D	Freeman Qualied	
1794	Dewin Amasa	Sept 1794
	Darwin Samuel	
September 2d 1800	Dimick John P. }	September
	Darrow Samuel }	2d 1800
Sept 5th 1801	Day William	1801
1808	Darwin Lyman }	
	Dow Michael } Septr 1	1808
Septr 2 1809	Dow Jacob	1809
Sept 1810	Dudley George	1810
September 3d 1816	Darwin Calven	1816
"	Davis William	1816
	Deveraux John	1816
Septr 2 1823	Dun William	1823
Septr 7th 1824	Deming David E	1824
December 4th 1826	Thomas Dansey	1826
Febry 5th 1827	Deming Samuel C	1827
Septr 4th 1827	Davis Elkanan W	1827
Sept 2 1829	Dewey Asahel	1829
Septr 7th 1830	Davis Homer	1830
Sept 4 1832	Davis Rufus	1832
Sept. 4 1838	Dow Albert	1838
	Dow Lewis L. Sept. 1.	1840.
	Dow Stephen Sept. 5.	1843.
	Dow Porter T. Sept. 2d	1845.
	Dike Josiah L. Sept. 1.	1846.
	Davis Seamon Sept 3.	1850
	Castle Samuel C.	1839 Sep 3d
Septr 7th 1824	Cargue Joel	1824
Septr 6 1825	Calking John B	1825
September 5th 1826	Clark Kelsey	1826
February 5th 1827	Cooley Hezekiah Feby	1827
"	John Calkings Feby 7	1827
Nov 11 1828	Chamberlin Parmele	1828
"	Carpenter Luther	1828
t 1829	Clark Joseph	1829
	Clark Joel	1829

E

n.

Septembr 2d 1800	Edwards Calvin		
1803	Elder [illegible]		
Septbr 3d 1811	Eddy Sarah Duncan		1811
	McEwen James		1811
Septbr 1812	McEwen Chandler		1812
	McEwen Augustus		1812
Septbr 5th 1815	McEwen Ransom		1815
Sept 3 1816	McEwen George		1816
March 5th 1821	Ellis Joseph Jun.		1821
Feby 12th 1827	Ellis Jacob P.		1827
Sept 4th 1827	Ellis James		1827
Septr 2d 1829	Eldredge Charles M		1829
Septr 7th 1830	Ellis Augustus	1830	
	Eldredge John Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Elliott Thomas. Sept 4	1849.	
	Eighmy Wm S. Sept 5.	1854	
Sept 7 1830	Chase Eliba	1830	
	Calkins H Miles	1830	
April 4th 1831	Case Calvin	1831	
Sept 4 1832	Chaffey Hiram.	1832	
Septr 3d 1833	Catlin Joseph	1833	
	Clark Ransom B	1833	
Sept 1st 1835	Crague Lyman	1835	
September 6th 1836	Canfield Edward C	1836	
	Clark Charles M	1836	
	Cobb Harvey Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Cunningham John N. Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Campbell Lewis Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Campbell Galen C. Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Cole Ephraim Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Clark Cabot M. Sept. 5.	1843.	
	Conger Asher L. Sept. 3.	1844.	
	Curravoo Lewis, Jr Sept. 7.	1847.	
	Church Romeo D March 7.	1848	
	Chamberlain William Sept 7.	1852	
	Chates Thomas Sept 7	1852	
	Condon James Sept 7.	1852	
	Coleman Chas P Sept. 5.	1854	

(142

F.	Farrand Daniel - - -	Sept. 2th	1794	
	Fairbrager Andrew - -	Do	Do	
	Farrand Nathaniel -	Septbr 6	1796	
	Ferness Angus -	Do	Do	
	Farrand Samuel -	Sept.	1796.	
	Farling Thomas			
	Farrand David -			
	Farrand Timothy			
	Ferrand Joseph			
March 17 1798	Ferran Nathan } tuck the oath of allegiance			
	Farling Hutchingson May 9th	1804		
[illegible] 1st 1807	Farrand Benjamin } Farman Aaron - - }	Sept. 1st	1807	
1808	Farman Amos } Ferry Ebenezer - } Sept.	Do	1808	
Septbr 3d 1816	Ford Warner -	1816		
Sept 9th 1824	French Walter M -	1824		
	Daligo Bartholemew -	1824		
Feby 2th 1827	Fuller John -	1827		
Sept 7th 1830	Flanigan Noel C. -	1830		
Sept 4 1838	Felton Daniel -	1838		
"	Fuller Rufus M. -	1838		
	Fuller Charles D.	1838	Nov. 13	
	Forbes Alexander A. Sept 1.	1840.		
	Furman Warren Sept 1.	1840.		
	Fuller Martin Sept 6.	1842.		
	French Rollin Sept 7.	1847.		
	Fuller Henry W. Sept 5	1848		
	Finney Solon Sept 5	1848		
	Firman Alonzo B Sept 5	1848		
	Hammond Zenos Sept 7.	1852		
1856 Sept 2	Henry Wilson Sept 2	1856		
	Seth W Mead " 2	1856		
	George Peters " "	" "		
	Chester C Nimblet " "	" "		
	Henry J Edwards " "	" "		
	Alonzo S Day " "	" "		
	Alonzo C Place " "	" "		
	Almon Mc Clunie " "	" "		
	Henry Palmer " "	" "		

Fraser Alexander Sept 7 1855

G. 142

Green Jonathan
1807 Rufus
1808 David

	Gates Jeams —	
	Green Jonathan.	
September	Gillett Ruben	
first 1801	Gates Ira —	
Sept 1st 1805	Griffith Daniel	May 9th September 1802 Septem 1803
Sept 1803	Gillet Ruben Jun	
1807 —	Green Rufus — — Sept 7	— 1807
1808 —	Green David — — — Sept	1808
	Griswauld Vincent ..	1811
Sept. 1812	Gillett Alexander —	1811
	Gillet Baldwin —	1812
1812	Gonans Daniel —	1812 —
Sept 4th 1815	Gilly Isaac	1815
Sept 3d 1816	Goodyear Daniel —	1816
September 5th 1820	Gibson Charles =	1820
Sept 2 — 1823	McGill Hume —	1823
	Green Jeams —	1827
Sept 7th 1830	Grinell Harmanus	1830
Sept 2nd 1834	Gorham Serano D —	1834
Sept 1834	Goold Samuel Jun.	1834
Sept 4.	= Gibbs Orsamell	1838
Sept. 7. 1841.	Gorham Seneca L.	
	Gass Edwin Sept. 3d.	1844.
	Gilman Orrin Sept. 7.	1852
	Gleason Martin Sept 7.	1852
	Gibbs Edward N Sept 7.	1852
September 2d 1829	— Hotchkin Thomas —	1829
Sept 7th 1830	Hadley Benjamin —	1829
	Hales Manetho —	1830
	Haward Sherman D. —	1830
	Hendell Hiram —	1830
	Hoare Henry —	1830
	Hurlbut Marshal —	1830
Sept 4th 1830	Harris Freeman —	1832
Sept 3rd 1833	Hoyt Milo E — — —	1833
"	Hawkins Norman —	1833
	Hatch Avery D. Sept. 1.	1840.
	Hoag Joseph B. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Hall Eli — Sept. 5.	1843.
	Hall Alfred Sept. 3d.	1844.
	Holden James S. Sept. 1.	1846.

Hudson Dexm Sept. 7. 1852

~~Howard~~ Charles Henry Sept 4th 1855

H

1794	~~Hull Ephraim~~		
	Hull Epaphus	Sept 1794	
Do	Hull Jeremiah	Do	
	Halsten Stephen	Sept 4	1797
	Hurlbut Timothy	Do	Do
	Hull Caleb	Septr	1794
	Hine William		
	Hine Simeon		
	Hawkins Enoch		
	Hinsdale Aaron		
	Hurlbut Moses		
	Hurlbut Cornelius		
	Haskings John		
Septr 3d 1799	Hagon James	September 3d 1799	
Septm 1803	Hunt Enoch		
1804	Hurlbut John	Do	1804
1807	Hitchcock Nathan	Sept 1	1807
1808	Hill Saml	Sept	1808
Septm 1812	Hinsdale Michel		
	Hall Reuben		1812
Sept 5th 1815	Hand Hanson	1815	
Do	Higley Ira	1815	
Sept 3d 1816	Hagen John	1816	
"	Happgood Chamber	1816	
September 1819	Hadley Jonathan	1819	
March 10th 1821	Hinsdale Miron	1821	
Septr 1821	Hall Andrew	1821	
Septm 1823	Hill Truman	1823	
	McHatsten Jerome	1823	
	McHatsten Alexander	1823	
Septm 7th 1824	March Timothy H	1824	
Sept 6 1825	Zephaniah Humphrey	1825	
	Daniel McHatsten	1826	
Febry 5th 1827	Hill John C	1827	
Nov 5 1827	Hagen Richard	1827	
Nov 5th 1827	Hensdill William	1827	
Sept 2d 1828	Hall Linus	1828	
Nov 11 1828	Hurlbut Hiram S	1828	

7 J	Names of Freemen	When Qualified
1808	Isham Sylvester	Sepr 1st 1808
Sepr 2d 1817	Smith Ezekiel	Sepr 1817
	Isham	
Sept. 1819	Smith Enoch	1819
September 9th 1824	Smith Benjamin Jur	1824
	Boynton Tyro Sept. 11.	1849
	Boynton Alvis " 11.	1849
	Baldwin Frederick Stanley Sept. 3	1850
	Brown Perry Sept 3.	1850
	Baldwin Myron H. Sept. 2.	1851
	Beecher Harmon. Sept. 7.	1852
	Baldwin Edmund 2nd Sept 7.	1852
	Brunell Mador A " 7.	1852
	Brown Charles " 7.	1852
	Burrell Leverett J Sept 5.	1854
	Baldwin Stanley N. Sept. 5.	1854
December 11th 1820	Jonas Joslin	Decemb. 11th 1820
	Johnson Solomon B. Sept. 5.	1843.

K —

May 9th 1802	Azariah Kyngyan Kynggan Giles Kyngyan Mary	May 9th 1802.	
1808	Kenyon Samuel —	Sept. 1808.	
Sept. 1812	Kinyan Arnol —		
Septbr 7 1813	Kinyan Samuel		
Septbr 5 1815	Kinyan Jenad —	1815	
Sept 1819	~~Skinner Jonas Jr~~ —		
1819	Kinyan Bantan —	~~1819~~ 1819	
Sept 3d 1822	Kinyan Darias —	1822	
"	Kellogg Albert —	1822	
Sept 2 1823	Knoles Daniel Affirmation	1823	
Feby 6th 1827	Kinyan Gaston —	1827	
Sept 4th 1827	Kinyan Freeman —	1827	
Novr 11th 1828	Kinyon Heman A	1828	
Sept 2th 1829	Kinyan Erastus —	1829	
Sept 7th 1830	King David —	1830	
	Knight Enoch —	1830	
	Kinyon David A —	1830	
	Kellogg Palmer —	1830	
Sept 4th 1832	Kinyon Azariah Jr —	1832	
Novr 13th 1832	Kinyon Ezbon —	1832	
Sept 2nd 1834	Kinyon Norman A	1834	
"	King Gilbert —	1834	
Sept 6 1836	Knox Agnes F. —	1836	
	Kenyon, Miller —	1838,	Nov 13
	Kenyon Amos —	1839	Sept 3d
	Kinyon Philo Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Knap James M. Sept. 7.	1841.	
	Kinyon Robert H. Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Kinyon Thomas Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Keith Lewis Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Kinyon Salomon Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Kinyon William Nov. 12.	1844.	
	Kent Silas 16. Sept. 1.	1846.	
	Kenyon Mathias Sept. 5	1848	

146

L

Freeman Qualified

Septbr 1797	Leavenworth Nathan —	Septbr 4 1797
	Looby Valintine —	Septm 6 1798
	Lawrance Isaac	
	Lawrance Elijah	
	Leavenworth Nathan jun	
	Lasdall Joshua	
	Lawrance Samuel	
	Lawrance Isaac Jun	
	Leonard Amos	
March 19th 1802	Lockwood Israel } took the oath of Allegiance	
May 9th 1802	Lockwood Levi — —	
Sept 1st 1803	Lanman John	
1808	Lockwood Reuben Love Alexander } Sept	1808
Sept 1812	William Leonard —	
Sept 1814	Looby Noble —	
March 7th 1821	Henry Leavenworth —	1821
Do	Thomas Leonard —	1821
Do	Lake Abijah	
Septbr 2 1823	Lyman Erastus —	1823
	Leonard Marcus —	1823
	Lyman George —	1823
September 7th 1824	Leavenworth Nathan B.	1824
	Lyman Edmund —	1824
	Looby Hanos —	1824
Septbr 6 1825	Levane Augustus —	1825
Febry 7th	Laddbash John —	1825
1827	Love Ira —	1827
1827	Langley William —	1827
April 6th 1836	Love William —	1836
	Langdon Joseph —	1839 Sept 3
	Langley Lewis Sept 3	1844
	Langley Henry C. Sept 2	1845
	Love Noble Nov 7 1848	1848
	Langley Newell Sept 4	1849
	Lyons John Sept 3	1850
	Livermore Charles Sept 7	1852
	Leonard George " 7	1858

	Freeman	Qualified	
M 1794	Moon Asa	Sep^r	1794
	Munger Reuben	D^o	
	Murry Selah	Sept.^ber 6	1797
	Moses John		
	M^c Ewen George		
	M^c Ewin Robert		
	Meachum Jacob		
	Marshel Jonathan		
	Munson Thadeus		
	Mead Lockwood		
	Marsh Wm B.		
	Mead Alpheas		
	Meach Elisha		
	Marshal Silas		
	Marsh Thomas		
Septem^r first 1801	Asa Morgan		
"	Marry Lantrop		
D. 1803	Miller John		
1808	Mead James Miller Josiah } Sept^r	D 1808	
Sept 5 1809	May Samuel	D 1809	
	Mosier John	1809	
Sept 7 1813	Moses Silas	1813	
Sept 5 1815	Mead Martin	1815	
Do	Munson Demetrius J.	1815	
Sept^r 3 1816	Marsh W^m J.	1816	
Septem 2^th 1817	Marshal John	1817	
Sept 5^th 1820	Henry R Marsh	1820	
March 1^st 1821	Marsh Joseph	1821	
Sep^r 4^th 1821	Mead Oran	1821	
Sept 2 1823	Mead Samuel	1823	
September 7^th 1824	Mead Ebzer	1824	
	Oran Murry	1824	
	Morgan Henry	1824	
	Marsh Timothy H	1824	
Sept 2 1829	Marshal Irams	1829	
Sept 7 1830	Meach Ruben	1830	
	Miles Carlton E	1830	
	Murry Lorenso	1830	
June 6^th 1831	Murry Calvin	1831	
Sept 4.	Meach Henry	1838	
" "	May John	1838	

N,

	Noble Egban	
March 19th 1798	Nantan Daniel Cluck the death of Ulysses	
Sept 1st 1801	Nantan John Nantan Eli —	Septem 1st 18,01
Sept 5 1815	Nantan Rufus —	1815
Sept 3d 1816	Nantan John — — —	1816
Septem 3d 1817	Nilson Robert — —	1817
Sept 7th 1824	Nantan Onsomun —	1824
	Mead Charles Sept 7	1858
Sept 4th 1832	Mead Freeman M —	1832
Sept 2d	1834 — Miles John W —	1834
	1834 — McNeil Janr —	1834
Sept 6th 1836	Murry George B —	1836
	McEwen Hiram Sept. 1.	1840.
	Morrell Nathan Sept. 1.	1840.
	Miles John F. Sept. 7. 1841	
	Morrill Jacob Sept. 5.	1843.
	Murray Philander Sept. 3d	1844.
	Meeder Samuel H. Sept. 3d	1844.
	Miles Noble Sept. 3d.	1844.
	Mead Elisha F. Sept. 2d	1845.
	Miles Guy Sept. 1.	1846.
	Matthews Isaac Sept. 1.	1846.
	Morrill Daniel Sept. 1.	1846.
	Mead William S. Sept. 5	1848
	May Anderson Sept 4	1849
	Morrill Moses Sept 4	1849
	Morrill Henry Sept 7	1852
	Mead Clark Sept 7	1852
	McClaning Horace Sept. 5	185[illegible]

Hinesburgh Decr 4th 1798

At a Meeting Legally Warnd & Holden at the Dwelling house of Elijah Peck, the following ~~are~~ is the List of the Votes for a Representative to Congreſs.

To Wit Samuel Williams – 43 Votes
Matthew Lyon – – – 1
Israel Smith – – – 1
Daniel Chipman – – 1
Abel Spencer – – – 1

The following are the Names of those Freeman who Voted for the Abovementiond Candidates (To Wit)

Charles Calkins
Durkee Calkins
John Wilson
Eliphaz Steele
James Cummings
Asher Conger
John Wilson Junr
Abner Newland
Asa Moon
Elijah Smith
Silas Marshal
Rufus Croſsman
Zadock Clark
Elijah Peck
Hiram Roundy
Abraham Sweet
James Skinner
Eli Roberts
Jonathan Marshal
Daniel Norton
Nathan Leavenworth Jr
Samuel Stacy
Ezra Meech
Robert Brand
Moses Spencer
Elnathan Kibby
Aaron Hinsdill
Joseph Farrand Jr
Lemuel Bostwick
Reuben Lockwood
Edmund Bostwick

Joseph Farrand
Robert Buck
Nathan Lockwood
Gersham Bostwick
Doctor Bostwick
Erastus Bostwick
Amos Taylor
Liman Bostwick
Jonathan Green
Epaphras Hull
George McEuen
John Reed
Asa Walker
Isaac Bostwick
Caleb Hull
Othello Church
Wm B. Marsh
Daniel Marsh
Daniel Sherman
Edmund Baldwin
Joel Peck
Samuel D. Brainard

Erastus Bostwick T. Clerk

Doctor Bostwick Constable

O	Olmsted Lewis	Septm 6	1796
1808	Olyian Daniel	do	1808

A. Freeman in Hinesburgh

Freeman Meeting 1794	Andrews Elias — } Sworn in a Freeman		
	Allen J Daniel Sepr	6th	1797
	Andrews Amas Junr	Do	Do
	Andrews Amas		
1808	Allen Rufus	Sept 3	Do 1808
Sept 5 1811	Allen Thomas —	Sepr —	1811
September 5th 1815	Allen David	1815	
March 5th 1821	Ashworth Robert —	1821	
Septr 1823	Ayers Albee —	1823	
Sept 4th 1824	Appleyard Isaac B. —	1824	
	Allen John —	1824	
Feby 7th 1827	Allen McHarman M —	1827	
February September 2d 1828	Alden — Byron —	1828	
Septr 2	1829 Alden Hiland —	1829	
Septr 7 1830	Orin Abby —	1830	
	Alger Garrison —	1830	
Septr 4 1832	Abby G John —	1832	
	Adams William Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Alger George Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Alger Nathan 2nd Sept. 1.	1840.	
	Adams Isaac A. Sept. 6.	1842.	
	Avery Henry C. Sept. 2d	1845.	
	Allen Horace — March 7.	1848	
	Allen Sedgwick Sept 4	1849	
	Allen Loomis Sept 7	1852	

Rufus Greene
Enos Partch
Levi Knapp
Benjn. Farrand
Austin Beecher

Haywards Qualified

Chose Tille W. Burritt
Elisha Smedley
Benjn. Irish
Nathan Gould
Ephraim Adams
John M. Eldridge
Alpheus Mead
Thomas Marsh
James McEwen
Daniel Norton
Daniel Bassett

Sworn Surveyors of Highways

Chose Daniel Bishop
George McEwen
Elisha Mack
Aaron Hunsdill
Daniel Barnum
Thos. Dowrin
Charles Russel

Grand Jurors Qualified

Chose Daniel Marsh
Daniel Patrick
Reuben Stone
Benjn. Irish
Nathan Gould
Morris Smith
John Reed
Dirkee Calkins
Eli Norton
John Weller
Lyman Beecher
Amos Andrews
Amos Leonard

Petit Jurors Sworn

Voted that the Town tax themselves for making Roads and that the Select men be directed to make up a tax of one Cent on the Dollar, of Poll & Ratable Estate in addition to our highways

Voted that the Place for a Pound to be near Wm. Mack Voted that Aaron Hunsdills and Insell Eldridge Barn Yards be Pounds for the Present Year

Voted that Ra shall not run at large from the the 10th of Novr. that they are tied at the Risque of the Owner

O	Olmsted Lewis	Septm 6	1796
1808	Obrian Daniel ———	Sept	1808
	Owen Myron	Sept. 1.	1846
	Ray George R	Sept 7.	1852
	Ray Seymour B.	Sept 7.	1852
	Ray Byron.	Sept 5.	1854
	Philips Leonard	Sept. 11.	1819
	Philips Truman	Sept 2.	1851
	Place Rufus	Sept 7.	1852
	Partah William M	Sept 7.	1852
	Post Charles	Sept 7.	1852
	Place Stephen C	Sept 7.	1852
	Palmer Eli	Sept 7.	1852
	Palmer Chas. W.	Sept 5.	1854
	Palmer Oscar H	Sept 5	1854
	Peters Henry	Sep 5.	1854
	Place Sylvester	Sept 4	1855

	Names of Freemen	When Qualified
1800	Burridge Joshua	Sept.r D 1808
	Blackman Joseph	
	Byington Orrin	
	Brand Nathan	
	Buck D Isaac	
	Beecher Henry	
	Byington Jared	
Sept.r 7th 1809	Bean Caleb	
	Bostwick John	
	Beach Albert	
	Birch Erastus	Sept 1810
	Bean Robert	Sept 1811
	Booth Elisha jun	1811
	Beach Abijah	1811
	Babcock Russel	1811
	Boynton Amasa	1811
Sept 1812	Bishop Ephraim	1812
Sept 7 1813	Bostwick George T	1813
	Beach Levi T	1813
Sept.r 5 1815	Bartlet Asa	1815
Do	Barnum Enos	1815
Do	Ball Rufus	1815
September 3d 1816	Byington Stephen	1815
Sept.r 3th 1818	Bissell Asa	1818
Sept 7th 1819	Baldwin	1819
	Baldwin T. Warren	1819
Sept.r 5th 1820	Joseph Burto	1820
March 5th 1821	Bishop Rufus	1821
Do	Barney Horatio	1821
Do	Jeams Burgus	1821
September 4th 1821	Bell Calvin	1821
Sept.r 3d 1822	Homer Beach	1822
Sept.r 1823	Ansamus Bostwick	
	Wm S. Baldwin	
	Royal Bell	
Sept 7th 1824	Burto William	1824
Sept.r 6th	Bachelor John B	1824
1825	Boynton Guy	1825
	Bassett Daniel L	1825
	Bassett Bailey	1825
	Bessant Lewis	1825
	Buckham Francis	1825

137

	Names Qualified	
Sept 4th 1826 –	Beach Harman –	1826
	Burr – Loyd –	1826
December 4th 1826	Bessonnit –	1826
September 4th 1827 –	Almon Beecher –	1827
	Bedee Isaiah –	1827
	Burritt Nelson –	1827
	Burrit Harman	1827
Sept 2d 1828	Bostwick Milton G –	1828
	Baldwin Edmund Jun	1828
	Benedict Levi Jr –	1828
	Burritt Apollos –	1828
	Bartlett Thomas –	1828
November 11th 1828	Bento Orin M.	1828
Sept 2th 1829 –	John H Bowman –	1829
	~~Anson Lisson~~ –	1829
	William Bassett	1829
September 2d 1830	Boynton Bial –	1830
"	Burnett Andrew 2d –	1830
"	Benedict Joseph L –	1830
"	~~Brance~~ Brance Alonson –	1830
"	Burr, Marius –	1830
Sept 4th 1832	Beecher Elmer –	1832
September 3rd 1833 –	Bingham A. L. –	1833
	Brewster Antoine	1833
	Bassett Haywood –	1833
	Burnett Daniel –	1833
Sept 2nd 1834	Benton Rufus C –	1834
	Benton Carlton	1834
Sept 5 1836	Benton Francis W.	1836
"	Boynton Henry –	1836
	Burritt Edwin	1836
	Burritt William –	1838. [illegible] 43
	Bennett Abel, A.	1839 Sept 3d
	Boynton Ovet Sept. 1.	1840.
	Bettis John Jr Sept. 1.	1840.
	Benson Benoni Sept. 7.	1841.
	Boynton Noble L. Sept. 7.	1841.
	Benton Wm. C. Sept 7.	1841.
	Blackman Smedley Sept. 6.	1842.
	Brown John W. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Boynton George R. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Boynton Sydney Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Bates Levi M. Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Beach Walter Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Baldwin Henry Sept.	

Baldwin Erastus B September 5 1848
Babcock Horn September 5 1848
Brandt Adoniram Sept – 5 1848
Brigham Joseph Sept 5 – 1848
Current

Byington Irving Sept 4th 1855 –
Bissonette Marble " 7 1858
Bushnell John " " 1858

Bottom
Baldwin Henry
Boynton, E.—

1777	Erastus Bostwick	Sept	1777
	Daniel Bonett		
	Brian Robert		
	Burritt Tilly W.	Sept 4th	1777
	Bostwick Robert	Do	Do
	Bostwick Lyman	Do	Do
	Bostwick Salmon	Sept 4th	1776
	Barber Elisha		
	Barret Seth		
	Beach David		
	Bostwick Lemuel		
	Billings Elkanah		
	Burritt		
	Bostwick Eben^r Jr		
	Byington Justice		
	Bostwick Eglon		
	Bents Benj^m		
	Bostwick Doctor		
	Butler Thomas		
	Barnum Daniel		
	Barnum Heman		
	Beach Robert		
	Burritt Truman		
	Bostwick Gersham		
	Bents John		
	Barber Philo		
	Barber Hamael		
	Bishop Daniel		
March 19th 1818	Edmund Baldwin } took the oath of alegiance		
	Orang Baldwin }		
	Isaac Bostwick } Do	Do	
Sept 3d 1799	Baxter Josiah }	September 3d 1779	
	Butler Ruliff }		
Do 1801	Banch Thomas	Do	1801
May 7th 1802	Butler White }	May 7	1802
	Beacher Austin }		
	Benedict Eben	Sept 20	1803
	Benedict Levi }	Do	1803
	Booth Elisha }	Do	Do

C 1794 Qualified	Freeman - in Hinesburgh.	Listed	
	Crosman Rufus	Septr	1794
1797	Cobb James	Sept. 12	1797
	Calkings Dankee	Septbr	1794
	Calkings Joshua	Do	Do
	Cummings James		
	Clark Zadock		
	Calkings Elisha		
	Calkings Charles		
	Conger Asher		
	Clark Zadock Jun		
March 19th 1798	Clapp Thomas Clark Nathaniel	took the oath of Alegiance	
September first 1801	Calling Russell	Septr 1st	1801
	Camberley Adams	Septr	1805
Sept: 1807	Cunningham John Junr	Sept	1807
1808	Conger Joseph	Sept	1808
	Cole Elias	Sept	1810
	Cole Edmund		1811
	Chamberlin Thomas		1811
	Cole Calvin		1811
	Canfield Wm		1811
	Calkings Elias		1811
	Cobb Dinah		1811
Septr 1812	Camber Jonathan		1812
	Converse Stephen		1812
	Church Isaac		1812
	Church Willard		1812
Sept 7th 1813	Canfield Isaac Jun		1813
Septr 5 1815	Clark Edmund B		1815
Do	Chafey Nathl Jun		1815
Septr 2d 1817	Conger Covington		1817
Sept 7th 1819	Clark Joel		1819
	Clark Lewis		1819
	Conger Gorham		1819
March 1st 1821	Cunningham Hiram		1821
September 3d 1822	St Clair Levi		1822
Septr 1823	Clark Silas A		1823
Sept 7th 1824	Canfield William		1824
	Cancell William		1824
	Conger Asher		1824
	Calkings Chauncey P.		1824

Carpenter James M Sept 7th 1858

John Weller	-	8	-	1
John Weller	-	1	-	
Rufus Crosman	-		-	
John Willson	-	-	1	
John Willson Jnr	3	1	-	
Robert Beach	2	1	1	
Daniel Clark	1	1	2	
Ilbon Bostwick	-	-	1	
Erastus Bostwick	1	-		
Gershom Bostwick	2	1	-	
James Cummings	3	1	1	
David Weller	2	-	1	
Hiram Roundy	-	-	1	
Elijah Peck	-	-	-	
Cornelius Hurlbut	2	-		
Nathan Levensworth Jr.	1	1		
Noah Spencer	2	2	-	
Jonathan Huntington	-	-	1	
Caleb Hull	1	-		
Anglice Ferris	2	1		
Paphrus Hull	3	1		
Reuben Munger	2	-		
Amos Taylor	2	-		
x John Weed	3	-		
x Jonathan Green	3	-		

–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	–

318

Daniel Reynolds	—	—	—
William Douglass	1	2	3
James Hallet	4	—	1
Matthew Cox	2	1	—
x Jesse Green	1	2	—
Stephen Hallock	—	1	1
Content C. Hallock	2	—	—
Flemen Hoyt	—	1	1
Martin Hoyt	1	—	1
Asa Algier	3	2	—
Abraham Algier	2	2	—
Nath:l Hitchcock	—	—	—
Porley Star	—	—	—
Daniel Robins	—	1	—
Abner Gay	—	—	—
Zebulon Gay	—	—	—
Nath:l Alger	6	3	—
Abram Hollenbeck	3	—	1
John Holenbeck	—	1	—
Silas Hunt	1	—	—
Richard Crague	2	—	—
Asa Jackson	3	—	—
Rial Jackson	1	—	—
Peter Dills	2	1	—
Abiam Smith	2	3	—

1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
+	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–

826

Job Spafford	1	1
Benjamin Bishop	–	1
Abraham Tyler	3	2
Daniel Bishop	1	–
Andrew Nichols	3	1
Jesse Everitts	4	–
Nathan Fay	3	2
Jeremiah Hall	–	–
Robert Whitcomb	–	–
James Whitcomb	2	–
Asa Brownson	–	2
Henry Fay	1	1
Ebenezer Tilley	2	1
James Betty	2	1
Joseph Betty	1	–
William Graves	–	1
James Arnold	–	
Elisha Arnold	3	
Dan Arnold	–	–
James Arnold Jr	2	–
Joseph Hallock	–	–
Ezra Guthridy	3	–
717	152	73

Errors in this addition
In the Males
+2–2
In the Females
–3+1–1=–3
minus 1 the Error
Corrected

	/	-	2	-	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	2	-	/	-	-	-	-
	/	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
	-	/	-	/	-	/	/	-	-
	/	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	1	/	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	/	-	/	/	-	-	-
	/	-	1	-	-	/	-	-	-
	-	/	-	-	-	-	/	-	-
	/	-	-	/	1	/	-	-	-
	-	/	-	/	/	/	-	-	-
	/	-	3	-	/	-	-	-	-
	/	-	4	-	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	3	/	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	-	2	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	-	/	-	/	-	/	-
	-	/	-	/	-	-	/	-	-
	/	-	/	-	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	2	-	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-
	/	-	3	-	-	/	-	-	-
	/	-	/	-	-	/	-	-	-
5	80	24	119	62	58	74	20	1	

Hopkinton, St Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1840

No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Tille S. Alderkin

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. 280	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards
Geo. Sutherland	1		1			1								1				1								
Rufus Green		1	1	3				1								1		1		1						
Samuel Ferris						1								1					1							
Ruth Brownell					1										1		2				1					
William H. Hamilton					1									1				1								
Richard Martin				1				1							1							1				
Jasper Brownell					2	1												2								
William Hamilton			1						1									1			1					
Paul Hayden				1		1									2				1							
Esther Sheldon					1											1	1	1		1						
Levi Carman	1	1	1				1								1		1	1								
Asa Moon		3				1			1									1	2			1				
Lorenzo Andrus			1				1												1							
Barney Moon			1				1										1			1						
Nathaniel Balsom	2					1											1	1								
William Sawyer			1				1							1	1				1							
Josiah Sanford	1		1	4			1								1			1	1	1						
Michael Johnson					1													1								
John Moffit	1			1			1							2	3	2			1		1		1			
Wm. J. Richardson				1				1																		
John C. Turner	1			1		1								2	1	1			1							
John Cutler	1					1								1	2	1			1							
Jesse Moon						1								3	2			1								
David Leach			1		1												1									
George Wilkinson		1	1					1							3	2	1			1						
Alvira Warren		1	1			1									2				1							
Isaac Snell		1	1			1								2	1											
Robert Beck	1	1		1		1									1		1		1	1						
Stephen Wetherell	1			1												1			1							
															2	1				1		1				

Rufus Green

Rufus Greene

David Leach

David Leach

1780-1790

ancestry.com

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out | Messages (15) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Doyle Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: doylerow

find a person in this tree

Jabez Greene

Birth **17 May 1673** in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States
Death **1 Oct 1741** in E Greenwick, RI

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1673 17 May	**Birth** Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States	6 source citations
1636 -1850	**Residence** Rhode Island, USA	1 source citation
1636 -1850	**Residence** Rhode Island, USA	1 source citation
1639 -1880	**Residence** Kent, Rhode Island, USA	1 source citation
1677 -1877 Age: 4	**Residence** Kent, Rhode Island, USA	1 source citation
1697 17 Mar Age: 23	**Marriage to Mary (Barton) Gould** Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA	5 source citations
1741 1 Oct Age: 68	**Death** E Greenwick, RI	2 source citations

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

James GREENE
1626 – 1698

Elizabeth ANTHONY
1646 – 1698

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mary (Barton) Gould
1678 – 1712

Susannah Greene
1699 – 1787

James Greene
1701 – 1789

Benjamin Greene
1703 – 1743

Jabez Greene
1705 – 1754

Nathaniel GREENE
1707 – 1770

John Greene
1708 – 1802

Rufus Greene
1712 – 1784

Elizabeth Greene
1728 – 1757

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Name**

American Marriages Before 1699

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Jabez Greene

Family Data Collection - Deaths

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Death, Name**

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Birth, Marriage, Name, Death**

Historical sketches of the churches of Warwick, Rhode Island

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Residence, Name**

History of the town of East Greenwich and adjacent territory : from 1677 to 1877

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Residence**

Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Birth, Marriage, Name**

Vital record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, first series, births, marriages and deaths : a family register for the people

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Jabez Greene**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Henderson Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: ktkelz1 find a person in this tree

Jabez Greene

Birth **17 May 1673** in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States
Death **1 Oct 1741** in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1673
17 May
Birth
Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States

Hide source citations
American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
Family Data Collection - Individual Records
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1697
17 Mar
Age: 23
Marriage
RI
2 source citations

1741
1 Oct
Age: 68
Death
Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States
1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

James Greene
1626 – 1698

Elizabeth Anthony
1646 – 1698

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mary Barton

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Name

Ancestry Family Trees
2 citations provide evidence for (Jabez Greene)

Family Data Collection - Individual Records
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Marriage

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
1 citation provides evidence for Marriage, Birth, Name

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Jabez Greene**

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

LEACH - SMITH - GOODELL - GREENE - Seek anc. John LEACH, b. poss. N.H., ca. 1793, d. Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 2 Feb. 1840, age 47. Known ch. David, b. Vt., 30 Aug. 1816, d. N.Y., St. Lawrence Co., 17 Apr. 1900, m. 10 Apr. 1842, Mary SMITH; error: not a brother of David & John Crum. ~~Silas H.~~, b. Vt., 1817, d. St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1879, m. N.Y., 12 Jan. 1845, Elvira GOODELL; John Crum LEACH, b. N.Y., 8 Apr. 1827, d. Havana, Sargent Co., N.D., 12 Aug. 1905, m. Kenosha, Wisc., 1855, Mary C. GREENE, dau. Rufus GREENE and Betsey (WEED) GREENE. - Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9493.

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out | Messages (4) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Genetic imprinting update McClure family

View Family Tree Owner: RTuregano0355

Home Person

find a person in this tree

Henry C Greene

Birth **1785** in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States

Death in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, United States

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1785 Birth
Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States

Death
Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, United States

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Clarinda Post
1794 – 1837

Henry Green a
1620 – 1700

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Henry C Greene

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Henry C Greene**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

No 13 279

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Parishville in the County of St Lawrence State of New york enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Oct 1850, Benj C Rich Ass't Marshal. 140

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1			Jane Howe	23	F				Vt					1
2			Ira O Do	21	M		Blacksmith		"					2
3			Lucy E Do	13	F				Ny		1			3
4			Wm Hubbard	26	M		Merchant	500	Vt					4
5			Catharine Do	28	F				"					5
6	172	176	Freeman Tupper	27	M		Joiner		Ny					6
7			Susan Do	21	F				NH					7
8			George Do	2	M				Ny					8
9	173	177	Clinton Sparks	27	M		Iron Founder		Vt					9
10			Rosy Do	40	F				Ireland			1		10
11	174	178	Leander Perkins	48	M		Shinglemaker	50	NH					11
12			Cyntha Do	48	F				Vt					12
13			Sarah Do	16	F				Ny		1			13
14	175	179	David Morgan	37	M		Sawyer	500	"					14
15			Cinderrella Do	22	F				Vt					15
16			Cornelius Do	17	M		Do		Canada					16
17			Wm Bruno	21	M		Do		"					17
18	176	180	Cassander F Lee	38	M		Physician	350	Vt					18
19			Helen M Do	10	F				Canada		1			19
20			Harriet Do	4/12	F				Vt					20
21			Ellen Do	32	F				Ny					21
22	177	181	Ira son Warner	22	M		Cradlemaker	300	Vt	1				22
23			Sarah Do	22	F				Ny	1				23
24	178	182	David Dagget	40	M		Daguerean Artist		Vt					24
25			Merebiah Do	35	F				"					25
26			Clarinda E Do	10	F				Ny		1			26
27			Henry L Do	8	M				"		1			27
28			Mary E Do	5	F				"		1			28
29			Herbert M Do	3	M				"		1			29
30	179	183	Henry E Green	59	M		Farmer	3400	Vt					30
31			Myra Do	54	F				"					31
32			Lamira Peck	21	F				Ny					32
33			Emarett E Do	20	F				"					33
34			Mehitta Green	96	F				Rhode Isle					34
35	180	184	E S Brooks	32	M		Merchant	3000	Vt					35
36			Pamelia Do	30	F				Ny					36
37			E S Do Jr	3	M				"					37
38			Wm R Haight	26	M		Clerk		"					38
39			Anna Potter	16	F				"					39
40	181	185	Hosea Brooks	65	M		None	750	Conn					40
41			Phebe Do	61	F				Vt					41
42			Frances M Hinkston	20	F				Ny					42

Vermont
Hinesburgh

A. Freeman in Hinesburgh..

Freeman Meeting 1794	Andrews Elias – } [illegible]			
	Allen J Daniel	Sept	5th	1794
	Andrews Amos Junr –		Do	Do
	Andrews Amos			
1808	Allen Rufus	Sept	3 Do	1808
Sept 3d 1811	Allen Thomas –	Sept –		1811
September 5th 1815	Allen David		1815	
March 5th 1821	Ashworth Robert –––		1821	
Septr 1823	Ayers Alden – – –		1823	
Sept 7th 1824	Appleyard Isaac B. – – –		1824	
	Allen John –––		1824	
Feby 4th 1827	Allen M Harman M –		1827	
~~February~~ September 2d 1828	Alden – Byron –––		1828	
Sept 2	1829 Alden Hiland –––		1829	
Septr 7 1830	Orin Abby –––		1830	
	Alger Garrison –		1830	
Sept 4 1832	Abby G John – –		1832	
	Adams William Sept. 1.		1840.	
	Alger George Sept. 1.		1840.	
	Alger Nathan Lut Sept. 1.		1840.	
	Adams Isaac A. Sept. 6.		1842.	
	Avery Henry G. Sept. 2d		1845.	
	Allen Horace – March 7.		1848	
	Allen Sedgwick Sept 4.		1849	
	Allen Loomis Sept. 7		1852	

(B). Freeman- [illegible] 135

1774	Crasbee Bostwick	4th	1774
	Daniel Barnett		
	Bryan Robert		
	Barnett Tilly H.	4th	1777
	Bostwick Robert	Do	Do
	Bostwick Lyman	Do	Do
	Bostwick Salmon	Sept 6th	1776
	Barber Elisha		
	Barnet Seth		
	Beach David		
	Bostwick Lemuel		
	Billings Elkanah		
	Barnett		
	Bostwick Eben Ezr		
	Byington Justice		
	Bostwick Gideon		
	Beebe Benjm		
	Bostwick Dayton		
	Butler Thomas		
	Barnum Daniel		
	Barnum Heman		
	Beach Robert		
	Barnett Truman		
	Bostwick Gersham		
	Beebe John		
	Beeben Philo		
	Barker Hanan		
	Bishop Daniel		
March 19th 1818	Edmund Baldwin	took the oath of alegiance	
	Crary Baldwin		
	Isaac Bostwick	Do	Do
Sept 3d 1797	Baxter Josiah	September 3d 1797	
Do	Butler Ruliff		
Sept 1801	Barnes Thomas	Do 1801	
May 7th 1802	Butler White	May 7 1802	
	Beeman Austin		
	Benedict Eden	Sept	1803
	Benedict Levi	Do	1803
	Booth Elisha	Do	Do

	Names Qualified	
Sept 4th 1826	– Beach Harmon –	1826
	Burr – Loyd –	1826
December 4th 1826	Bessonnet –	1826
September 4th 1827 –	Almon Beecher –	1827
	Bidee Isaiah –	1827
	Burritt Nelson –	1827
	Burrit Harman	1827
Sept 2d 1828	Bostwick Milton G. –	1828
	Baldwin Edmund Jun	1828
	Benedict Levi F. –	1828
	Burritt Apollos –	1828
	Bartlett Thomas –	1828
November 11th 1828	Beebe Orin A.	1828
Sept 1st 1829 –	John H Bowman –	1829
	~~Susan Dimon~~ –	1829
	William Bassett	1829
September 2d 1830	Boynton Bial –	1830
"	Burnett Andrew 2d –	1830
"	Benedict Joseph L. –	1830
"	Burnell Burrell Alanson –	1830
"	Burr, Moses –	1830
Sept 4th 1832	Beecher Elmer –	1832
September 3d 1833 –	Bingham A. L. –	1833
	Brewster Antoine	1833
	Bassett Hawxell –	1833
	Burnett Daniel –	1833
Sept 2nd 1834	Beebe Rufus C. –	1834
	Beebe Carlton –	1834
Sept 1 1835	" Beebe Francis W.	1835
"	Boynton Henry –	1835
	Burritt Edwin	1835
	Burritt William –	1838.. Nov 12
	Bennett Abel A.	1839 Sept 3d
	Boynton Orset Sept. 1.	1840.
	Bettis John Jnr Sept. 1.	1840.
	Benson Benoni Sept. 7.	1841.
	Boynton Noble L. Sept. 7.	1841.
	Benton Wm. C. Sept 7.	1841.
	Blackman Smedley Sept. 6.	1842.
	Brown John W. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Boynton George R. Sept. 5.	1843.
	Boynton Sydney Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Bates Levi M. Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Beach Walter Nov. 12. 1844.	
	Baldwin Horace Sept. [illegible]	

Baldwin Erastus B September 5 1848
Babcock Horace September 5 1848
Brunell Algernon Sept. 5 1848
Brigham Joseph Sept. 5 1848
Clemmons

Byington Irving Sept 4th 1855
Fiesselte Myrtle " 7 " 1855
Brockwell John " 7 " 1855

	Names of Freemen	When Qualified
1808	Burvicage Joshua	Sept. D 1808
	Blackman Joseph	
	Byington Orrin	
	Brand Nathan	
	Buck D Isaac	
	Becher Henry	
	Byington Jared	
Sept. 7th 1809	Bran Caleb	
	Bostwick John	
	Beach Albert	
	Beach Erastus	Sept 1810
	Bean Robert	Sept 1811
	Booth Elisha jun	1811
	Beach Abijah	1811
	Babcock Russel	1811
	Bynton Amasa	1811
Sept 1812	Bishop Ephraim	1812
Sept 7 1813	Bostwick George T	1813
	Beach Lucy T	1813
Sept 5 1815	Bartlet Asa	1815
Do	Barnum Enoc	1815
Do	Ball Rufus	1815
September 3d 1816	Byington Stephen	1815
Sept 3d 1818	Bissell Asa	1818
Sept 7th 1819	Baldwin	1819
	Baldwin F. Warner	1819
Sept 5th 1820	Joseph Burto	1820
March 5th 1821	Bishop Rufus	1821
Do	Barney Horatio	1821
Do	Isaac Burgess	1821
September 4th 1821	Bell Calvin	1821
Sept 3d 1822	Homer Beach	1822
Sept 1823	Artemus Bostwick	
	Wm S. Baldwin	
	Royal Bell	
Sept 7th 1824	Burto William	1824
Sept 6th	Bachelor John B	1824
1825	Boynton Guy	1825
	Bassett Daniel L	1825
	Bissell Bailey	1825
	Bessant Lewis	1825
	Buckham Francis	1825

	Names of Freemen	When Qualified
1808	Burrage Joshua	Sept. D 1808
	Blackman Joseph	
	Byington Orrin	
	Brand Nathan	
	Beck D Isaac	
	Beecher Henry	
	Byington Jared	
Sept 5th 1809	Bran Caleb	
	Bostwick John	
	Beach Albert	
	Beach Erastus	Sept 1810
	Bean Robert	Sept 1811
	Booth Elisha jun	1811
	Beach Elijah	1811
	Babcock Russell	1811
	Boynton Amasa	1811
Sept 1812	Bishop Ephraim	1812
Sept 7 1813	Bostwick George J	1813
	Beach Lucy J	1813
Sept 5 1815	Bartlet Asa	1815
Do	Barnum Enos	1815
Do	Ball Rufus	1815
September 5th 1816	Byington Stephen	1815
Sept 3d 1818	Bissell Asa	1818
Sept 7th 1819	Baldwin	1819
	Baldwin J. Warner	1819
Sept 4th 1820	Joseph Brito	1820
March 5th 1821	Bishop Rufus	1821
Do	Barney Horatio	1821
Do	Irons Burgess	1821
September 4th 1821	Bell Calvin	1821
Sept 3d 1822	Homer Beach	1822
Sept 1823	Orsamus Bostwick	
	Wm J. Baldwin	
	Royal Bell	
Sept 7th 1824	Brito William	1824
Sept 6th	Bachelor John B	1824
1825	Boynton Guy	1825
	Bassett Daniel L	1825
	Bassett Bailey	1825
	Bessant Lewis	1825
	Buchanan Francis	1825

P 1799	Place John	Sept 1794
	Parden Parlmer	Do
	Prindle Mark	Septbr 3d 1797
	Pace Griffen	Sept 6 1796
	Prichard Philo	Septbr 1797
	Prichard Archabald	do do
	Parker William	
	Place Thomas	
	Palmer George	
	Parish Asa	
	Place Samuel	
	Place Wm. S.	
	Palmer Azariah	
	Peck Elijah	
	Peck Joel	
	Parmerly Ruben	
	Peter	
	Porter John	
	Place George	
	Place Daniel	
Septemr 3d 1799	Patrick Daniel	Septr 1799
"	Porter Jeams	do do
Septr 1st 1801	Phelps Elijah }	Sept 1801
	Perry Judson	Do do
	Pierce Luther }	
Septr 1803	Peck Eli	
	~~Pardman~~ Pardmon William	
Sept 1807	Peters Samuel	Sept 1 1807
Sept 5 1809	Pelton Moses	
Sept 3 1811	Partch Dexter	1811
Sept 1812	Place Kingon	1812
Sept 5 1815	Paul Jonathan	1815
Sept 3d 1816	Perry Green	1816
September 2d 1817	Peet Anson	1816
	Partch Hiram	1817
December 11th 1820	Plummer Alvin	1820
March 5th 1821	Pierce John	1821

Sept 7th 1824	Patrick Daniel Jun	1824	
	Patrick John S	1824	
	Prindle Chester	1824	
	Place Henry	1824	
February 1st 1827	Place Lyman	1827	
	Place John	1827	
"	Peters Samuel 2d	1827	
	Peters Josephus	1827	
	Perley Parlmer	1827	
September 4th 1827	Palmer Lucius	1827	
	Place Franklin	1827	
September 2d 1828	Partch Merrill	1828	
	Place Jeams	1828	
	Place Horace	1828	
Novmr 11 1828	Parmale Harmand	1828	
Sept 2d 1829	Palmer Robert	1829	
	Parsons Anson	1829	
	Palmer Joseph	1829	
	Page John	1829	
Septr	Place Elias	1830	
	Plummer James	1830	
	Place Alvin	1830	
	Partch John 2nd	1830	
"	Place Austin	1830	
April 4th 1831	Peter John W	1831	
September 3rd 1833	Patrick Rufus	1833	
	Pelton Myron	1833	
	Parsons Olcom	1833	
	Prince Isaac R.	1835	Nov 10
	Proctor Ransom	1839	Sept 3
	Place Isaiah	1839	Sept 3
	Place Isaac	1839	Sept 3
	Partch Noble P.	1839	Sept 3
	Pierce Seymour W. Sept 1.	1840.	
"	Palmer Ransom Sept 5.	1843.	
	Page Amos Sept 5.	1843.	
	Pratt Peter Sept 3d	1844.	
	Partch Nelson Sept 3d	1844.	
	Pelton Orrin Sept 3d	1844.	
	Perkins William Sept 3d	1844.	
	Place Solomon Nov. 12th	1844.	
	Proctor Charles Nov. 12.	1844.	
	Peet Wright Sept 2d	1845.	
	~~Palmer~~ Myron C. Sept 7.	1847.	
	Palmer Israel Sept 5.	1848	
	Peck Cicero March 6.	1849	
	Patrick William K. Sept 4th for 8 o'clock to C.	1849	

Peters Josephus Sept 7 1858
Parcell Elijah " " 1858

Roberts Eli	September	1797
Roundy Simeon	Septbr	1797
Roberts David		
Randal Caleb		
Read Elijah	Sept. D	1808
Russell Abraham		1811
Rodden Wm Jun		1824
Rodden William		1824
Robertson George A		1832
Ross Vilnous		1832
Ray George		1832
Rockwood John W		1836
Robinson Henry		1838
Powell Lysander Sept. 7.		1841.
Remington Henry H. Sept. 5.		1843.
Russell Elwood Sept. 2.		1845.
Ray Sydney — Sept. 1.		1846.
Ray John Miles Sept 7.		1847.
Reynolds Lorenzo March 7.		1848.
Ray Lewis C. Sept. 5		1848
Ray Sherman D. Sept. 5		1848
Ray Spencer D. Sept. 3.		1850

transferred to page D.

Rockwood John Sept 1858

Robert Steel	Sept	1811
Buckingham Stewart		1811
Rodney Sherman		1811
Smedley Epaphras		1811
Sprague Joseph		1812
Stoddard Stephen		1812
Starnes Jonathan 3d		1812
Smith Herman R		1815
Spencer Francis		1815
Spalding Michael		1815
Steel Josiah		1815
Sweet Levi		1816
Staple John		1816
Smedley Moses		1818
Curtis Stone		1818
Skinner Ezra Jun		1819
Steel Christian		1820
Sprague Joseph		1821
Stone Harmon		1821
Smith Calvin H.		1822
Sanford Ira		1824

Turn to the Side

1796	Slaughter Gustavus	Sept. 1797
Do	Stone Abraham	Do
	Stone Peleg Jun	Do
	Stanimar Daniel	Do
	Stone Ebenezer Jr	Do
	Stearns Caleb	Do
	Spencer Moses	Do
	Joshua Stone	Do
	Stone Nathan	Sept. 20th 1797
	Skinner Ezra	Do
	Smith Elijah	Do
	Steel Eliphas	
	Spencer Daniel	Sanborn Charles Sept 1858
	Stone Ebenezer	
	Steel George	
	Steel Abel	
	Sweet Abraham	
	Sprague Elijah	
	Smedley Moses	
	Steward Thadeus	
	Sherman Prince	
	Steward William	
	Smedley Asaph	
	Spencer Noah	
	Spaulding Stephen	
	Stone Peleg	
September 1799	Smith Shubael Steel Hezekiah	Sept 3d 1799
September 2d 1800	Smith Nathan Smith Abraham	Do 2d 1800
Sept 1801	Stone Abiel	3 1801
	Stone Jonathan	May 7th 1805
	Stone Daniel	Sept 27th 1805
	Smith Silas	Do Do
December 1807	Stuart Nathan	Do Do
	Stone Reuben	
Sept 1808	Snyder Jacob Jun Ivory John Stone Davis Sprague Joseph Stewart Samuel	Sept 1808
Sept 5 1809	Smedley James	
	Sanford Clark R	
	Sherman Simeon	
	Sweet Ezekiel	
	Spencer Simeon	1810
	Stearns Bateman	1810

857	776	J. C. Leach	31	m
		Mary C. Leach	24	f
		William H. Leach	3	m
		Hattie Leach	2	f
		Henry Green	11	m
		John Green	24	m
		Betsy Green	63	f
858	777	Melville Green	39	m
		Elizabeth Green	22	f
		Robert Green	2	m
		George Green	1/12	m
		Elkaney Phillips	35	m
		John Brink	42	m
859	778	John Dearsley	43	m
		Ann Dearsley	45	f
		William S. Dearsley	13	m

U. S. City. Directories. 1895

See the ÆTNA'S "New Combination" Accident Policy; the most liberal policy ever issued by a responsible Company.
G. F. NORTH, MANAGER, ... Center Street.

Green Americus A., dealer in standard oil, h. 31 Field av.
Green Benj. C., machinist, bds. 41 Summer
Green C. Henry, Marble City Bot. Co., h. 45 S. Main
Green Charles H., watchman B. & R., bds. 98 Plain
Green Cyrel W., h. 22 Ross, W. Rutland
Green George W., fireman, B. & R., bds. 98 Plain
Green Ella Mrs., h. 128 State
Green Emily D. Mrs., h. 76 Williams
Green Edward R., h. 23 Pine
Green Evelyn, emp. scale works, rooms 25½ Center
Green George, coremaker, h. 83 S. Main
Green Henry Mrs., dressmaker, h. 45 S. Main
Green Hiland E., h. Main, below fair ground
Green James, bds. 4 Smith, W. Rutland
Green J. H. Mrs., h. 31 West
Green Job, h. 98 Plain
Green Josiah F., manufacturer, h. 4 S. Main
Green L., farmer, h. Cold river road
Green Louis V., clerk, The Tuttle Company, and organist M. E. church, h. 76 Williams
Green Warren, h. west Creek road to Proctor
Green William A., bds. 31 Field ave.
Green Wm. J., fireman, B. & R. R. R., bds. 98 Plain
Greene Fred W., meat cart, h. 92 Plain
Greene Nettie M. Miss, dressmaker, 38½ Center
Greene Warren L., emp. shirt factory, bds. 99 Evergreen
Greenfield Sarah, milliner, bds. Bardwell House
Greenland H., tailor for Schwarz, 25 Center
Greeno Austin A., farmer, h. west road to Pittsford
Greeno Benjamin R., farmer, h. N. Main, near city line
Greeno Joseph, emp. Alb. Marble Co.
Gregory William W., moulder, h. 399 West
Grenier John, shoemaker, Valiquette, h. 47 East
Grevelle Andrick, emp. H. S. Howe, h. 60 Forest
Griffin Alexander T. Mrs., at 73 Pine
Griffin Alice Mrs., h. 121 Granger
Griffin Bridget Miss, bds. 121 Granger
Griffin James Mrs., h. 4 Smith, W. Rutland
Griffin John, laborer, h. 104 Granger

1832 —Established 63 Years—1895. PAPER, PRINTING, BOOKS.
THE TUTTLE CO., 11 and 13 Center Street.

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Somers in the County of Kenosha State of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

29th June 1860

Post Office Kenosha

Dwellings and families commence with same No. as last Page, to correct a mistake.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. 3	Description. Age. 4	Sex. 5	Color, White, black, or mulatto. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. 7	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 10	Married within the year. 11	Attended School within the year. 12	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. 13	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. 14
856	775	Ira W. Green	38	m	✓	Farmer	✓ 1,000	200	Vermont				
		Ada F. Green	30	f	✓				Ohio				
		Charles M. Green	9	m	✓				Ill.		1		
		Imogene C. Green	7	f	✓				Wis.		1		
		Walter L. Green	1	m	✓				"				
857	776	J. C. Leach	31	m	✓	Farmer	✓ 1,400	200	N.Y.				
		Mary C. Leach	24	f	✓				Vt.				
		William H. Leach	3	m	✓				Wis.				
		Hattie Leach	2	f	✓				"				
		Henry Green	11	m	✓								
		John Green	24	m	✓				Germany				
		Betsy Green	63	f	✓		600		Vt.				
858	777	Melville Green	39	m	✓	Farmer	2,800	600	"				
		Elizabeth Green	22	f	✓				N.J.				
		Robert Green	2	m	✓				Wis.				
		George Green	1/12	m	✓				N.H.				
		Elkney Phillips	35	m	✓	Farm Laborer	✓						
		John Brink	42	m	✓	"	✓		Germany				
859	778	John Beasley	43	m	✓	Farmer	✓ 1,700	500	England				
		Ann Beasley	43	f	✓				"				
		William S. Beasley	13	m	✓				"		1		
		Laura N. Beasley	2	f	✓				"				
860	779	Stephen Peck	44	m	✓	Carpenter	✓ 2,000	300	Conn.				
		Maria Peck	47	f	✓				Vt.				
		Sarah A. Peck	18	f	✓				Wis.		1		
		Anna E. Peck	16	f	✓				"		1		
		Mary E. Peck	11	f	✓				"		1		
		Alfred H. Bradley	16	m	✓	Farm Laborer	✓		Conn.		1		
		Charles Paine	22	m	✓	Gunsmith	✓		Ohio	1			
		Julia M. Paine	20	f	✓				Wis.	1			
861	780	Earnest Hanschee	23	m	✓	Farmer	✓ 2,000	800	Prussia				
		Amelia Hanschee	24	f	✓				England				
		Ernest Hanschee	5	m	✓				Wis.				
		Sarah Hanschee	3	f	✓				"				
		William Hanschee	1	m	✓				"				
		George W. Davis	20	m	✓	Farm Laborer	✓						
862	781	Lewis Ordemer	58	m	✓	Farmer	✓ 2,000	600	France				
		Eliza J. Ordemer	41	f	✓				Ireland				
		Lydia A. Ordemer	24	f	✓				Canada				
		Lewis Ordemer	20	m	✓								

4

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

12,500 3,200

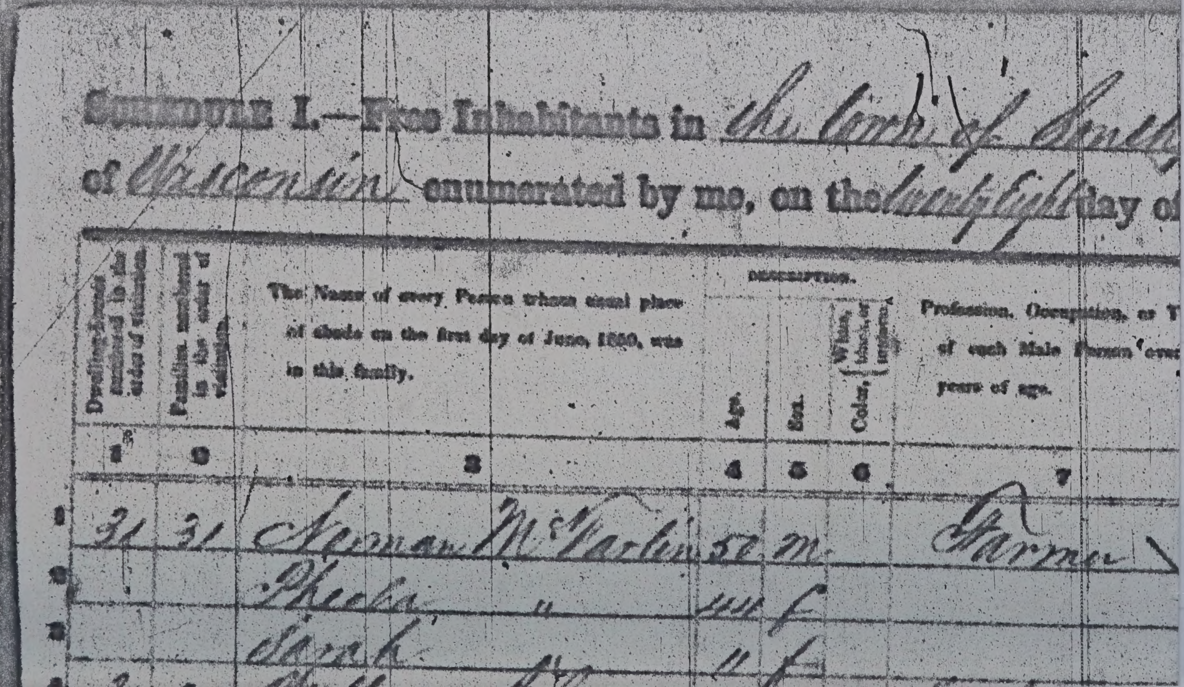
No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

U. S City. Directories. 1895

See the ÆTNA'S "New Combination" Accident Policy; the most liberal policy ever issued by a responsible Company.
G. F. NORTH, MANAGER, ... Center Street.

Green Americus A., dealer in standard oil, h. 31 Field av.
Green Benj. C., machinist, bds. 41 Summer
Green C. Henry, Marble City Bot. Co., h. 45 S. Main
Green Charles H., watchman B. & R., bds. 98 Plain
Green Cyrel W., h. 22 Ross, W. Rutland
Green George W., fireman, B. & R., bds. 98 Plain
Green Ella Mrs., h. 128 State
Green Emily D. Mrs., h. 76 Williams
Green Edward R., h. 23 Pine
Green Evelyn, emp. scale works, rooms 25½ Center
Green George, coremaker, h. 83 S. Main
Green Henry Mrs., dressmaker, h. 45 S. Main
Green Hiland E., h. Main, below fair ground
Green James, bds. 4 Smith, W. Rutland
Green J. H. Mrs., h. 31 West
Green Job, h. 98 Plain
Green Josiah F., manufacturer, h. 4 S. Main
Green L., farmer, h. Cold river road
Green Louis V., clerk, The Tuttle Company, and organist M. E. church, h. 76 Williams
Green Warren, h. west Creek road to Proctor
Green William A., bds. 31 Field ave.
Green Wm. J., fireman, B. & R. R. R., bds. 98 Plain
Greene Fred W., meat cart, h. 92 Plain
Greene Nettie M. Miss, dressmaker, 38½ Center
Greene Warren L., emp. shirt factory, bds. 99 Evergreen
Greenfield Sarah, milliner, bds. Bardwell House
Greenland H., tailor for Schwarz, 25 Center
Greeno Austin A., farmer, h. west road to Pittsford
Greeno Benjamin R., farmer, h. N. Main, near city line
Greeno Joseph, emp. Alb. Marble Co.
Gregory William W., moulder, h. 399 West
Grenier John, shoemaker, Valiquette, h. 47 East
Grevelle Andrick, emp. H. S. Howe, h. 60 Forest
Griffin Alexander T. Mrs., at 73 Pine
Griffin Alice Mrs., h. 121 Granger
Griffin Bridget Miss, bds. 121 Granger
Griffin James Mrs., h. 4 Smith, W. Rutland
Griffin John, laborer, h. 104 Granger

1832 —Established 63 Years—1895. PAPER, PRINTING, BOOKS.
THE TUTTLE CO., 11 and 13 Center Street.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Smit

of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the twenty eighth day o

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or T of each Male Person over years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31	31	Norman McFarlen	52	m		Farmer
		Phebe "	44	f		
		Sarah "	11	f		

Green, Charles E.

GRAHAM. W.F.	SACR	200	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WALTER	SACR	191	BELOW SA
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	MARI	085	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	MARI	053	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	EL D	489	MOSQUITO
GRAHAM.AXTON	EL D	319	PLACERVI
GRAHAM,SAMUEL	MARI	086	NO TWP L
GRAHAN. GERDGE	TUOL	174	TWP 2
GRAIG. JAMES	SACR	195	SACRAMEN
GRAIG, MR.	SACR	204	NO TWP L
GRAIG, SAMUEL W.	SACR	167	SACRAMEN
GRAINGER. HENRY R.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAJILLO. M.	TUOL	130	TWP 2
GRALEY. JAMES	MARI	086	NO TWP L
GRAMBLE. GEORGE	YUBA	204	NO TWP L
GRAMBLE. S. A.	YUBA	237	NO TWP L
GRAMMIS, MARSHALL	MARI	060	NO TWP L
GRAMMOND. JAMES	MARI	090	NO TWP L
GRAMON. Z.	MARI	067	NO TWP L
GRAMONT. JEAN	TUOL	122	GEURGETO
GRANADUS. ANKEL	MONT	110	MONTEREY
GRANAGER, JOHN	SACR	145	SACRAMEN
GRANARY.F RNAK	EL D	481	MD FORK
GRANBY. T. J	SUTT	044	AUBURN
GRANDER, THEADORE	EL D	408	FRENCH C
GRANDUO. FRANCISCO	MONT	110	MONTEREY
GRANDY, C.F.	MARI	090	NO TWP L
GRANDY. RICHARD	YUBA	256	NO TWP L
GRANELL, H. B.	SUTT	042	AUBURN
GRANFULL. JOHN T.	TUOL	151	TWP 4
GRANGE. M.L.	YUBA	221	NO TWP L
GRANGER, FAYETTE	EL D	450	GREENWUO
GRANGER. H.A.	SACR	194	SACRAMEN
GRANGER. JAMES	EL D	403	SPANISH
GRANGER, JAMES	YUBA	240	NO TWP L
GRANGER, LEWIS	LOS	008	LOS ANGE
GRANGER, SAMUEL	YUBA	204	NO TWP L
GRANGER, SHIELDS	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRANGER. WILLIAM H.	LOS	009	LOS ANGE
GRANIEANC, P.	TUOL	130	TWP 2
GRANLOS, EJAGUE	EL D	479	MD FORK
GRANNISS. GEORGE W.	SACR	137	SACRAMEN
GRANNUS, P.L.	EL D	428	DRY CREE
GRANOODIA, M.	SAN	296	STOCKTON
GRANSBACK. EMELIAN	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRANSON,G EORGE	MARI	080	NO TWP L
GRANT. A.H.	SAN	304	STOCKTON
GRANT, AUSTIN	EL D	265	RINGGULD
GRANT, BENJAMIN F.	YUBA	265	DEER CRE
GRANT, C.	SUTT	027	HORSESHO
GRANT. CHARLES	SAN	315	STOCKTON
GRANT, CHARLES	SACR	168	SACRAMEN
GRANT. DANIEL B.	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRANT, DAVID	SAN	314	STOCKTON
GRANT. FRANKLIN M.	EL D	323	PLACERVI
GRANT. GEORGE L.	EL D	372	PLEASANT
GRANT. H.	TUOL	139	TWP 2
GRANT. H. S.	YUBA	236	NO TWP L
GRANT. HENRY F.	EL D	274	PLACERVI
GRANT. ISRAEL	EL D	384	SALMON F
GRANT, J.H.	YUBA	231	NO TWP L
GRANT. J.W.	TUOL	163	TWP 1
GRANT, JACKSON D.	EL D	281	PLACERVI
GRANT, JAMES	YUBA	232	NO TWP L
GRANT, JAMES M.	EL D	270	PLACERVI
GRANT. JOHN	MARI	097	NO TWP L
GRANT, JOHN E.	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GRANT, JONTHAN	EL D	415	KELSEYS
GRANT. JOSEPH B.	SAN	316	STOCKTON
GRANT, JOSPEH	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GRANT. L.D.	SACR	205	NO TWP L
GRANT. MR.	SACR	136	SACRAMEN
GRANT, PETER	TUOL	088	JAMESTOW
GRANT, R.	TUOL	162	TWP 1
GRANT. R.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GRANT. R. J.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GRANT. R.J.	SACR	213	MORMON I
GRANT. RICHARD	EL D	315	PLACERVI
GRANT. RUSSELL B.	EL D	437	GEORGETO
GRANT. THOMAS	SAN	299	STOCKTON
GRANT. THOMAS D.	EL D	269	PLACERVI
GRANT. V.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GRANT. WILLAIM	SUTT	045	AUBURN
GRANT. WILLIAM	EL D	452	LOUISVIL
GRANT. WILLIAM	EL D	473	PILOT HI
GRANT. WILLIAM A.	EL D	479	MD FORK
GRANT. WILLIAM C.	EL D	265	RINGGOLD
GRANT. WILLIAM M.	EL D	376	UNION TO
GRANTHAM, GARRISON B.	EL D	457	GEORGETO
GRANTHAM. J. W.	YUBA	244	NO TWP L
GRANTHAM. JOHN	EL D	270	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM. JOHN W.	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM. MOSES	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM. MOSES	EL D	429	IRISH CR
GRANTHAM. WILLIAM D.	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRANTS. HENRY	YUBA	229	NO TWP L
GRANTZEL. JAMES	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GRAOTER. JESSE	YUBA	277	GRASS VA
GRAREY, WILLIAM	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRASCE. JAMES	EL D	263	WEAVERVI
GRASEWOOD. CHARLES	EL D	392	S FORK A
GRASEY. JOSEPH	MARI	066	NO TWP L
GRASH. GEORGE	YUBA	244	NO TWP L
GRASHMA. JAMES	SACR	143	SACRAMEN
GRASMO. ANTHONY	SAN	297	STOCKTON
GRASON. JOHN	EL D	433	IRISH CR
GRASS. DANIEL	EL D	413	KELSEYS
GRASS. FREDERICK	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRASS. J.HEN	SACR	183	SACRAMEN
GRASS. JOHN	TUOL	099	CHINESE
GRASSIO. JULIAN	MARI	067	NO TWP L
GRASTER. EUROPE	EL D	398	COLONIA
GRATAMONTE. JESUS	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRATEA. CHICO	MARI	069	NO TWP L
GRATIA. JUAN	MONT	123	MONTEREY
GRATIAS. JOSE	MARI	072	NO TWP L
GRATIAS, JULIANA	MARI	089	NO TWP L
GRATIOL. CHARLES H.	SACR	147	SACRAMEN
GRATLIN, CHROTOPHER	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTAN. JOHN	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTON, JENNETT	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTON, JOHN	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GRAVAN, LOUIS	SAN	304	STOCKTON
GRAVAROW. P.	TUOL	129	TWP 2
GRAVATT. WILLIAM	SAN	289	STOCKTON
GRAVE. JAME SG.	EL D	302	PLACERVI
GRAVE. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAVE. JOSEPH	EL D	327	PLACERVI
GRAVE. THOMAS S.	YUBA	226	NO TWP L
GRAVELY.EPRHAIM	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GRAVES. CARLES C.	SACR	224	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. COOLAGE	EL D	464	MD FORK
GRAVES. DANIEL	EL D	353	MATHENIA
GRAVES. EDWARD S.	EL D	331	PLACERVI
GRAVES. EDWARD S.	EL D	325	PLACERVI
GRAVES. ELIJAH	EL D	455	GREENWOO
GRAVES. FRANKLIN	YUBA	273	ROUGH &
GRAVES. GEORGE	SACR	178	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. GEORGE E.	EL D	267	RINGGOLD
GRAVES. GEORGE S.	SACR	234	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. H.W.	YUBA	221	NO TWP L
GRAVES. JAMES	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GRAVES, JEREMIAH	EL D	440	ILLINOIS
GRAVES. JOEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GRAVES, JOHN	MARI	071	NO TWP L
GRAVES, JOSEPH	SAN	273	NO TWP L
GRAVES, JOSEPH	EL D	257	WEAVERVI
GRAVES. OLIVER	EL D	380	UNION TO
GRAVES. W. H.	SUTT	047	AUBURN
GRAVES, W. H.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAVES. WILLIAM	YUBA	247	NO TWP L
GRAVES. WILLIAM	EL D	336	CONSUMNE
GRAVES. WILLIAM	NAPA	133	NAPA VAL
GRAVES. WILLIAM H.	EL D	433	IRISH CR
GRAVES, WILLIAM J.	MONT	123	MONTEREY
GRAVES.S ETH J.	SACR	225	SACRAMEN
GRAVESTONE. LEONARD	YOLO	188	CACHE CR
GRAVIAS. RAFAEL	LOS	030	NO TWP L
GRAVIER. J.	CALA	227	CALAVERA
GRAVIS. MATZELL	TUOL	138	TWP 2
GRAVIS, WILLIAM	SACR	144	SACRAMEN
GRAVS. PUSEY	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRAW, J. D.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAY.	EL D	490	MOSQUITO
GRAY. A.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GRAY, ANDREW	EL D	416	KELSEYS
GRAY. ANDREW	MARI	061	NO TWP L
GRAY. ASMUEL	EL D	395	S FORK A
GRAY. BENJAMIN	EL D	387	S FORK A
GRAY. BENJAMIN	EL D	385	SALMON F
GRAY. C. E.	TUOL	140	TWP 2
GRAY. CAROLINE	EL D	327	PLACERVI
GRAY. CHARLES	YUBA	256	NO TWP L
GRAY. E.	SACR	201	NO TWP L
GRAY. EDWARD	EL D	483	MD FORK
GRAY. EDWARD	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GRAY. F. S.	YUBA	262	DEER CRE
GRAY. FALUCIUS	TUOL	127	TWP 2
GRAY. FRANCIS	EL D	346	MATHENIA
GRAY. G.	SAN	300	STOCKTON
GRAY. G. C.	YUBA	234	NO TWP L
GRAY. G. H.	SUTT	029	BEALS BA
GRAY. G. N.	TUOL	107	LOUISVIL
GRAY, GEORGE	EL D	371	PLEASANT
GRAY, GEORGE	YUBA	262	DEER CRE
GRAY. GERDGE	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GRAY. GIDEON	TUOL	141	TWP 2
GRAY. GIDEON	TUOL	140	TWP 2
GRAY. GOERGE	SONO	014	SONOMA
GRAY. H.	TUOL	149	TWP 5
GRAY. H. W.	YUBA	312	GRASS VA
GRAY. H.M.	SAN	309	STOCKTON
GRAY. J.	TRIN	082	NO TWP L
GRAY. J. H.	YUBA	303	NEVADA C
GRAY. J.J.	SACR	143	SACRAMEN
GRAY. J.T.	YUBA	225	NO TWP L
GRAY. JAMES	CALA	238	CALAVERA
GRAY. JAMES	EL D	470	PILOT HI
GRAY. JAMES F.	YUBA	236	NO TWP L
GRAY. JAMS	EL D	459	MD FORK
GRAY. JAOCB M.	SACR	162	SACRAMEN
GRAY. JOHN	MARI	064	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN C.	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN F.	MARI	051	NO TWP L
GRAY, JOHN H.	EL D	328	PLACERVI
GRAY. JOHN R.	TRIN	073	NO TWP L
GRAY, JOSEPH	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GRAY. L.	SUTT	026	SMITHS B
GRAY. L. Y.	TUOL	092	JAMESTOW
GRAY. M.	SUTT	041	AUBURN
GRAY. M.	YOLO	196	NO TWP L
GRAY. MICHAEL	YUBA	217	NO TWP L
GRAY. N. G.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAY. NEELY	EL D	490	MOSQUITO
GRAY, R.G.	TRIN	081	NO TWP L
GRAY, ROBERT	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GRAY, ROBERT	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRAY. ROCK W.	YUBA	313	NEVADA C
GRAY. S.	TUOL	163	TWP 1
GRAY. S.P.	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRAY. SAMEUL	YUBA	233	NO TWP L
GRAY. SAMUEL	SUTT	026	SMITHS B
GRAY. THOMAS	YUBA	311	GRASS VA
GRAY. THOMAS	EL D	480	MD FORK
GRAY, W.L.	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	429	IRISH CR
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	309	PLACERVI
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	311	PLACERVI
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALA	229	CALAVERA
GRAY. WILLIAM	MARI	074	NO TWP L
GRAY.ALEXANDER	SAN	309	STOCKTON
GRAY.ANDREW N.	SACR	162	SACRAMEN
GRAY.JAMES	EL D	364	LOGTOWN
GRAY.ORIN P.	EL D	313	PLACERVI
GRAY.S AMUEL	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GRAYBILL. GABRIEL	SAN	274	NO TWP L
GRAYHAM. ELIZA E.	EL D	474	PILOT HI
GRAYHAM, GILBERT	YUBA	242	NO TWP L
GRAYHAM. JOHN	EL D	383	S FORK A
GRAYHANE. STEPHEN	EL D	468	MD FORK
GRAYHEAD. J.P.	MARI	087	NO TWP L
GRAYSON, JACKSON	SUTT	028	HORSESHO
GRAYSON. PATRICK	SACR	225	SACRAMEN
GRAYSON. SAMUEL	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. SAMUL	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. STEPHEN	MARI	099	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. STEWART	TUOL	134	TWP 1
GRAYSON.JOHN	MARI	071	NO TWP L
GRAYUM. WILLIAM J.C.	EL D	427	DRY CREE
GRAZY. J.J.	YUBA	226	NO TWP L
GREADY. A.B.	YUBA	213	NO TWP L
GREAKER, JOHN	SANT	264	SANTA CR
GREALGUE. T.	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GREAN. ALFRED	SAN	314	STOCKTON
GREASBY. CHARLES	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GREAT. J. S.	YUBA	286	NEVADA C
GREATHALL. G.B.	YUBA	210	NO TWP L
GREAVES. FRANCIS	EL D	460	MD FORK
GREAVES. JOURDAN	EL D	343	MATHENIA
GREAVES. SAMUEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GREAVES. SAMUEL	SACR	220	SACRAMEN
GREBBIN. NATHANIEL	EL D	369	LOGTOWN
GREBBIN. WILLIAM	EL D	369	LOGTOWN
GRECHALOO. ANTONIO	TUOL	164	TWP 1
GREE. CASIDAL	SAN	315	STOCKTON
GREEBY. HENRY	SACR	165	SACRAMEN
GREED. FRANCIS	YUBA	268	ROUGH &
GREEHILL. SOLOMON	MARI	083	NO TWP L
GREELEY. E.G.	MARI	081	NO TWP L
GREELEY. W.	SUTT	025	DOTONS B
GREEMAN. J.	YUBA	218	NO TWP L
GREEMWAY. PETER	CALA	226	CALAVERA
GREEN.	EL D	468	MD FORK
GREEN.	EL D	472	PILOT HI
GREEN. *	YUBA	246	NO TWP L
GREEN. A.S.B.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GREEN. ABNER	TUOL	110	OAK FLAT
GREEN. ABNER	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GREEN. ALBERT	EL D	349	DIAMOND
GREEN. ALBERT	MARI	082	NO TWP L
GREEN. ALEXANDER	EL D	387	S FORK A
GREEN. ALEXANDER	YUBA	307	NEWTOWN
GREEN. ALFRED	EL D	458	MD FORK
GREEN. AMUS	MARI	061	NO TWP L
GREEN. ANDREW J.	EL D	342	MATHENIA
GREEN. APRDON B.	EL D	458	MD FORK
GREEN. ASA	TUOL	114	CHILIAN
GREEN. B.B.	SACR	187	SACRAMEN
GREEN, B.J.	YUBA	209	NO TWP L
GREEN. BOLASKI	SACR	165	SACRAMEN
GREEN. C.	TRIN	078	NO TWP L
GREEN. CHA*RLES R.	YUBA	309	NEWTOWN
GREEN. CHARLES	EL D	426	DUTCH CR
GREEN. CHARLES	YOLO	196	NO TWP L
GREEN. CHARLES	TUOL	170	TWP 1
GREEN. CHARLES E.	SACR	179	SACRAMEN
GREEN. D.	YUBA	290	COYOTA C
GREEN. D. B.	CALA	229	CALAVERA
GREEN. D. R.	TUOL	182	JAMESTOW
GREEN. DANIEL	EL D	457	MISSOURI
GREEN. DAVID	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GREEN. DAVID	SACR	154	SACRAMEN
GREEN. DAVID T.	MARI	063	NO TWP L
GREEN. EDRICK	EL D	393	S FORK A
GREEN. EDWARD D.	SACR	193	SACRAMEN
GREEN, ELGREN	EL D	305	PLACERVI
GREEN. ELIAS	YOLO	193	WASHINGT
GREEN. ELIZA	SACR	168	SACRAMEN
GREEN, ERASTUS	EL D	274	PLACERVI
GREEN. EZEKIEL	TUOL	137	TWP 5
GREEN. EZRA	EL D	419	DUTCH CR
GREEN. EZRA	EL D	418	DUTCH CR
GREEN. F. C.	YUBA	246	NO TWP L
GREEN. F.P.	SACR	175	SACRAMEN
GREEN. G. S.	YUBA	233	NO TWP L
GREEN. GEELEY *	EL D	416	KELSEYS
GREEN. GEORGE	EL D	258	WEAVERVI
GREEN. GEORGE	SACR	178	SACRAMEN
GREEN. GOERGE	EL D	307	PLACERVI
GREEN. H.	SOLA	003	BENICIA
GREEN. H.	TUOL	113	GEROTE &
GREEN. HENRY	YUBA	232	NO TWP L
GREEN. HENRY	EL D	276	PLACERVI
GREEN. HENRY	SUTT	023	FORKSVIL
GREEN. HENRY	EL D	384	SALMON F
GREEN. HENRY	YUBA	269	ROUGH &
GREEN. HENRY A.	SONO	015	SONOMA
GREEN. HIRAM	TUOL	117	YORKTOWN
GREEN, IVERSON	YOLO	188	CACHE CR
GREEN. J.	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GREEN. J. C.	SUTT	054	YUBA CIT
GREEN. J. J.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. J.P.	TUOL	084	CAMPO SE
GREEN. JACOB	SUTT	059	NICOLAUS
GREEN. JACOB	YUBA	304	NEVADA C
GREEN. JACOB	TUOL	150	TWP 4
GREEN. JAEMS	YUBA	229	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	430	GRANITE
GREEN. JAMES	SAN	306	STOCKTON
GREEN. JAMES	YUBA	224	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	335	CONSUMNE
GREEN. JAMES	SACR	205	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	488	S FORK A
GREEN. JAMES	MARI	094	NO TWP L
GREEN, JAMES G.	EL D	255	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JAMES M.	SAN	325	STOCKTON
GREEN. JERRY	EL D	454	LOUISVIL
GREEN. JESSE	EL D	347	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	314	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GREEN, JOHN	EL D	343	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	YUBA	307	NEWTOWN
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	277	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	295	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GREEN, JOHN	EL D	266	RINGGOLD
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	354	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	399	COLONIA
GREEN. JOHN B.	EL D	252	WEAVERVI
GREEN, JOHN B.	EL D	262	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN D.	EL D	261	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN D.	SAN	284	STOCKTON
GREEN. JOHN O.	EL D	357	CONSUMNE
GREEN. JOSEPH	CALA	247	CALAVERA
GREEN. JOSEPH	SAN	296	STOCKTON
GREEN. JOSEPH A.	EL D	445	OREGON C
GREEN. JOSHUA F.	EL D	332	PLACERVI
GREEN. JSOHUA	MARI	096	NO TWP L
GREEN. L.S.	MARI	100	NO TWP L
GREEN. LARDNER	MARI	051	NO TWP L
GREEN. LEONARD	MONT	111	MONTEREY
GREEN, M.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GREEN. M.	SACR	202	NO TWP L
GREEN. MATTHEW	EL D	282	PLACERVI
GREEN. MR.	SUTT	019	FORKSVIL
GREEN, N. F.	YUBA	283	NEVADA C
GREEN. NELSON	EL D	305	PLACERVI
GREEN. OLIVER	EL D	402	COLONIA
GREEN. P.H.	MARI	083	NO TWP L
GREEN. PETER T.	EL D	357	CONSUMNE
GREEN. PHINEAS	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GREEN. PLEASANT	EL D	301	PLACERVI
GREEN. RICHARD	CALA	232	CALAVERA
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	203	NO TWP L
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	283	NEVADA C
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	255	NO TWP L
GREEN. S.	SACR	199	NO TWP L
GREEN. S. C.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. S. G. JR.	YUBA	278	NEVADA C
GREEN. SAMUEL	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GREEN. SAMUEL	SAN	316	STOCKTON
GREEN. SAMUEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GREEN. SAMUEL JR.	EL D	481	MD FORK
GREEN. T.	CALA	231	CALAVERA
GREEN. THEADORE	EL D	418	DUTCH CR
GREEN. THOMAS	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GREEN. THOMAS	YUBA	225	NO TWP L
GREEN. WILLIAM	SUTT	037	AUBURN
GREEN. WILLIAM	COLU	250	SHASTA C
GREEN. WILLIAM	SUTT	021	FORKSVIL
GREEN. WILLIAM	EL D	391	S FORK A
GREEN. WILLIAM	EL D	470	MD FORK
GREEN. WILLIAM	SACR	145	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM	SACR	164	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	SACR	221	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	SACR	221	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	EL D	403	COLONIA
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	EL D	460	MD FORK
GREEN. WILLIAM C.	EL D	443	CANION C
GREEN. WILLIAM H.	EL D	389	S FORK A
GREEN. WILLIAM JR.	YUBA	244	NO TWP L

J. C. Leach ae 30?(33), b. N.Y. John Crum Leach.
Mary C. Leach ae 24?(30) b. Vt.
William H. Leach ae 3, b. Wisc.
Hattie Leach ae 2, b. Wisc.
Henry Green ae 11, b. Wisc. "Cousin Henry"
John Fuen ae 24, b. Germany "farm laborer?"
Betsy Green ae 63?(70), b. Vt. (mother of Mary C. Leach)
1860 Census
Town of Somers, Kenosha, Wisconsin
Enum. date 29 June 1860.
dwelling no. 857 family no. 776

p. 109

Ira W. Green(e) ae 33, b. Vt.
Ada F. Green ae 30, b. Ohio
Charles M. Green ae 9, b. Illinois
Imogene C. Green ae 7, b. Wisc.
Helen L. Green ae 1, b. Wisc.
—
Melville Green(e) ae 37, b. Vt.
Elizabeth Green ae 22. b. New Jersey. (See above)
Robert Green ae 2, b. Wisc.
George Green ae 1/12. b. N.H.

Ira & Melville,
brothers of Mary C.
Green(e) Leach

1860 Census
Town of Somers, Kenosha Co., Wisc.
Enum. date 29 June 1860
dwelling no. 856 + 858; family no. 775 + 777 p. 109

King
Chandler
Leach
Green
Summingel

Green, Charles E.

GRAHAM. W.F.	SACR	200	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WALTER	SACR	191	BELOW SA
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	MARI	085	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	MARI	053	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	EL D	489	MOSQUITO
GRAHAM.AXTON	EL D	319	PLACERVI
GRAHAM,SAMUEL	MARI	086	NO TWP L
GRAHAN. GEROGE	TUOL	174	TWP 2
GRAIG. JAMES	SACR	195	SACRAMEN
GRAIG, MR.	SACR	204	NO TWP L
GRAIG. SAMUEL W.	SACR	167	SACRAMEN
GRAINGER. HENRY R.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAJILLO. M.	TUOL	130	TWP 2
GRALEY. JAMES	MARI	086	NO TWP L
GRAMBLE. GEORGE	YUBA	204	NO TWP L
GRAMBLE, S. A.	YUBA	237	NO TWP L
GRAMMIS, MARSHALL	MARI	060	NO TWP L
GRAMMOND. JAMES	MARI	090	NO TWP L
GRAMON. Z.	MARI	067	NO TWP L
GRAMONT. JEAN	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GRANADUS. ANKEL	MONT	110	MONTEREY
GRANAGER. JOHN	SACR	145	SACRAMEN
GRANARY.F RNAK	EL D	481	MD FORK
GRANBY. T. J	SUTT	044	AUBURN
GRANDER. THEADORE	EL D	408	FRENCH C
GRANDUO. FRANCISCO	MONT	110	MONTEREY
GRANDY, C.F.	MARI	090	NO TWP L
GRANDY. RICHARD	YUBA	256	NO TWP L
GRANELL. H. B.	SUTT	042	AUBURN
GRANFULL. JOHN T.	TUOL	151	TWP 4
GRANGE. M.L.	YUBA	221	NO TWP L
GRANGER. FAYETTE	EL D	450	GREENWOO
GRANGER. H.A.	SACR	194	SACRAMEN
GRANGER. JAMES	EL D	403	SPANISH
GRANGER. JAMES	YUBA	240	NO TWP L
GRANGER. LEWIS	LOS	008	LOS ANGE
GRANGER. SAMUEL	YUBA	204	NO TWP L
GRANGER. SHIELDS	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRANGER. WILLIAM H.	LOS	009	LOS ANGE
GRANIEANC. P.	TUOL	130	TWP 2
GRANLOS. EJAGUE	EL D	479	MD FORK
GRANNISS. GEORGE W.	SACR	137	SACRAMEN
GRANNUS, P.L.	EL D	428	DRY CREE
GRANOODIA, M.	SAN	296	STOCKTON
GRANSBACK. EMELIAN	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRANSON,G EORGE	MARI	080	NO TWP L
GRANT. A.H.	SAN	304	STOCKTON
GRANT. AUSTIN	EL D	265	RINGGOLD
GRANT. BENJAMIN F.	YUBA	265	DEER CRE
GRANT. C.	SUTT	027	HORSESHO
GRANT. CHARLES	SAN	315	STOCKTON
GRANT. CHARLES	SACR	168	SACRAMEN
GRANT. DANIEL B.	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRANT. DAVID	SAN	314	STOCKTON
GRANT. FRANKLIN M.	EL D	323	PLACERVI
GRANT. GEORGE L.	EL D	372	PLEASANT
GRANT. H.	TUOL	139	TWP 2
GRANT. H. S.	YUBA	236	NO TWP L
GRANT. HENRY F.	EL D	274	PLACERVI
GRANT. ISRAEL	EL D	384	SALMON F
GRANT, J.H.	YUBA	231	NO TWP L
GRANT. J.W.	TUOL	163	TWP 1
GRANT. JACKSON D.	EL D	281	PLACERVI
GRANT. JAMES	YUBA	232	NO TWP L
GRANT. JAMES M.	EL D	270	PLACERVI
GRANT. JOHN	MARI	097	NO TWP L
GRANT. JOHN E.	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GRANT. JONTHAN	EL D	415	KELSEYS
GRANT. JOSEPH B.	SAN	316	STOCKTON
GRANT. JOSPEH	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GRANT. L.D.	SACR	205	NO TWP L
GRANT. MR.	SACR	136	SACRAMEN
GRANT. PETER	TUOL	088	JAMESTOW
GRANT. R.	TUOL	162	TWP 1
GRANT. R.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GRANT. R. J.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GRANT. R.J.	SACR	213	MORMON I
GRANT. RICHARD	EL D	315	PLACERVI
GRANT. RUSSELL B.	EL D	437	GEORGETO
GRANT. THOMAS	SAN	299	STOCKTON
GRANT. THOMAS D.	EL D	269	PLACERVI
GRANT. V.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GRANT. WILLAIM	SUTT	045	AUBURN
GRANT. WILLIAM	EL D	452	LOUISVIL
GRANT. WILLIAM	EL D	473	PILOT HI
GRANT. WILLIAM A.	EL D	479	MD FORK
GRANT. WILLIAM C.	EL D	265	RINGGOLD
GRANT. WILLIAM M.	EL D	376	UNION TO
GRANTHAM. GARRISON B.	EL D	457	GEORGETO
GRANTHAM. J. W.	YUBA	244	NO TWP L
GRANTHAM. JOHN	EL D	270	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM. JOHN W.	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM. MOSES	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM. MOSES	EL D	429	IRISH CR
GRANTHAM. WILLIAM D.	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRANTS. HENRY	YUBA	229	NO TWP L
GRANTZEL. JAMES	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GRAOTER. JESSE	YUBA	277	GRASS VA
GRAREY. WILLIAM	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRASCE. JAMES	EL D	263	WEAVERVI
GRASEWOOD. CHARLES	EL D	392	S FORK A
GRASEY. JOSEPH	MARI	066	NO TWP L
GRASH. GEORGE	YUBA	244	NO TWP L
GRASHMA. JAMES	SACR	143	SACRAMEN
GRASMO. ANTHONY	SAN	297	STOCKTON
GRASON. JOHN	EL D	433	IRISH CR
GRASS. DANIEL	EL D	413	KELSEYS
GRASS. FREDERICK	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRASS. J.HEN	SACR	183	SACRAMEN
GRASS. JOHN	TUOL	099	CHINESE
GRASSIO. JULIAN	MARI	067	NO TWP L
GRASTER. EUROPE	EL D	398	COLONIA
GRATAMONTE. JESUS	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRATEA. CHICO	MARI	069	NO TWP L
GRATIA. JUAN	MONT	123	MONTEREY
GRATIAS. JOSE	MARI	072	NO TWP L
GRATIAS. JULIANA	MARI	089	NO TWP L
GRATIOL. CHARLES H.	SACR	147	SACRAMEN
GRATLIN, CHROTOPHER	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTAN. JOHN	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTON. JENNETT	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTON. JOHN	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GRAVAN. LOUIS	SAN	304	STOCKTON
GRAVAROW. P.	TUOL	129	TWP 2
GRAVATT. WILLIAM	SAN	289	STOCKTON
GRAVE. JAME SG.	EL D	302	PLACERVI
GRAVE. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAVE. JOSEPH	EL D	327	PLACERVI
GRAVE. THOMAS S.	YUBA	226	NO TWP L
GRAVELY.EPRHAIM	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GRAVES. CARLES C.	SACR	224	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. COOLAGE	EL D	464	MD FORK
GRAVES. DANIEL	EL D	353	MATHENIA
GRAVES. EDWARD S.	EL D	331	PLACERVI
GRAVES. EDWARD S.	EL D	325	PLACERVI
GRAVES. ELIJAH	EL D	455	GREENWOO
GRAVES. FRANKLIN	YUBA	273	ROUGH &
GRAVES. GEORGE	SACR	178	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. GEORGE E.	EL D	267	RINGGOLD
GRAVES. GEORGE S.	SACR	234	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. H.W.	YUBA	221	NO TWP L
GRAVES. JAMES	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GRAVES. JEREMIAH	EL D	440	ILLINOIS
GRAVES. JOEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GRAVES, JOHN	MARI	071	NO TWP L
GRAVES, JOSEPH	SAN	273	NO TWP L
GRAVES, JOSEPH	EL D	257	WEAVERVI
GRAVES. OLIVER	EL D	380	UNION TO
GRAVES, W. H.	SUTT	047	AUBURN
GRAVES, W. H.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAVES. WILLIAM	YUBA	247	NO TWP L
GRAVES. WILLIAM	EL D	336	CONSUMNE
GRAVES. WILLIAM	NAPA	133	NAPA VAL
GRAVES. WILLIAM H.	EL D	433	IRISH CR
GRAVES, WILLIAM J.	MONT	123	MONTEREY
GRAVES.S ETH J.	SACR	225	SACRAMEN
GRAVESTONE. LEONARD	YOLO	188	CACHE CR
GRAVIAS. RAFAEL	LOS	030	NO TWP L
GRAVIER. J.	CALA	227	CALAVERA
GRAVIS. MATZELL	TUOL	138	TWP 2
GRAVIS. WILLIAM	SACR	144	SACRAMEN
GRAVS. PUSEY	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRAW. J. D.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAY.	EL D	490	MOSQUITO
GRAY. A.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GRAY. ANDREW	EL D	416	KELSEYS
GRAY. ANDREW	MARI	061	NO TWP L
GRAY. ASMUEL	EL D	395	S FORK A
GRAY. BENJAMIN	EL D	387	S FORK A
GRAY. BENJAMIN	EL D	385	SALMON F
GRAY. C. E.	TUOL	140	TWP 2
GRAY. CAROLINE	EL D	327	PLACERVI
GRAY. CHARLES	YUBA	256	NO TWP L
GRAY. E.	SACR	201	NO TWP L
GRAY. EDWARD	EL D	483	MD FORK
GRAY. EDWARD	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GRAY. F. S.	YUBA	262	DEER CRE
GRAY. FALUCIUS	TUOL	127	TWP 2
GRAY. FRANCIS	EL D	346	MATHENIA
GRAY. G.	SAN	300	STOCKTON
GRAY. G. C.	YUBA	234	NO TWP L
GRAY. G. H.	SUTT	029	BEALS BA
GRAY. G. N.	TUOL	107	LOUISVIL
GRAY. GEORGE	EL D	371	PLEASANT
GRAY, GEORGE	YUBA	262	DEER CRE
GRAY. GERDGE	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GRAY. GIDEON	TUOL	141	TWP 2
GRAY. GIDEON	TUOL	140	TWP 2
GRAY. GOERGE	SONO	014	SONOMA
GRAY. H.	TUOL	149	TWP 5
GRAY. H. W.	YUBA	312	GRASS VA
GRAY. H.M.	SAN	309	STOCKTON
GRAY. J.	TRIN	082	NO TWP L
GRAY. J. H.	YUBA	303	NEVADA C
GRAY. J.J.	SACR	143	SACRAMEN
GRAY. J.T.	YUBA	225	NO TWP L
GRAY. JAMES	CALA	238	CALAVERA
GRAY. JAMES	EL D	470	PILOT HI
GRAY. JAMES F.	YUBA	236	NO TWP L
GRAY, JAMS	EL D	459	MD FORK
GRAY. JAOCB M.	SACR	162	SACRAMEN
GRAY. JOHN	MARI	064	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN C.	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN F.	MARI	051	NO TWP L
GRAY, JOHN H.	EL D	328	PLACERVI
GRAY. JOHN R.	TRIN	073	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOSEPH	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GRAY. L.	SUTT	026	SMITHS B
GRAY. L. Y.	TUOL	092	JAMESTOW
GRAY. M.	SUTT	041	AUBURN
GRAY, M.	YOLO	196	NO TWP L
GRAY. MICHAEL	YUBA	217	NO TWP L
GRAY. N. G.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAY. NEELY	EL D	490	MOSQUITO
GRAY. R.G.	TRIN	081	NO TWP L
GRAY. ROBERT	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GRAY, ROBERT	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRAY. ROCK W.	YUBA	313	NEVADA C
GRAY, S.	TUOL	163	TWP 1
GRAY. S.P.	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRAY. SAMEUL	YUBA	233	NO TWP L
GRAY. SAMUEL	SUTT	026	SMITHS B
GRAY. THOMAS	YUBA	311	GRASS VA
GRAY. THOMAS	EL D	480	MD FORK
GRAY, W.L.	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRAY, WILLIAM	EL D	429	IRISH CR
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	309	PLACERVI
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	311	PLACERVI
GRAY. WILLIAM	CALA	229	CALAVERA
GRAY. WILLIAM	MARI	074	NO TWP L
GRAY.ALEXANDER	SAN	309	STOCKTON
GRAY.ANDREW N.	SACR	162	SACRAMEN
GRAY.JAMES	EL D	364	LOGTOWN
GRAY.ORIN P.	EL D	313	PLACERVI
GRAY.S AMUEL	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GRAYBILL. GABRIEL	SAN	274	NO TWP L
GRAYHAM. ELIZA E.	EL D	474	PILOT HI
GRAYHAM, GILBERT	YUBA	242	NO TWP L
GRAYHAM. JOHN	EL D	383	S FORK A
GRAYHANE. STEPHEN	EL D	468	MD FORK
GRAYHEAD. J.P.	MARI	087	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. JACKSON	SUTT	028	HORSESHO
GRAYSON. PATRICK	SACR	225	SACRAMEN
GRAYSON. SAMUEL	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. SAMUL	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. STEPHEN	MARI	099	NO TWP L
GRAYSON, STEWART	TUOL	134	TWP 1
GRAYSON.JOHN	MARI	071	NO TWP L
GRAYUM. WILLIAM J.C.	EL D	427	DRY CREE
GRAZY. J.J.	YUBA	226	NO TWP L
GREADY. A.B.	YUBA	213	NO TWP L
GREAKER. JOHN	SANT	264	SANTA CR
GREALGUE. T.	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GREAN. ALFRED	SAN	314	STOCKTON
GREASBY. CHARLES	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GREAT. J. S.	YUBA	286	NEVADA C
GREATHALL. G.B.	YUBA	210	NO TWP L
GREAVES. FRANCIS	EL D	460	MD FORK
GREAVES. JOURDAN	EL D	343	MATHENIA
GREAVES. SAMUEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GREAVES. SAMUEL	SACR	220	SACRAMEN
GREBBIN. NATHANIEL	EL D	369	LOGTOWN
GREBBIN. WILLIAM	EL D	369	LOGTOWN
GRECHALOO. ANTONIO	TUOL	164	TWP 1
GREE. CASIDAL	SAN	315	STOCKTON
GREEBY. HENRY	SACR	165	SACRAMEN
GREED. FRANCIS	YUBA	268	ROUGH &
GREEHILL. SOLOMON	MARI	083	NO TWP L
GREELEY. E.G.	MARI	081	NO TWP L
GREELEY. W.	SUTT	025	DOTONS B
GREEMAN. J.	YUBA	218	NO TWP L
GREENWAY. PETER	CALA	226	CALAVERA
GREEN.	EL D	468	MD FORK
GREEN.	EL D	472	PILOT HI
GREEN. *	YUBA	246	NO TWP L
GREEN. A.S.B.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GREEN. ABNER	TUOL	110	OAK FLAT
GREEN. ABNER	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GREEN. ALBERT	EL D	349	DIAMOND
GREEN. ALBERT	MARI	082	NO TWP L
GREEN. ALEXANDER	EL D	387	S FORK A
GREEN. ALEXANDER	YUBA	307	NEWTOWN
GREEN. ALFRED	EL D	458	MD FORK
GREEN. AMUS	MARI	061	NO TWP L
GREEN. ANDREW J.	EL D	342	MATHENIA
GREEN. APRDON B.	EL D	458	MD FORK
GREEN. ASA	TUOL	114	CHILIAN
GREEN. B.B.	SACR	187	SACRAMEN
GREEN. B.J.	YUBA	209	NO TWP L
GREEN. BOLASKI	SACR	165	SACRAMEN
GREEN. C.	TRIN	078	NO TWP L
GREEN. CHA*RLES R.	YUBA	309	NEWTOWN
GREEN. CHARLES	EL D	426	DUTCH CR
GREEN. CHARLES	YOLO	196	NO TWP L
GREEN. CHARLES	TUOL	170	TWP 1
GREEN. CHARLES E.	SACR	179	SACRAMEN
GREEN. D.	YUBA	290	COYOTA C
GREEN. D. B.	CALA	229	CALAVERA
GREEN. D. R.	TUOL	182	JAMESTOW
GREEN. DANIEL	EL D	457	MISSOURI
GREEN. DAVID	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GREEN. DAVID	SACR	154	SACRAMEN
GREEN. DAVID T.	MARI	063	NO TWP L
GREEN. EDRICK	EL D	393	S FORK A
GREEN. EDWARD D.	SACR	193	SACRAMEN
GREEN. ELGREN	EL D	305	PLACERVI
GREEN. ELIAS	YOLO	193	WASHINGT
GREEN. ELIZA	SACR	168	SACRAMEN
GREEN. ERASTUS	EL D	274	PLACERVI
GREEN. EZEKIEL	TUOL	137	TWP 5
GREEN. EZRA	EL D	419	DUTCH CR
GREEN. EZRA	EL D	418	DUTCH CR
GREEN. F. C.	YUBA	246	NO TWP L
GREEN. F.P.	SACR	175	SACRAMEN
GREEN. G. S.	YUBA	233	NO TWP L
GREEN. GEELEY *	EL D	416	KELSEYS
GREEN. GEORGE	EL D	258	WEAVERVI
GREEN. GEORGE	SACR	178	SACRAMEN
GREEN. GOERGE	EL D	307	PLACERVI
GREEN. H.	SOLA	003	BENICIA
GREEN. H.	TUOL	113	GEROTE
GREEN. HENRY	YUBA	232	NO TWP L
GREEN. HENRY	EL D	276	PLACERVI
GREEN. HENRY	SUTT	023	FORKSVIL
GREEN. HENRY	EL D	384	SALMON F
GREEN. HENRY	YUBA	269	ROUGH &
GREEN. HENRY A.	SONO	015	SONOMA
GREEN. HIRAM	TUOL	117	YORKTOWN
GREEN. IVERSON	YOLO	188	CACHE CR
GREEN. J.	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GREEN. J. C.	SUTT	054	YUBA CIT
GREEN. J. J.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. J.P.	TUOL	084	CAMPO SE
GREEN. JACOB	SUTT	059	NICOLAUS
GREEN. JACOB	YUBA	304	NEVADA C
GREEN. JACOB	TUOL	150	TWP 4
GREEN. JAEMS	YUBA	229	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	430	GRANITE
GREEN. JAMES	SAN	306	STOCKTON
GREEN. JAMES	YUBA	224	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	335	CONSUMNE
GREEN. JAMES	SACR	205	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	488	S FORK A
GREEN. JAMES	MARI	094	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES G.	EL D	255	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JAMES M.	SAN	325	STOCKTON
GREEN. JERRY	EL D	454	LOUISVIL
GREEN. JESSE	EL D	347	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	314	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GREEN, JOHN	EL D	343	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	YUBA	307	NEWTOWN
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	277	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	295	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	266	RINGGOLD
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	354	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	399	COLONIA
GREEN. JOHN B.	EL D	252	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN B.	EL D	262	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN D.	EL D	261	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN D.	SAN	284	STOCKTON
GREEN. JOHN O.	EL D	357	CONSUMNE
GREEN. JOSEPH	CALA	247	CALAVERA
GREEN. JOSEPH	SAN	296	STOCKTON
GREEN. JOSEPH A.	EL D	445	OREGON C
GREEN. JOSHUA F.	EL D	332	PLACERVI
GREEN. JSOHUA	MARI	096	NO TWP L
GREEN. L.S.	MARI	100	NO TWP L
GREEN. LARDNER	MARI	051	NO TWP L
GREEN. LEONARD	MONT	111	MONTEREY
GREEN. M.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GREEN. M.	SACR	202	NO TWP L
GREEN. MATTHEW	EL D	282	PLACERVI
GREEN. MR.	SUTT	019	FORKSVIL
GREEN. N. F.	YUBA	283	NEVADA C
GREEN. NELSON	EL D	305	PLACERVI
GREEN. OLIVER	EL D	402	COLONIA
GREEN. P.H.	MARI	083	NO TWP L
GREEN. PETER T.	EL D	357	CONSUMNE
GREEN. PHINEAS	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GREEN. PLEASANT	EL D	301	PLACERVI
GREEN. RICHARD	CALA	232	CALAVERA
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	203	NO TWP L
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	283	NEVADA C
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	255	NO TWP L
GREEN. S.	SACR	199	NO TWP L
GREEN. S. C.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. S. G. JR.	YUBA	278	NEVADA C
GREEN. SAMUEL	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GREEN. SAMUEL	SAN	316	STOCKTON
GREEN. SAMUEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GREEN. SAMUEL JR.	EL D	481	MD FORK
GREEN. T.	CALA	231	CALAVERA
GREEN. THEADORE	EL D	418	DUTCH CR
GREEN. THOMAS	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GREEN. THOMAS	YUBA	225	NO TWP L
GREEN. WILLIAM	SUTT	037	AUBURN
GREEN. WILLIAM	COLU	250	SHASTA C
GREEN. WILLIAM	SUTT	021	FORKSVIL
GREEN. WILLIAM	EL D	391	S FORK A
GREEN. WILLIAM	EL D	470	MD FORK
GREEN. WILLIAM	SACR	145	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM	SACR	164	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	SACR	221	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	SACR	221	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	EL D	403	COLONIA
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	EL D	460	MD FORK
GREEN. WILLIAM C.	EL D	443	CANION C
GREEN. WILLIAM H.	EL D	389	S FORK A
GREEN. WILLIAM JR.	YUBA	244	NO TWP L

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Southport in the County of Kenosha State of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the twenty eighth day of August 1850. Wallace Mygatt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
31	31	Norman McFarlin	50	m		Farmer		New York	✓			
		Phebe "	44	f				do	✓			
		Sarah "	11	f				do	✓	1		
32	32	William Johnson	30	m		[illegible]		New York	✓			
		Mariah Johnson	22	f				do	✓			
		Joseph Rye	40	m		Brewer		do	✓			
33	33	Henry Thornton	33	m		Sailor		New York	✓			
		Maria "	27	m				do	✓			
		William R. "	6	m				Ohio	✓			
		Francis H. "	3	m				New York	✓			
		Charles D. "	2/12	m				Wisconsin	✓			
34	34	Dasia Thornton	55	f				New York	✓			
		Leonard "	27	m		Farmer		do	✓			
		George W. "	24	m		None		Ohio	✓			
		Remember "	20	m		Laborer		Pennsylvania	✓			1
		Joseph B. "	16	m		Farmer		Ky	✓			
		Mary J. "	13	f				do	✓			
35	35	Melville Green	28	m		Farmer	600	Vermont	✓			
		Betsey "	57	f				do	✓			
		Ira Green	32	m		Farmer		do	7			
		Ada "	20	f				Ohio	7			
36	36	Samuel Egelson	40	m		Farmer		Canada	✓			
		Louisa "	37	f				Vermont	✓			
		Melissa "	16	f				Canada	✓	1		
		Susan "	14	f				Vermont	✓	1		
		Lovina "	12	f				do	✓			
		George "	10	m				do	✓			
		Albert "	7	m				do	✓			
		Henry "	6	m				do	✓			
		Sally "	3	f				Wisconsin	✓			
		William Lucas	28	m		Laborer		Vermont	✓		1	
37	37	Abiram Braford	60	m		Farmer		New York	✓			
		Sally "	66	f				Massachusetts	✓			
		Soloman "	22	m		Farmer		New York	✓			
		Abiram B. Tubbs	13	m				do	✓			
38	38	Jacob Van Fault	57	m		Farmer		Massachusetts	✓			
		Harriet "	28	f				New York	✓			
		William R. "	6	m				do	✓			
		Elizabeth A. "	4	f				do	✓			
39	39	Charles A. Farnden	56	m		Mill man		do	✓			
		Harriet "	50	f				Massachusetts	✓			
		Hiram Braford	51	m		Laborer		England	✓			

Betsey (Greene) age 57 was Melville, Ira, & Mary C Greene's mother

Melville Greene was a brother of Mary C Greene wife of John Curson Leach great grandfather of Edw James Leach, Jr.
E.J.L.
6/05

Green, Charles E.

California 1860

GRAY. JOHN A.	TUOLUMNE	177	FOURTH TOWNS	CA
GRAY. JOHN B.	YUBA CO.	909	3 RD WARD MA	CA
GRAY. JOHN M.	BUTTE CO.	630	OREGON TOWNS	CA
AY. JOHN T.	EL DORADO	1169	CASUMNES TOW	CA
Y. JONATHAN	TUOLUMNE	267	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
Y. JOSEPH	YOLO CO.	599	WASHINGTON T	CA
RAY. JOSEPH	SAN FRANC	661	2ND DISTRICT	CA
GRAY. JOSEPH	SAN MATEO	086	THIRD TOWNSH	CA
GRAY. JOSEPH	CALAVERAS	209	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. JULIA	ALAMEDA C	049	OAKLAND TOWN	CA
GRAY. KATE	SAN FRANC	1039	9TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY. L. C.	CALAVERAS	402	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. LANG	SHASTA CO	684	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
GRAY. LOUIS	BUTTE CO.	590	KIMSHEW TOWN	CA
GRAY. MANUEL	TUOLUMNE	350	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. MARGARET	SAN FRANC	309	10 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY. MARIA	SACRAMENT	077	2 ND SACRAME	CA
GRAY. MARTIN	SAN FRANC	1436	7TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY. MARY	SAN FRANC	324	10 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY. MARY	LOS ANGEL	525	TAJON TOWNSH	CA
GRAY. MARY	SAN FRANC	441	6 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY. MICHAEL	SACRAMENT	482	THIRD DISTRI	CA
GRAY. MICHAEL	PLUMAS CO	1004	WASHINGTON T	CA
GRAY. MICHAEL	SAN FRANC	394	12 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY. MIKE	NEVADA CO	273	GRASS VALLEY	CA
GRAY. MINNEY	EL DORADO	1004	WHITE OAK TO	CA
GRAY. NATHANIEL	SAN FRANC	473	6 DIST.SAN F	CA
GRAY. NATHANIEL	PLUMAS CO	959	FILLMORE TOW	CA
GRAY. NATHANIEL	LOS ANGEL	535	TAJON TOWNSH	CA
GRAY. NICHOL	SIERRA CO	923	BRANDY CITY	CA
GRAY. O.M.	TRINITY C	1078	WEAVERVILLE	CA
GRAY. ORIN	EL DORADO	1149	KELSEY TOWNS	CA
GRAY. P.	EL DORADO	860	PLACERVILLE	CA
GRAY. P.	CALAVERAS	407	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. P. E.	SAN FRANC	1160	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY. PATRICK	SAN FRANC	837	1 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY. PETER	YUBA CO.	714	STATE RANGE	CA
GRAY. PETER	MENDOCINO	845	BIG RIVER TO	CA
GRAY. PETER JOHN	TUOLUMNE	358	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. R.	EL DORADO	793	DIAMOND SPRI	CA
GRAY. R. D.	TUOLUMNE	284	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. ROBBERT	AMADOR CO	083	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. ROBERT	PLACER CO	670	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. ROBERT	TRINITY C	1070	WEAVERVILLE	CA
GRAY. ROBERT	SAN JOAQU	908	CASTORIA TOW	CA
GRAY. ROBERT B.	SAN FRANC	405	6 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY. ROBERT H.	PLACER CO	609	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. S.	TRINITY C	963	LEWISTON TOW	CA
GRAY. S. R.	SAN FRANC	1152	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY. S. W.	NAPA CO.	062	NAPA TOWNSHI	CA
GRAY. SAM	MARIPOSA	557	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. SAMUEL	YOLO CO.	571	WASHINGTON T	CA
GRAY. SAMUEL	MENDOCINO	859	ARRANA TOWNS	CA
GRAY. SAMUEL	BUTTE CO.	561	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAY. SAMUEL	BUTTE CO.	597	KIMSHEW TOWN	CA
AY. SAMUEL	CALAVERAS	278	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
Y. SOLAN	BUTTE CO.	524	HAMILTON TOW	CA
Y. STEPHEN	SHASTA CO	755	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
RAY. STEPHEN	EL DORADO	1137	KELSEY TOWNS	CA
GRAY. T.	SUTTER CO	834	NICOLAUS TOW	CA
GRAY. T. C.	NAPA CO.	011	HOT SPRINGS	CA
GRAY. T. W.	TUOLUMNE	193	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. T. W.	SAN FRANC	1130	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY. THOMAS	SHASTA CO	742	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
GRAY. THOMAS	KLAMATH C	215	ORLEANS TOWN	CA
GRAY. THOMAS	LOS ANGEL	501	LOS ANGELES	CA
GRAY. THOMAS	BUTTE CO.	746	OPLIN TOWNSH	CA
GRAY. THOMAS H.	LOS ANGEL	314	LOS ANGELES	CA
GRAY. THOMAS S.	TUOLUMNE	282	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. VALENTINE	NAPA CO.	130	CLEAR LAKE T	CA
GRAY. VINCENT	EL DORADO	964	MUD SPRINGS	CA
GRAY. W.	SHASTA CO	700	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
GRAY. W. H.	SAN JOAQU	104	STOCKTON	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	PLACER CO	708	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	SACRAMENT	249	GRANITE TOWN	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	YUBA CO.	980	LINDA TOWNSH	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	SAN FRANC	661	2ND DISTRICT	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	SAN FRANC	916	1 DIST.SAN F	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	MARIPOSA	557	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	MARIN CO.	751	SAUSALITO TO	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	LOS ANGEL	501	LOS ANGELES	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL DORADO	959	MUD SPRINGS	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	LOS ANGEL	524	TAJON TOWNSH	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	BUTTE CO.	705	BIDWELL TOWN	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	SIERRA CO	393	WET RAVINE T	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM	CALAVERAS	032	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM A.	NEVADA CO	296	NEVADA TOWNS	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM E.	AMADOR CO	110	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM H.	YUBA CO.	899	3 RD WARD MA	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM H.	ALAMEDA C	049	OAKLAND TOWN	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM H.	CALAVERAS	102	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM J.	SAN FRANC	1135	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM J.	CALAVERAS	349	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM O.	CALAVERAS	332	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY. WILLIAM THOMAS	SIERRA CO	907	FOREST CITY	CA
GRAY. YOUNG	EL DORADO	1003	WHITE OAK TO	CA
GRAY. Z.	SANTA CLA	265	ALMADEN TOWN	CA
GRAY.B.	SACRAMENT	105	SACRAMENTO 2	CA
GRAY.C LARENCE	BUTTE CO.	516	HAMILTON TOW	CA
GRAY.CHALRES O.	SIERRA CO	903	FOREST CITY	CA
GRAY.CHARLES	AMADOR CO	085	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY.ELIZABETH	BUTTE CO.	560	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAY.J.	NEVADA CO	151	GRASS VALLEY	CA
GRAY.J.	SUTTER CO	831	NICOLAUS TOW	CA
GRAY.J. W.	BUTTE CO.	545	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAY.JANE	EL DORADO	969	MUD SPRINGS	CA
GRAY.JENNETT A.	YOLO CO.	599	WASHINGTON T	CA
GRAY.SAMUEL	SAN FRANC	1165	4TH DIST SAN	CA
AYBILL. GABRIEL	DEL NORTE	667	HAPPY CAMP	CA
AYBUCH. AMBROSIA	SANTA CLA	228	GILROY TOWNS	CA
AYER. JOHN -BLACK-	CALAVERAS	228	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYHAM. G.	TUOLUMNE	179	FOURTH TOWNS	CA
GRAYHAM. JOHN	PLACER CO	670	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYHAN. DAVID	EL DORADO	897	PLACERVILLE	CA
GRAYHAND. JOHN	PLACER CO	710	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYLESS. JOHN W.	SAN JOAQU	887	CASTORIA TOW	CA
GRAYS. T. B. L.	MARIPOSA	591	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYSON. DANIEL	STANISLAU	723	BRUENA VISTA	CA
GRAYSON. G. W.	SACRAMENT	198	BRIGHTON TOW	CA
GRAYSON. GEORGE	TULARE CO	060	KEYSESVILLE	CA
GRAYSON. GEORGE	DEL NORTE	661	INDIAN CREEK	CA
GRAYSON. GEORGE	BUTTE CO.	538	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAYSON. JOHN	TULARE CO	110	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYSON. JOSHUA	CALAVERAS	210	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYSON. MATTHEW	NAPA CO.	073	NAPA TOWNSHI	CA

GRAZIER. WILLIAM	SAN JOAQU	100	O NEAL TOWNS
GRONER. DANIEL	SANTA CLA	490	SANTA CLARA
GREADEAF. WILLIAM*	SANTA CRU	614	SANTA CRUZ
GREAGHAM. W. H.	SAN MATEO	070	FIRST TOWNSH
GREANEY. MICHAEL	SAN FRANC	093	11 DIST. SAN
GREANOR. ALEXANDER B.	SAN FRANC	718	2 DIST.SAN F
GREAR. JAMES	SAN JOAQU	995	ELK HORN TOW
GREAR. JAMES	SAN JOAQU	995	ELKHORN TOWN
GREAR. JOHN	SAN JOAQU	992	ELKHORN TOWN
GREAR. JOHNATHAN	SAN JOAQU	992	ELKHORN TOWN
GREAR. WILLIAM A.	CALAVERAS	359	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREASES. SEMON	BUTTE CO.	732	BIDWELL TOWN
GREASON. J.	TUOLUMNE	331	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREAT. JAMES	SACRAMENT	432	THIRD DISTRI
GREAT. W.	SAN FRANC	537	5 DIST.SAN F
GREATHOUSE. H. C.	SACRAMENT	089	SACRAMENTO 2
GREATHOUSE. R.	SACRAMENT	028	1 ST SACRAME
GREATLAND. ------	AMADOR CO	026	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREAVES. AARON	HUMBOLDT	144	EEL RIVER TO
GREAVES. JOHN	SAN BERAN	646	SAN SALVADOR
GREDAS. R.	SANTA CLA	341	SAN JOSE TOW
GREDLAM. JEAN	CALAVERAS	092	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEAR. ALEXANDER J.	PLACER CO	646	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEBEL. AGUSTES	SAN MATEO	069	FIRST TOWNSH
GREECE. CHRISTIAN	SAN FRANC	115	11 DIST. SAN
GREED. MARY	SAN FRANC	626	2ND DISTRICT
GREEDY. RODGERS	AMADOR CO	025	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEHAN. FREDERICK	SAN FRANC	823	1 DIST.SAN
GREEK. HARRISON	KLAMATH C	199	SOUTH FORK T
GREELAND. S. B.	SACRAMENT	024	1 ST SACRAME
GREELEY. A. L.	NEVADA CO	410	ROUGH & READ
GREELEY. G. W.	SIERRA CO	1035	MONTE CRISTO
GREELEY. GILMORE	EL DORADO	899	PLACERVILLE
GREELEY. O. F.	EL DORADO	900	PLACERVILLE
GREELEY. ROBERT	SAN FRANC	1149	4TH DIST SAN
GREELEY. SAMUEL	TUOLUMNE	285	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREELEY.N. K.	NEVADA CO	452	BRIDGEPORT T
GREELY. B. F.	MARIPOSA	687	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREELY. CHARLES	SIERRA CO	776	LAPORTE TOWN
GREELY. EDWARD	SAN FRANC	849	1 DIST.SAN
GREELY. GEORGE J.	BUTTE CO.	645	EUREKA TOWNS
GREELY. HENRY	PLACER CO	838	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREELY. HENRY	PLACER CO	839	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREELY. J.F .	MARIPOSA	686	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREELY. JOHN	PLACER CO	800	FOREST HILL
GREELY. JOHN	PLACER CO	854	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREELY. WILLIAM	YUBA CO.	693	STATE RANGE
GREELY. WIMFIELD	YUBA CO.	693	STATE RANGE
GREEMAN. N. W.	SAN MATEO	067	FIRST TOWNSH
GREEMAN. W. M.	SHASTA CO	690	NO TOWNSHIP
GREEN. -----	SAN FRANC	315	10 DIST.SAN
GREEN. -----	SAN FRANC	063	3RD DIST.SAN
GREEN. A.	SACRAMENT	195	BRIGHTON TOW
GREEN. A.	MENDOCINO	840	BIG RIVER TO
GREEN. A. B.	AMADOR CO	023	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. A. D.	COLUSA CO	448	MONROEVILLE
GREEN. A. E.	NEVADA CO	277	NEVADA TOWNS
GREEN. A. F.	SAN MATEO	062	FIRST TOWNSH
GREEN. A. P.	SAN FRANC	1222	4TH DIST SAN
GREEN. A. P.	PLACER CO	873	WISCONSIN HI
GREEN. ABIE L.	SAN FRANC	132	11 DIST. SAN
GREEN. ALBERT	TUOLUMNE	382	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. ALBERT	SAN FRANC	781	2 DIST.SAN F
GREEN. ALFRONEGO	TUOLUMNE	376	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. ALFRED	SANTA CRU	644	PESCADERIA D
GREEN. ALFRED	PLUMAS CO	899	MINERAL TOWN
GREEN. ALFRED A.	SANTA BAR	204	SANTA BARBAR
GREEN. ALFRED N.	COLUSA CO	448	MONROEVILLE
GREEN. ALLEN	HUMBOLDT	184	UNION TOWNSH
GREEN. ALPAL	EL DORADO	707	GEORGETOWN T
GREEN. AMOS	YUBA CO.	827	FOSTER BAR T
GREEN. ANN	YUBA CO.	982	LINDA TOWNSH
GREEN. ANN E.	SACRAMENT	371	DRY CREEK TO
GREEN. ANNA	SAN FRANC	192	10 DIST. SAN
GREEN. ANNIE	SAN FRANC	763	2 DIST.SAN F
GREEN. ASINETH	SAN FRANC	746	2 DIST.SAN F
GREEN. AVILO	SANTA CRU	645	PESCADERIA D
GREEN. B.	SACRAMENT	417	ALABAMA TOWN
GREEN. B. F.	EL DORADO	924	PLACERVILLE
GREEN. B. H.	TUOLUMNE	451	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. B. J.	EL DORADO	1112	COLUMA TOWNS
GREEN. B. S.	SAN MATEO	053	FIRST TOWNSH
GREEN. BARNEY	PLACER CO	612	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. BENJAMIN	YUBA CO.	866	1 ST WARD MA
GREEN. BERNARD	SAN FRANC	075	3RD DIST.SAN
GREEN. C.	SAN FRANC	551	5 DIST.SAN F
GREEN. C. H.	MARIPOSA	595	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. C. S.	MARIPOSA	631	HORNITOS
GREEN. C.C .	AMADOR CO	026	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. CAR A.	SACRAMENT	102	SACRAMENTO 2
GREEN. CAROLINE	SANTA CLA	311	SAN JOSE TOW
GREEN. CATHARINE	SAN FRANC	211	10 DIST. SAN
GREEN. CATHERINE	NEVADA CO	534	LITTLE YORK
GREEN. CATHERINE	SHASTA CO	714	NO TOWNSHIP
GREEN. CATHERINE J.	SACRAMENT	521	SACRAMENTO 4
GREEN. CHARLES	EL DORADO	679	GEORGETOWN T
GREEN. CHARLES	SAN MATEO	057	FIRST TOWNSH
GREEN. CHARLES	EL DORADO	1034	SALMON FALLS
GREEN. CHARLES	MARIN CO.	792	CORTE MADERA
GREEN. CHARLES	AMADOR CO	005	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. CHARLES	SAN FRANC	011	3RD DIST.SAN
GREEN. CHARLES	ALAMEDA C	054	OAKLAND TOWN
GREEN. CHARLES E.	PLACER CO	580	AUBURN 3RD T
GREEN. CHARLES E.	YOLO CO.	552	PUTAH TOWNSH
GREEN. CHARLES H.	ALAMEDA C	041	OAKLAND TOWN
GREEN. CHARLES H.	SAN FRANC	750	2 DIST.SAN F
GREEN. CHERLES	EL DORADO	1095	GOLD HILL
GREEN. CHRIS	SACRAMENT	077	2 ND SACRAME
GREEN. D.	PLACER CO	729	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. D. C.	SHASTA CO	703	NO TOWNSHIP
GREEN. D. C.	BUTTE CO.	790	OROVILLE
GREEN. DANIEL	NEVADA CO	547	LITTLE YORK
GREEN. DANIEL	TUOLUMNE	429	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. DANIEL	SAN FRANC	430	6 DIST.SAN
GREEN. DAVID	TUOLUMNE	207	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. DAVID	YUBA CO.	979	MARYSVILLE T
GREEN. DAVID	SANTA CLA	412	ALVISO TOWNS
GREEN. DENNIS	TUOLUMNE	483	TOWNSHIP NO.
GREEN. E.	SACRAMENT	483	THIRD DISTRI
GREEN. E. B.	TEHAMA CO	922	RED BLUFF TO
GREEN. EDWARD	YUBA CO.	801	ROSE BAR TOW
GREEN. EDWARD	SAN FRANC	893	1 DIST.SAN
GREEN. EDWARD	SAN FRANC	1072	9TH DIST SAN
GREEN. EDWARD	PLUMAS CO	978	HONEY LAKE
GREEN. EDWARD	SAN FRANC	052	3RD DIST.SAN

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.
3346 South Orchard Drive
Bountiful, Utah 84010
1978

Green, Charles E.

California 1860

GRAY, JOHN A.	TUOLUMNE	177	FOURTH TOWNS	CA
GRAY, JOHN B.	YUBA CO.	909	3 RD WARD MA	CA
GRAY, JOHN M.	BUTTE CO.	630	OREGON TOWNS	CA
AY, JOHN T.	EL DORADO	1169	CASUMNES TOW	CA
Y, JONATHAN	TUOLUMNE	267	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
AY, JOSEPH	YOLO CO.	599	WASHINGTON T	CA
GRAY, JOSEPH	SAN FRANC	661	2ND DISTRICT	CA
GRAY, JOSEPH	SAN MATEO	086	THIRD TOWNSH	CA
GRAY, JOSEPH	CALAVERAS	209	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, JULIA	ALAMEDA C	049	OAKLAND TOWN	CA
GRAY, KATE	SAN FRANC	1039	9TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY, L. C.	CALAVERAS	402	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, LANG	SHASTA CO	684	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
GRAY, LOUIS	BUTTE CO.	590	KIMSHEW TOWN	CA
GRAY, MANUEL	TUOLUMNE	350	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, MARGARET	SAN FRANC	309	10 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY, MARIA	SACRAMENT	077	2 ND SACRAME	CA
GRAY, MARTIN	SAN FRANC	1436	7TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY, MARY	SAN FRANC	324	10 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY, MARY	LOS ANGEL	525	TAJON TOWNSH	CA
GRAY, MARY	SAN FRANC	441	6 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY, MICHAEL	SACRAMENT	482	THIRD DISTRI	CA
GRAY, MICHAEL	PLUMAS CO	1004	WASHINGTON T	CA
GRAY, MICHAEL	SAN FRANC	394	12 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY, MIKE	NEVADA CO	273	GRASS VALLEY	CA
GRAY, MINNEY	EL DORADO	1004	WHITE OAK TO	CA
GRAY, NATHANIEL	SAN FRANC	473	6 DIST.SAN F	CA
GRAY, NATHANIEL	PLUMAS CO	959	FILLMORE TOW	CA
GRAY, NATHANIEL	LOS ANGEL	535	TAJON TOWNSH	CA
GRAY, NICHOL	SIERRA CO	923	BRANDY CITY	CA
GRAY, O.M.	TRINITY C	1078	WEAVERVILLE	CA
GRAY, ORIN	EL DORADO	1149	KELSEY TOWNS	CA
GRAY, P.	EL DORADO	860	PLACERVILLE	CA
GRAY, P.	CALAVERAS	407	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, P. E.	SAN FRANC	1160	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY, PATRICK	SAN FRANC	837	1 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY, PETER	YUBA CO.	714	STATE RANGE	CA
GRAY, PETER	MENDOCINO	845	BIG RIVER TO	CA
GRAY, PETER JOHN	TUOLUMNE	358	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, R.	EL DORADO	793	DIAMOND SPRI	CA
GRAY, R. O.	TUOLUMNE	284	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, ROBBERT	AMADOR CO	083	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, ROBERT	PLACER CO	670	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, ROBERT	TRINITY C	1070	WEAVERVILLE	CA
GRAY, ROBERT	SAN JOAQU	908	CASTORIA TOW	CA
GRAY, ROBERT B.	SAN FRANC	405	6 DIST.SAN	CA
GRAY, ROBERT H.	PLACER CO	609	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, S.	TRINITY C	963	LEWISTON TOW	CA
GRAY, S. R.	SAN FRANC	1152	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY, S. W.	NAPA CO.	062	NAPA TOWNSHI	CA
GRAY, SAM	MARIPOSA	557	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, SAMUEL	YOLO CO.	571	WASHINGTON T	CA
GRAY, SAMUEL	MENDOCINO	859	ARRANA TOWNS	CA
GRAY, SAMUEL	BUTTE CO.	561	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAY, SAMUEL	BUTTE CO.	597	KIMSHEW TOWN	CA
AY, SAMUEL	CALAVERAS	278	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
Y, SOLAN	BUTTE CO.	524	HAMILTON TOW	CA
AY, STEPHEN	SHASTA CO	755	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
GRAY, STEPHEN	EL DORADO	1137	KELSEY TOWNS	CA
GRAY, T.	SUTTER CO	834	NICOLAUS TOW	CA
GRAY, T. C.	NAPA CO.	011	HOT SPRINGS	CA
GRAY, T. W.	TUOLUMNE	193	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, T. W.	SAN FRANC	1130	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY, THOMAS	SHASTA CO	742	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
GRAY, THOMAS	KLAMATH C	215	ORLEANS TOWN	CA
GRAY, THOMAS	LOS ANGEL	501	LOS ANGELES	CA
GRAY, THOMAS	BUTTE CO.	746	OPLIN TOWNSH	CA
GRAY, THOMAS H.	LOS ANGEL	314	LOS ANGELES	CA
GRAY, THOMAS S.	TUOLUMNE	282	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, VALENTINE	NAPA CO.	130	CLEAR LAKE T	CA
GRAY, VINCENT	EL DORADO	964	MUD SPRINGS	CA
GRAY, W.	SHASTA CO	700	NO TOWNSHIP	CA
GRAY, W. H.	SAN JOAQU	104	STOCKTON	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	PLACER CO	708	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	SACRAMENT	249	GRANITE TOWN	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	YUBA CO.	980	LINDA TOWNSH	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	SAN FRANC	661	2ND DISTRICT	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	SAN FRANC	916	1 DIST.SAN F	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	MARIPOSA	557	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	MARIN CO.	751	SAUSALITO TO	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	LOS ANGEL	501	LOS ANGELES	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	EL DORADO	959	MUD SPRINGS	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	LOS ANGEL	524	TAJON TOWNSH	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	BUTTE CO.	705	BIDWELL TOWN	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	SIERRA CO	393	WET RAVINE T	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALAVERAS	032	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM A.	NEVADA CO	296	NEVADA TOWNS	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM E.	AMADOR CO	110	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM H.	YUBA CO.	899	3 RD WARD MA	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM H.	ALAMEDA C	049	OAKLAND TOWN	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM H.	CALAVERAS	102	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM J.	SAN FRANC	1135	4TH DIST SAN	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM J.	CALAVERAS	349	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM O.	CALAVERAS	332	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY, WILLIAM THOMAS	SIERRA CO	907	FOREST CITY	CA
GRAY, YOUNG	EL DORADO	1003	WHITE OAK TO	CA
GRAY, Z.	SANTA CLA	265	ALMADEN TOWN	CA
GRAY.B.	SACRAMENT	105	SACRAMENTO 2	CA
GRAY.C LARENCE	BUTTE CO.	516	HAMILTON TOW	CA
GRAY.CHALRES O.	SIERRA CO	903	FOREST CITY	CA
GRAY.CHARLES	AMADOR CO	085	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAY.ELIZABETH	BUTTE CO.	560	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAY.J.	NEVADA CO	151	GRASS VALLEY	CA
GRAY.J.	SUTTER CO	831	NICOLAUS TOW	CA
GRAY.J. W.	BUTTE CO.	545	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAY.JANE	EL DORADO	969	MUD SPRINGS	CA
GRAY.JENNETT A.	YOLO CO.	599	WASHINGTON T	CA
GRAY.SAMUEL	SAN FRANC	1165	4TH DIST SAN	CA
AYBILL, GABRIEL	DEL NORTE	667	HAPPY CAMP	CA
AYBUCH, AMBROSIA	SANTA CLA	228	GILROY TOWNS	CA
AYEN, JOHN -BLACK-	CALAVERAS	228	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYHAM, G.	TUOLUMNE	179	FOURTH TOWNS	CA
GRAYHAM, JOHN	PLACER CO	670	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYHAN, DAVID	EL DORADO	897	PLACERVILLE	CA
GRAYHAND, JOHN	PLACER CO	710	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYLESS, JOHN W.	SAN JOAQU	887	CASTORIA TOW	CA
GRAYS, T. B. L.	MARIPOSA	591	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYSON, DANIEL	STANISLAU	723	BRUENA VISTA	CA
GRAYSON, G. W.	SACRAMENT	198	BRIGHTON TOW	CA
GRAYSON, GEORGE	TULARE CO	060	KEYSESVILLE	CA
GRAYSON, GEORGE	DEL NORTE	661	INDIAN CREEK	CA
GRAYSON, GEORGE	BUTTE CO.	538	CHICO TOWNSH	CA
GRAYSON, JOHN	TULARE CO	110	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYSON, JOSHUA	CALAVERAS	210	TOWNSHIP NO.	CA
GRAYSON, MATTHEW	NAPA CO.	073	NAPA TOWNSHI	CA
GRAZIER, WILLIAM	SAN JOAQU	100	O NEAL TOWNS	
GRONER, DANIEL	SANTA CLA	490	SANTA CLARA	
GREADEAF, WILLIAM*	SANTA CRU	614	SANTA CRUZ	
GREAGHAM, W. H.	SAN MATEO	070	FIRST TOWNSH	
GREANEY, MICHAEL	SAN FRANC	093	11 DIST. SAN	
GREANOR, ALEXANDER B.	SAN FRANC	718	2 DIST.SAN F	
GREAR, JAMES	SAN JOAQU	995	ELK HORN TOW	
GREAR, JAMES	SAN JOAQU	995	ELKHORN TOWN	
GREAR, JOHN	SAN JOAQU	992	ELKHORN TOWN	
GREAR, JOHNATHAN	SAN JOAQU	992	ELKHORN TOWN	
GREAR, WILLIAM A.	CALAVERAS	359	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREASES, SEMON	BUTTE CO.	732	BIDWELL TOWN	
GREASON, J.	TUOLUMNE	331	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREAT, JAMES	SACRAMENT	432	THIRD DISTRI	
GREAT, W.	SAN FRANC	537	5 DIST.SAN F	
GREATHOUSE, H. C.	SACRAMENT	089	SACRAMENTO 2	
GREATHOUSE, R.	SACRAMENT	028	1 ST SACRAME	
GREATLAND, ------	AMADOR CO	026	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREAVES, AARON	HUMBOLDT	144	EEL RIVER TO	
GREAVES, JOHN	SAN BERAN	646	SAN SALVADOR	
GREDAS, R.	SANTA CLA	341	SAN JOSE TOW	
GREDLAM, JEAN	CALAVERAS	092	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEAR, ALEXANDER J.	PLACER CO	646	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEBEL, AGUSTES	SAN MATEO	069	FIRST TOWNSH	
GREECE, CHRISTIAN	SAN FRANC	115	11 DIST. SAN	
GREED, MARY	SAN FRANC	626	2ND DISTRICT	
GREEDY, RODGERS	AMADOR CO	025	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEHAN, FREDERICK	SAN FRANC	823	1 DIST.SAN	
GREEK, HARRISON	KLAMATH C	199	SOUTH FORK T	
GREELAND, S. B.	SACRAMENT	024	1 ST SACRAME	
GREELEY, A. L.	NEVADA CO	410	ROUGH & READ	
GREELEY, G. W.	SIERRA CO	1035	MONTE CRISTO	
GREELEY, GILMORE	EL DORADO	899	PLACERVILLE	
GREELEY, O. F.	EL DORADO	900	PLACERVILLE	
GREELEY, ROBERT	SAN FRANC	1149	4TH DIST SAN	
GREELEY, SAMUEL	TUOLUMNE	285	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREELEY.N. K.	NEVADA CO	452	BRIDGEPORT T	
GREELY, B. F.	MARIPOSA	687	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREELY, CHARLES	SIERRA CO	776	LAPORTE TOWN	
GREELY, EDWARD	SAN FRANC	849	1 DIST.SAN	
GREELY, GEORGE J.	BUTTE CO.	646	EUREKA TOWNS	
GREELY, HENRY	PLACER CO	838	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREELY, HENRY	PLACER CO	839	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREELY, J.F .	MARIPOSA	686	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREELY, JOHN	PLACER CO	800	FOREST HILL	
GREELY, JOHN	PLACER CO	854	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREELY, WILLIAM	YUBA CO.	693	STATE RANGE	
GREELY, WIMFIELD	YUBA CO.	693	STATE RANGE	
GREEMAN, N. W.	SAN MATEO	067	FIRST TOWNSH	
GREEMAN, W. M.	SHASTA CO	690	NO TOWNSHIP	
GREEN, -----	SAN FRANC	315	10 DIST.SAN	
GREEN, -----	SAN FRANC	063	3RD DIST.SAN	
GREEN, A.	SACRAMENT	195	BRIGHTON TOW	
GREEN, A.	MENDOCINO	840	BIG RIVER TO	
GREEN, A. B.	AMADOR CO	023	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, A. D.	COLUSA CO	448	MONROEVILLE	
GREEN, A. E.	NEVADA CO	277	NEVADA TOWNS	
GREEN, A. F.	SAN MATEO	062	FIRST TOWNSH	
GREEN, A. P.	SAN FRANC	1222	4TH DIST SAN	
GREEN, A. P.	PLACER CO	873	WISCONSIN HI	
GREEN, ABIE L.	SAN FRANC	132	11 DIST. SAN	
GREEN, ALBERT	TUOLUMNE	382	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, ALBERT	SAN FRANC	781	2 DIST.SAN F	
GREEN, ALFRONEGO	TUOLUMNE	376	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, ALFRED	SANTA CRU	644	PESCADERIA D	
GREEN, ALFRED	PLUMAS CO	899	MINERAL TOWN	
GREEN, ALFRED A.	SANTA BAR	204	SANTA BARBAR	
GREEN, ALFRED N.	COLUSA CO	448	MONROEVILLE	
GREEN, ALLEN	HUMBOLDT	184	UNION TOWNSH	
GREEN, ALPAL	EL DORADO	707	GEORGETOWN T	
GREEN, AMOS	YUBA CO.	827	FOSTER BAR T	
GREEN, ANN	YUBA CO.	982	LINDA TOWNSH	
GREEN, ANN E.	SACRAMENT	371	DRY CREEK TO	
GREEN, ANNA	SAN FRANC	192	10 DIST. SAN	
GREEN, ANNIE	SAN FRANC	763	2 DIST.SAN F	
GREEN, ASINETH	SAN FRANC	746	2 DIST.SAN F	
GREEN, AVILO	SANTA CRU	645	PESCADERIA D	
GREEN, B.	SACRAMENT	417	ALABAMA TOWN	
GREEN, B. F.	EL DORADO	924	PLACERVILLE	
GREEN, B. H.	TUOLUMNE	451	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, B. J.	EL DORADO	1112	COLOMA TOWNS	
GREEN, B. S.	SAN MATEO	053	FIRST TOWNSH	
GREEN, BARNEY	PLACER CO	612	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, BENJAMIN	YUBA CO.	866	1 ST WARD MA	
GREEN, BERNARD	SAN FRANC	075	3RD DIST.SAN	
GREEN, C.	SAN FRANC	551	5 DIST.SAN F	
GREEN, C. H.	MARIPOSA	595	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, C. S.	MARIPOSA	631	HORNITOS	
GREEN, C.C .	AMADOR CO	026	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, CAR A.	SACRAMENT	102	SACRAMENTO 2	
GREEN, CAROLINE	SANTA CLA	311	SAN JOSE TOW	
GREEN, CATHARINE	SAN FRANC	211	10 DIST. SAN	
GREEN, CATHERINE	NEVADA CO	534	LITTLE YORK	
GREEN, CATHERINE	SHASTA CO	714	NO TOWNSHIP	
GREEN, CATHERINE J.	SACRAMENT	521	SACRAMENTO 4	
GREEN, CHARLES	EL DORADO	679	GEORGETOWN T	
GREEN, CHARLES	SAN MATEO	057	FIRST TOWNSH	
GREEN, CHARLES	EL DORADO	1034	SALMON FALLS	
GREEN, CHARLES	MARIN CO.	792	CORTE MADERA	
GREEN, CHARLES	AMADOR CO	005	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, CHARLES	SAN FRANC	011	3RD DIST.SAN	
GREEN, CHARLES	ALAMEDA C	054	OAKLAND TOWN	
GREEN, CHARLES E.	PLACER CO	580	AUBURN 3RD T	
GREEN, CHARLES E.	YOLO CO.	552	PUTAH TOWNSH	
GREEN, CHARLES H.	ALAMEDA C	041	OAKLAND TOWN	
GREEN, CHARLES H.	SAN FRANC	750	2 DIST.SAN F	
GREEN, CHERLES	EL DORADO	1095	GOLD HILL	
GREEN, CHRIS	SACRAMENT	077	2 ND SACRAME	
GREEN, D.	PLACER CO	729	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, D. C.	SHASTA CO	703	NO TOWNSHIP	
GREEN, D. C.	BUTTE CO.	790	OROVILLE	
GREEN, DANIEL	NEVADA CO	547	LITTLE YORK	
GREEN, DANIEL	TUOLUMNE	429	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, DANIEL	SAN FRANC	430	6 DIST.SAN	
GREEN, DAVID	TUOLUMNE	207	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, DAVID	YUBA CO.	979	MARYSVILLE T	
GREEN, DAVID	SANTA CLA	412	ALVISO TOWNS	
GREEN, DENNIS	TUOLUMNE	488	TOWNSHIP NO.	
GREEN, E.	SACRAMENT	483	THIRD DISTRI	
GREEN, E. B.	TEHAMA CO	922	RED BLUFF TO	
GREEN, EDWARD	YUBA CO.	801	ROSE BAR TOW	
GREEN, EDWARD	SAN FRANC	893	1 DIST.SAN	
GREEN, EDWARD	SAN FRANC	1072	9TH DIST SAN	
GREEN, EDWARD	PLUMAS CO	978	HONEY LAKE	
GREEN, EDWARD	SAN FRANC	052	3RD DIST.SAN	

Melville Green(e) ae 28, b. Vt.
Betsey ae 59, b. Vt
Ira Green ae 22, b Vt.
Ada ae 20, b. Ohio.
1850 Census
Town of Southport, Kenosha, Wisconsin
enum date 28 August 1850. p. 312/623
dwellings 35. families 35.

Green, Charles E.

GRAHAM. W.F.	SACR	200	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WALTER	SACR	191	BELOW SA
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	MARI	085	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	MARI	053	NO TWP L
GRAHAM. WILLIAM	EL D	489	MOSQUITO
GRAHAM.AXTON	EL D	319	PLACERVI
GRAHAM.SAMUEL	MARI	086	NO TWP L
GRAHAN, GEROGE	TUOL	174	TWP 2
GRAIG. JAMES	SACR	195	SACRAMEN
GRAIG, MR.	SACR	204	NO TWP L
GRAIG. SAMUEL W.	SACR	167	SACRAMEN
GRAINGER, HENRY R.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAJILLO. M.	TUOL	130	TWP 2
GRALEY. JAMES	MARI	086	NO TWP L
GRAMBLE. GEORGE	YUBA	204	NO TWP L
GRAMBLE, S. A.	YUBA	237	NO TWP L
GRAMMIS, MARSHALL	MARI	060	NO TWP L
GRAMMOND. JAMES	MARI	090	NO TWP L
GRAMON. Z.	MARI	067	NO TWP L
GRAMONT. JEAN	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GRANADUS. ANKEL	MONT	110	MONTEREY
GRANAGER, JOHN	SACR	145	SACRAMEN
GRANARY.F RNAK	EL D	481	MD FORK
GRANBY. T. J	SUTT	044	AUBURN
GRANDER. THEADORE	EL D	408	FRENCH C
GRANDUO, FRANCISCO	MONT	110	MONTEREY
GRANDY, C.F.	MARI	090	NO TWP L
GRANDY. RICHARD	YUBA	256	NO TWP L
GRANELL. H. B.	SUTT	042	AUBURN
GRANFULL. JOHN T.	TUOL	151	TWP 4
GRANGE. M.L.	YUBA	221	NO TWP L
GRANGER, FAYETTE	EL D	450	GREENWOO
GRANGER, H.A.	SACR	194	SACRAMEN
GRANGER, JAMES	EL D	403	SPANISH
GRANGER, JAMES	YUBA	240	NO TWP L
GRANGER, LEWIS	LOS	008	LOS ANGE
GRANGER, SAMUEL	YUBA	204	NO TWP L
GRANGER, SHIELDS	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRANGER, WILLIAM H.	LOS	009	LOS ANGE
GRANIEANC, P.	TUOL	130	TWP 2
GRANLOS, EJAGUE	EL D	479	MD FORK
GRANNISS. GEORGE W.	SACR	137	SACRAMEN
GRANNUS, P.L.	EL D	428	DRY CREE
GRANOODIA, M.	SAN	296	STOCKTON
GRANSBACK, EMELIAN	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRANSON,G EORGE	MARI	080	NO TWP L
GRANT. A.H.	SAN	304	STOCKTON
GRANT, AUSTIN	EL D	265	RINGGOLD
GRANT, BENJAMIN F.	YUBA	265	DEER CRE
GRANT. C.	SUTT	027	HORSESHO
GRANT. CHARLES	SAN	315	STOCKTON
GRANT. CHARLES	SACR	168	SACRAMEN
GRANT. DANIEL B.	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRANT. DAVID	SAN	314	STOCKTON
GRANT. FRANKLIN M.	EL D	323	PLACERVI
GRANT. GEORGE L.	EL D	372	PLEASANT
GRANT. H.	TUOL	139	TWP 2
GRANT. H. S.	YUBA	236	NO TWP L
GRANT, HENRY F.	EL D	274	PLACERVI
GRANT. ISRAEL	EL D	384	SALMON F
GRANT, J.H.	YUBA	231	NO TWP L
GRANT. J.W.	TUOL	163	TWP 1
GRANT, JACKSON D.	EL D	281	PLACERVI
GRANT. JAMES	YUBA	232	NO TWP L
GRANT, JAMES M.	EL D	270	PLACERVI
GRANT. JOHN	MARI	097	NO TWP L
GRANT, JOHN E.	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GRANT, JONTHAN	EL D	415	KELSEYS
GRANT, JOSEPH B.	SAN	316	STOCKTON
GRANT, JOSPEH	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GRANT, L.D.	SACR	205	NO TWP L
GRANT. MR.	SACR	136	SACRAMEN
GRANT, PETER	TUOL	088	JAMESTOW
GRANT, R.	TUOL	162	TWP 1
GRANT, R.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GRANT. R. J.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GRANT. R.J.	SACR	213	MORMON I
GRANT. RICHARD	EL D	315	PLACERVI
GRANT. RUSSELL B.	EL D	437	GEORGETO
GRANT, THOMAS	SAN	299	STOCKTON
GRANT. THOMAS D.	EL D	269	PLACERVI
GRANT. V.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GRANT. WILLAIM	SUTT	045	AUBURN
GRANT, WILLIAM	EL D	452	LOUISVIL
GRANT. WILLIAM	EL D	473	PILOT HI
GRANT. WILLIAM A.	EL D	479	MD FORK
GRANT. WILLIAM C.	EL D	265	RINGGOLD
GRANT. WILLIAM M.	EL D	376	UNION TO
GRANTHAM, GARRISON B.	EL D	457	GEORGETO
GRANTHAM, J. W.	YUBA	244	NO TWP L
GRANTHAM, JOHN	EL D	270	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM, JOHN W.	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM, MOSES	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GRANTHAM, MOSES	EL D	429	IRISH CR
GRANTHAM, WILLIAM D.	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRANTS, HENRY	YUBA	229	NO TWP L
GRANTZEL, JAMES	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GRAOTER, JESSE	YUBA	277	GRASS VA
GRAREY, WILLIAM	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRASCE, JAMES	EL D	263	WEAVERVI
GRASEWOOD, CHARLES	EL D	392	S FORK A
GRASEY. JOSEPH	MARI	066	NO TWP L
GRASH, GEORGE	YUBA	244	NO TWP L
GRASHMA. JAMES	SACR	143	SACRAMEN
GRASMO, ANTHONY	SAN	297	STOCKTON
GRASON. JOHN	EL D	433	IRISH CR
GRASS, DANIEL	EL D	413	KELSEYS
GRASS, FREDERICK	EL D	460	MD FORK
GRASS. J.HEN	SACR	183	SACRAMEN
GRASS. JOHN	TUOL	099	CHINESE
GRASSIO. JULIAN	MARI	067	NO TWP L
GRASTER. EUROPE	EL D	398	COLONIA
GRATAMONTE. JESUS	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRATEA, CHICO	MARI	069	NO TWP L
GRATIA. JUAN	MCNT	123	MONTEREY
GRATIAS, JOSE	MARI	072	NO TWP L
GRATIAS, JULIANA	MARI	089	NO TWP L
GRATIOL. CHARLES H.	SACR	147	SACRAMEN
GRATLIN, CHROTOPHER	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTAN. JOHN	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTON, JENNETT	SAN	283	STOCKTON
GRATTON, JOHN	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GRAVAN, LOUIS	SAN	304	STOCKTON
GRAVAROW. P.	TUOL	129	TWP 2
GRAVATT. WILLIAM	SAN	289	STOCKTON
GRAVE. JAME SG.	EL D	302	PLACERVI
GRAVE. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAVE. JOSEPH	EL D	327	PLACERVI
GRAVE. THOMAS S.	YUBA	226	NO TWP L
GRAVELY.EPRHAIM	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GRAVES. CARLES C.	SACR	224	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. COOLAGE	EL D	464	MD FORK
GRAVES. DANIEL	EL D	353	MATHENIA
GRAVES. EDWARD S.	EL D	331	PLACERVI
GRAVES. EDWARD S.	EL D	325	PLACERVI
GRAVES. ELIJAH	EL D	455	GREENWOO
GRAVES. FRANKLIN	YUBA	273	ROUGH &
GRAVES. GEORGE	SACR	178	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. GEORGE E.	EL D	267	RINGGOLD
GRAVES. GEORGE S.	SACR	234	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. H.W.	YUBA	221	NO TWP L
GRAVES. JAMES	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GRAVES. JEREMIAH	EL D	440	ILLINOIS
GRAVES. JOEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GRAVES. JOHN	MARI	071	NO TWP L
GRAVES. JOSEPH	SAN	273	NO TWP L
GRAVES. JOSEPH	EL D	257	WEAVERVI
GRAVES. OLIVER	EL D	380	UNION TO
GRAVES. W. H.	SUTT	047	AUBURN
GRAVES. W. H.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAVES. WILLIAM	YUBA	247	NO TWP L
GRAVES. WILLIAM	EL D	336	CONSUMNE
GRAVES. WILLIAM	NAPA	133	NAPA VAL
GRAVES. WILLIAM H.	EL D	433	IRISH CR
GRAVES. WILLIAM J.	MONT	123	MONTEREY
GRAVES.S ETH J.	SACR	225	SACRAMEN
GRAVESTONE. LEONARD	YOLO	188	CACHE CR
GRAVIAS. RAFAEL	LOS	030	NO TWP L
GRAVIER. J.	CALA	227	CALAVERA
GRAVIS. MATZELL	TUOL	138	TWP 2
GRAVIS. WILLIAM	SACR	144	SACRAMEN
GRAVS. PUSEY	EL D	462	MD FORK
GRAW. J. D.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAY.	EL D	490	MOSQUITO
GRAY. A.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GRAY. ANDREW	EL D	416	KELSEYS
GRAY. ANDREW	MARI	061	NO TWP L
GRAY. ASNUEL	EL D	395	S FORK A
GRAY. BENJAMIN	EL D	387	S FORK A
GRAY. BENJAMIN	EL D	385	SALMON F
GRAY. C. E.	TUOL	140	TWP 2
GRAY. CAROLINE	EL D	327	PLACERVI
GRAY. CHARLES	YUBA	256	NO TWP L
GRAY. E.	SACR	201	NO TWP L
GRAY. EDWARD	EL D	483	MD FORK
GRAY. EDWARD	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GRAY. F. S.	YUBA	262	DEER CRE
GRAY. FALUCIUS	TUOL	127	TWP 2
GRAY. FRANCIS	EL D	346	MATHENIA
GRAY. G.	SAN	300	STOCKTON
GRAY. G. C.	YUBA	234	NO TWP L
GRAY. G. H.	SUTT	029	BEALS BA
GRAY. G. N.	TUOL	107	LOUISVIL
GRAY. GEORGE	EL D	371	PLEASANT
GRAY. GEORGE	YUBA	262	DEER CRE
GRAY. GERDGE	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GRAY. GIDEON	TUOL	141	TWP 2
GRAY. GIDEON	TUOL	140	TWP 2
GRAY. GOERGE	SONO	014	SONOMA
GRAY. H.	TUOL	149	TWP 5
GRAY. H. W.	YUBA	312	GRASS VA
GRAY. H.M.	SAN	309	STOCKTON
GRAY. J.	TRIN	082	NO TWP L
GRAY. J. H.	YUBA	303	NEVADA C
GRAY. J.J.	SACR	143	SACRAMEN
GRAY. J.T.	YUBA	225	NO TWP L
GRAY. JAMES	CALA	238	CALAVERA
GRAY. JAMES	EL D	470	PILOT HI
GRAY. JAMES F.	YUBA	236	NO TWP L
GRAY. JAMS	EL D	459	MD FORK
GRAY. JAOCB M.	SACR	162	SACRAMEN
GRAY. JOHN	MARI	064	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN C.	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN F.	MARI	051	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOHN H.	EL D	328	PLACERVI
GRAY. JOHN R.	TRIN	073	NO TWP L
GRAY. JOSEPH	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GRAY. L.	SUTT	026	SMITHS B
GRAY. L. Y.	TUOL	092	JAMESTOW
GRAY. M.	SUTT	041	AUBURN
GRAY. M.	YOLO	196	NO TWP L
GRAY. MICHAEL	YUBA	217	NO TWP L
GRAY. N. G.	YUBA	305	NEVADA C
GRAY. NEELY	EL D	490	MOSQUITO
GRAY. R.G.	TRIN	081	NO TWP L
GRAY. ROBERT	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GRAY. ROBERT	EL D	482	MD FORK
GRAY. ROCK W.	YUBA	313	NEVADA C
GRAY. S.	TUOL	163	TWP 1
GRAY. S.P.	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRAY. SAMEUL	YUBA	233	NO TWP L
GRAY. SAMUEL	SUTT	026	SMITHS B
GRAY. THOMAS	YUBA	311	GRASS VA
GRAY. THOMAS	EL D	480	MD FORK
GRAY. W.L.	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	429	IRISH CR
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	309	PLACERVI
GRAY. WILLIAM	EL D	311	PLACERVI
GRAY. WILLIAM	CALA	229	CALAVERA
GRAY. WILLIAM	MARI	074	NO TWP L
GRAY.ALEXANDER	SAN	309	STOCKTON
GRAY.ANDREW N.	SACR	162	SACRAMEN
GRAY.JAMES	EL D	364	LOGTOWN
GRAY.ORIN P.	EL D	313	PLACERVI
GRAY.S AMUEL	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GRAYBILL. GABRIEL	SAN	274	NO TWP L
GRAYHAM. ELIZA E.	EL D	474	PILOT HI
GRAYHAM, GILBERT	YUBA	242	NO TWP L
GRAYHAM. JOHN	EL D	383	S FORK A
GRAYHANE. STEPHEN	EL D	468	MD FORK
GRAYHEAD. J.P.	MARI	087	NO TWP L
GRAYSON, JACKSON	SUTT	028	HORSESHO
GRAYSON. PATRICK	SACR	225	SACRAMEN
GRAYSON. SAMUEL	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. SAMUL	YUBA	250	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. STEPHEN	MARI	099	NO TWP L
GRAYSON. STEWART	TUOL	134	TWP 1
GRAYSON.JOHN	MARI	071	NO TWP L
GRAYUM. WILLIAM J.C.	EL D	427	DRY CREE
GRAZY. J.J.	YUBA	226	NO TWP L
GREADY. A.B.	YUBA	213	NO TWP L
GREAKER, JOHN	SANT	264	SANTA CR
GREALGUE. T.	SAN	317	STOCKTON
GREAN. ALFRED	SAN	314	STOCKTON
GREASBY. CHARLES	SAN	285	STOCKTON
GREAT. J. S.	YUBA	286	NEVADA C
GREATHALL. G.B.	YUBA	210	NO TWP L
GREAVES. FRANCIS	EL D	460	MD FORK
GREAVES. JOURDAN	EL D	343	MATHENIA
GREAVES. SAMUEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GREAVES. SAMUEL	SACR	220	SACRAMEN
GREBBIN. NATHANIEL	EL D	369	LOGTOWN
GREBBIN. WILLIAM	EL D	369	LOGTOWN
GRECHALOO. ANTONIO	TUOL	164	TWP 1
GREE. CASIDAL	SAN	315	STOCKTON
GREEBY. HENRY	SACR	165	SACRAMEN
GREED. FRANCIS	YUBA	268	ROUGH &
GREEHILL. SOLOMON	MARI	083	NO TWP L
GREELEY. E.G.	MARI	081	NO TWP L
GREELEY. W.	SUTT	025	DOTONS B
GREEMAN. J.	YUBA	218	NO TWP L
GREEMWAY. PETER	CALA	226	CALAVERA
GREEN.	EL D	468	MD FORK
GREEN.	EL D	472	PILOT HI
GREEN. *	YUBA	246	NO TWP L
GREEN. A.S.B.	SAN	293	STOCKTON
GREEN. ABNER	TUOL	110	OAK FLAT
GREEN. ABNER	TUOL	122	GEORGETO
GREEN. ALBERT	EL D	349	DIAMOND
GREEN. ALBERT	MARI	082	NO TWP L
GREEN. ALEXANDER	EL D	387	S FORK A
GREEN. ALEXANDER	YUBA	307	NEWTOWN
GREEN. ALFRED	EL D	458	MD FORK
GREEN. AMUS	MARI	061	NO TWP L
GREEN. ANDREW J.	EL D	342	MATHENIA
GREEN. APRDON B.	EL D	458	MD FORK
GREEN. ASA	TUOL	114	CHILIAN
GREEN. B.B.	SACR	187	SACRAMEN
GREEN. B.J.	YUBA	209	NO TWP L
GREEN. BOLASKI	SACR	165	SACRAMEN
GREEN. C.	TRIN	078	NO TWP L
GREEN. CHA*RLES R.	YUBA	309	NEWTOWN
GREEN. CHARLES	EL D	426	DUTCH CR
GREEN. CHARLES	YOLO	196	NO TWP L
GREEN. CHARLES	TUOL	170	TWP 1
GREEN. CHARLES E.	SACR	179	SACRAMEN
GREEN. D.	YUBA	290	COYOTA C
GREEN. D. B.	CALA	229	CALAVERA
GREEN. D. R.	TUOL	182	JAMESTOW
GREEN. DANIEL	EL D	457	MISSOURI
GREEN. DAVID	EL D	275	PLACERVI
GREEN. DAVID	SACR	154	SACRAMEN
GREEN. DAVID T.	MARI	063	NO TWP L
GREEN. EDRICK	EL D	393	S FORK A
GREEN. EDWARD D.	SACR	193	SACRAMEN
GREEN. ELGREN	EL D	305	PLACERVI
GREEN. ELIAS	YOLO	193	WASHINGT
GREEN. ELIZA	SACR	168	SACRAMEN
GREEN. ERASTUS	EL D	274	PLACERVI
GREEN. EZEKIEL	TUOL	137	TWP 5
GREEN. EZRA	EL D	419	DUTCH CR
GREEN. EZRA	EL D	418	DUTCH CR
GREEN. F. C.	YUBA	246	NO TWP L
GREEN. F.P.	SACR	175	SACRAMEN
GREEN. G. S.	YUBA	233	NO TWP L
GREEN. GEELEY *	EL D	416	KELSEYS
GREEN. GEORGE	EL D	258	WEAVERVI
GREEN. GEORGE	SACR	178	SACRAMEN
GREEN. GOERGE	EL D	307	PLACERVI
GREEN. H.	SOLA	003	BENICIA
GREEN. H.	TUOL	113	GEROTE #
GREEN. HENRY	YUBA	232	NO TWP L
GREEN. HENRY	EL D	276	PLACERVI
GREEN. HENRY	SUTT	023	FORKSVIL
GREEN. HENRY	EL D	384	SALMON F
GREEN. HENRY	YUBA	269	ROUGH &
GREEN. HENRY A.	SONO	015	SONOMA
GREEN. HIRAM	TUOL	117	YORKTOWN
GREEN. IVERSON	YOLO	188	CACHE CR
GREEN. J.	SACR	207	NO TWP L
GREEN. J. C.	SUTT	054	YUBA CIT
GREEN. J. J.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. J.P.	TUOL	084	CAMPO SE
GREEN. JACOB	SUTT	059	NICOLAUS
GREEN. JACOB	YUBA	304	NEVADA C
GREEN. JACOB	TUOL	150	TWP 4
GREEN. JAEMS	YUBA	229	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	430	GRANITE
GREEN. JAMES	SAN	306	STOCKTON
GREEN. JAMES	YUBA	224	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	335	CONSUMNE
GREEN. JAMES	SACR	205	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES	EL D	488	S FORK A
GREEN. JAMES	MARI	094	NO TWP L
GREEN. JAMES G.	EL D	255	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JAMES M.	SAN	325	STOCKTON
GREEN. JERRY	EL D	454	LOUISVIL
GREEN. JESSE	EL D	347	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	314	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	343	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	YUBA	307	NEWTOWN
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	277	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	295	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	266	RINGGOLD
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	354	MATHENIA
GREEN. JOHN	EL D	399	COLONIA
GREEN. JOHN B.	EL D	252	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN B.	EL D	262	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN D.	EL D	261	WEAVERVI
GREEN. JOHN D.	SAN	284	STOCKTON
GREEN. JOHN O.	EL D	357	CONSUNNE
GREEN. JOSEPH	CALA	247	CALAVERA
GREEN. JOSEPH	SAN	296	STOCKTON
GREEN. JOSEPH A.	EL D	445	OREGON C
GREEN. JOSHUA F.	EL D	332	PLACERVI
GREEN. JSOHUA	MARI	096	NO TWP L
GREEN. L.S.	MARI	100	NO TWP L
GREEN. LARDNER	MARI	051	NO TWP L
GREEN. LEONARD	MONT	111	MONTERET
GREEN. M.	SACR	215	MORMON I
GREEN. M.	SACR	202	NO TWP L
GREEN. MATTHEW	EL D	282	PLACERVI
GREEN. MR.	SUTT	019	FORKSVIL
GREEN. N. F.	YUBA	283	NEVADA C
GREEN. NELSON	EL D	305	PLACERVI
GREEN. OLIVER	EL D	402	COLONIA
GREEN. P.H.	MARI	083	NO TWP L
GREEN. PETER T.	EL D	357	CONSUNNE
GREEN. PHINEAS	EL D	300	PLACERVI
GREEN. PLEASANT	EL D	301	PLACERVI
GREEN. RICHARD	CALA	232	CALAVERA
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	203	NO TWP L
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	283	NEVADA C
GREEN. ROBERT	YUBA	255	NO TWP L
GREEN. S.	SACR	199	NO TWP L
GREEN. S. C.	YUBA	235	NO TWP L
GREEN. S. G. JR.	YUBA	278	NEVADA C
GREEN. SAMUEL	SUTT	058	NICOLAUS
GREEN. SAMUEL	SAN	316	STOCKTON
GREEN. SAMUEL	SACR	217	SACRAMEN
GREEN. SAMUEL JR.	EL D	481	MD FORK
GREEN. T.	CALA	231	CALAVERA
GREEN. THEADORE	EL D	418	DUTCH CR
GREEN. THOMAS	TUOL	169	TWP 1
GREEN. THOMAS	YUBA	225	NO TWP L
GREEN. WILLIAM	SUTT	037	AUBURN
GREEN. WILLIAM	COLU	250	SHASTA C
GREEN. WILLIAM	SUTT	021	FORKSVIL
GREEN. WILLIAM	EL D	391	S FORK A
GREEN. WILLIAM	EL D	470	MD FORK
GREEN. WILLIAM	SACR	145	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM	SACR	164	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	SACR	221	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	SACR	221	SACRAMEN
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	EL D	403	COLONIA
GREEN. WILLIAM A.	EL D	460	MD FORK
GREEN. WILLIAM C.	EL D	443	CANION C
GREEN. WILLIAM H.	EL D	389	S FORK A
GREEN. WILLIAM JR.	YUBA	244	NO TWP L

Accelerated Indexing Systems International, Inc.
California
1860

and foregoing deed of conveyance and acknowledges the same to be their act & deed for the uses & purposes therein expressed. And the said Hannah Pennock the wife of the said Lewis Pennock being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the full contents and purports of said Indenture having been by me fully explained and made known to her declared on such separate examination that she signed sealed & delivered the same voluntarily without any fear coercion or compulsion of her said husband Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written

Jno. B. Niles L.S.
President Judge 9th
J.C. Indiana

Abstract 3/95

Recorded the 29th day of December 1843 at 12 Noon

T. J. Dewey
Dep Clk

✓Deed conveyed 3 pieces of land. 1) 39 acres 37/100's 2) 11 acres 97/100's 3) 36 acres.

Green,
chanceville,
of land . . . a

This Indenture made the Fifth day of October

Accelerated Indexing Systems International, Inc.
California
1860

from Canton, N.Y. 3-16-93 Book 38 C

and foregoing deed of conveyance and acknowledges the same to be their act & deed for the uses & purposes therein expressed. And the said Hannah Pennock the wife of the said Lewis Pennock being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the full contents and purports of said Indenture having been by me fully explained and made known to her declared on such separate examination that she signed sealed & delivered the same voluntarily without any fear coercion or compulsion of her said husband Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written

Jno. B. Niles L.S.
President Judge 9th
J. C. Indiana

Abstract 3/95

Recorded the 29th day of December 1843 at 12 Noon

S. J. Dewey
Dep Clk

✓Deed conveyed 3 pieces of land. 1) 39 acres 37/100's 2) 11 acres 97/100's 3) 36 acres.

October 5, 1843. Rufus Green & Betsey Green, his wife, grantors, to Melville Rufus Green, grantee, for cons. $350. Part of Lot no. 18 of the Sh? — Tract in Twp. No 14, formerly called Catharinesville, in Hopkinton. St. Lawrence Co.; 39 acres & 37/100's of an acre of land. Also one other certain piece of land ... a tract of land called the Livingston tract, containing 36 acres.

This Indenture made the Fifth day of October one thousand eight hundred and forty three between Rufus Greene and Betsey Green his wife of the first part and Melville Rufus Greene of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum Three hundred & fifty dollars lawful money of the United States of America to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted aliened remised released enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents do grant alien remise release enfeoff and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All that piece or parcel of land being part of Lot No Eighteen of the ~~Sheet~~ Short Tract in Township No 14 formerly called Catharinesville in Hopkinton the County of St Lawrence and State of New York Beginning in the Turnpike road at the Northwesterly corner of Sanfords Means farm thence South forty four chains forty eight links to a stake in the North bounds of Lot number twenty one thence West along the boundary of said Lot nine chains twenty nine links to a stake thence North thirty seven chains twenty five links to the middle of the Turnpike road thence Northeasterly along said road ten chains & sixty links to the beginning Containing thirty nine acres & thirty seven hundredths of an acre of Land.

October 5, 1843. Rufus Green & Betsey Green, his wife, grantors, to Melville Ru
Grantee; for cons. $350. Part of Lot no. 18 of the Sh ? — Tract in Twp. No 14, formerly called
in Hopkinton. St. Lawrence Co.; 39 acres & 37/100's of an acre of land. Also one other certain piece
tract of land called the Livingston Tract, contains 36 acres.

Green and Betsey Green his wife of the first part and Melville Rufus Green of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the Sum Three hundred & fifty dollars lawful money of the United States of America to him in hand paid by the said — party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted aliened remised released enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents do grant alien remise release enfeoff and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever **All** that piece or parcel of land being part of Lot No Eighteen of the Short Shert Tract in Township No 14 formerly called Catherinesville in Hopkinton the County of St Lawrence and State of New York **Beginning** in the Turnpike road at the Northwesterly corner of Sanfords Moons farm thence South forty four chains forty eight links to a stake in the North bounds of Lot number twenty one thence West along the boundary of said Lot nine chains twenty nine links to a stake thence North thirty seven chains twenty five links to the middle of the Turnpike road thence Northeasterly along said road ten chains & sixty links to the beginning **Containing** thirty nine acres & thirty seven hundredths of an acre of Land.

Racine County, Wisconsin
Melville Greene & Pliny P. Greene (Sons of Rufus & Betsey Greene)

December 8, 1849 page 188
Grantor: Alanson Filer & Maria, his wife, of City & County of Racine
Grantees: Melville R. Greene and Pliny P. Greene, of the Village of Southport, County of Racine
Consideration: $1,213.00

. . . all the following described pieces or parcels of land to wit:
The N. fractional ½ of the NW fractional ¼ of Sec No. five (5) in Twp. No. two (2) N of Range No. twenty-three (23) E. in the County of Racine . . . containing eighty-six (86) & sixty five hundreths 65/100's of an acre of land according to the Government Survey be the same more or less – . . . That the same are free & clear from all liens & incumbrances whatever . . .

Also one other certain piece or parcel of land on the Short Tract in aforesaid Catherineville being part of Lot number Eighteen on said Tract **Beginning** in the middle of the Turnpike road at the southeast corner of land run out for E. Vaughn thence north along the bounds of said Vaughn's land thirteen chains Twenty five links to a beech tree cornered in the bounds of a tract formerly owned by J. Livingston thence East along said bounds eighteen chains to the middle of the said Turnpike thence south about Fifty five chains along the middle of said road to the place of beginning **Containing** Eleven acres $\frac{97}{100}$ of Land. **Also** one other certain piece or parcel of land situate on a tract of land called the Livingston tract being part of a certain farm lately under contract of purchase from Alice Van Wyck to David Fisk and David Merit and being so much of the westerly part of the said Farm lot as shall **Contain** Thirty six acres and to be bounded southerly by south line of the said Livingston tract and southeasterly and Easterly by the St Lawrence Turnpike road and a line drawn through the said farm lot from the southerly line thereof to the said Turnpike road at right angles with the said road, West by land of Nathaniel Baldwin North by the south line of land of Benjamin Sanford and Jonah Sanford The whole of the said land is to be on the Northwesterly side of the said Turnpike Together with the hereditaments and appurtenances and all the estate right title and interest of them the said parties of the first part of in or to the same and the reversions and remainders thereof. To have and to hold all and singular the said premises hereby granted to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the proper use of the party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever Subject to the conditions and stipulations in the Letters Patent whereby the land was originally granted and the parties of the first part do hereby for themselves their heirs executors and administrators covenant with the said party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns that they the said parties of the first part immediately before the ensealing and delivery hereof was seized of the said premises of an estate in fee simple therein Also that they have power to sell and convey the same as hereby intended: Also that the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns shall quietly and peaceably hold and enjoy the same Also that the same is free from incumbrances and they the said parties of the first part and their heirs the said premises to the said party of the second part and his heirs against all persons do and will **Warrant** and defend forever by these presents In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hand and seals the day and year above written

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
All the interlineations and erasures were interlined and erased before signing
John H. Heafford

Rufus Green L.S.
L.S.

St Lawrence County ss: On the 29th day of December A.D. 1843 Rufus Green came before me and acknowledged that he had executed the within conveyance and at the same time came Gilbert H. Covey residing in the Town of Potsdam in said County who being duly sworn by me deposed & said that he knew the person making the said acknowledgment to be the Individual described in and who executed the said conveyance Which to me is satisfactory evidence thereof

A. T. Hopkins
Justice Peace

Recorded the 29th day of December 1843 at 30 Mint. past 1 P.M.

S. J. Dewey
Dep Clk

This Indenture made the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty three between **D. Lynch Lawrence** of the City County and State of New York and **Charlotte E** his wife parties of the first part and **Rufus Alden** of the Town of Lawrence St Lawrence County & State of New York party of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first ~ in consideration of the **sum** of three hundred & ninety dollars lawful money of the United States of America paid to them by the said party of the second

State Of Wisconsin }
Racine County } ss. On the 8th day of December AD 1849 before me Henry T. Fuller, a Notary Public in & for said county, personally came Jason Lathrop, John Erickson, and Jacob G. Gottfredsen, to me well known to be the persons described in the above release & they acknowledged that they had executed the same for the uses & purposes therein mentioned -

Recd for record Dec 8. 1849 at 4 PM   Henry T. Fuller Notary Public

Abstract 3/95

Deed

Alanson Filer & w
to
Melville Greene &
Pliny P. Greene

This Indenture, made the Eighth day of December in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred & Forty Nine, Between Alanson Filer and Maria Filer his wife of the City & County of Racine & State of Wisconsin, parties of the first part and Melville R. Greene and Pliney P. Greene of the village of Southport in said county, parties of the second part. Witnesseth, that the said parties of the first part, for & in consideration of the sum of One Thousand two Hundred & thirteen Dollars to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt where is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey & confirm unto the said parties of the second part, their heirs & assigns forever, all the following described piece or parcel of land to wit, The North fractional Half of the North West fractional quarter of section number Five (5) in Township number Two (2) North of Range number Twenty three (23) East, in the County

the [illegible] Nine hundred fifty [illegible]
United States of America to [illegible]
party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed
and acknowledged hath granted [illegible] released and quit
[illegible] and confirmed, and by these presents [illegible] remise re-
lease convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part
and to his heirs and assigns forever All that piece or parcel of
being part of Lot No. Eighteen of the [illegible] of Township No. 14
formerly called Oswegatchie in the [illegible] the County of
St. Lawrence and State of the [illegible] Beginning in the Turnpike
road at the Northwest corner of [illegible] and running thence
South thirty four chains forty eight [illegible] to a stake in the
North bounds of Lot number [illegible] thence West
along the boundary of said Lot [illegible]
links to a stake thence North [illegible]
links to the middle of the [illegible]
along said road two chains & forty links to the beginning Containing
thirty nine acres & thirty seven hundredths of an acre of land

State of Wisconsin }
Racine County } ss. On the 8th day of December AD 1849 before me Henry T. Fuller, a Notary Public in & for said county, personally came Jason Lathrop, John Erickson, and Jacob G. Gottfredsen, to me well known to be the persons described in the above release & they acknowledged that they had executed the same for the uses & purposes therein mentioned –

Recd for record Dec 8. 1849 at 4 PM

Henry T. Fuller Notary Public

Abstract 3/95

Deed

K

Alanson Filer & w
to
Melville Greene &
Pliny P. Greene

This Indenture, made the Eighth day of December in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred & forty nine, Between Alanson Filer and Maria Filer his wife of the City & County of Racine & State of Wisconsin, parties of the first part and Melville R. Greene and Pliney P. Greene of the village of Southport in said county, parties of the second part. Witnesseth, that the said parties of the first part, for & in consideration of the sum of One Thousand two Hundred & thirteen Dollars to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whe is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed & confirmed & by th presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey & confirm unto the said parties of the second part, their heirs & assigns forever, all the following described piece or parcel of land to wit, The North fractional Half of the North West fractional quarter of section number Five (5) in Township number Two (2) North of Range number Twenty three (23) East, in the County of Racine & State of Wisconsin, containing Eighty six acres & sixty five hundredths of an acre of land according to the Government survey be the same more or less – Together with all & singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereto in anywise appertaining & all the estate, right, title, possession, claim & demand, in law or in Equity of the said parties of the first part, therein or thereto; To Have & to Hold the same unto the said parties of the second part their heirs & assigns, to their sole use forever: And the said Alanson Filer & party of the first part, for themselves, their heirs, executors & administrators, doth hereby covenant with the said parties of the second part, their heirs, executors, administrators & assigns, that at the time of the delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above granted premises, a of an indefeasible Estate of inheritance, in fee simple: That the same are free & clear from all liens & incumbrances whatever, & that the same in the quiet & peaceable possession and enjoyment of the said party of the second part, their heirs & assigns, forever, against the persons lawfully claiming the same, or any part thereof, they will will warrant & forever defend – In witness whereof the said part of the first part ha hereunto set hand & seal the day & year first above written –

Sealed & delivered
in presence of
Jason Lathrop Jr
Henry T. Fuller

Alanson Filer (seal)
Maria Filer (seal)

State of Wisconsin }
County of Racine ss. } On this Eighth day of December AD 1849 came personally before the subscriber, a Notary Public in & for said County Alanson Filer & Maria Filer his wife to me well known to be the persons described in & who executed the above conveyance & acknowledged that they had executed the same & for the uses & purposes therein set forth – Given under my hand this Eighth day of December AD 1849

of Racine & State of Wisconsin, containing Eighty six acres & sixty five hundredths of an acre of land according to the Government survey be the same more or less — Together with all & singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereto in anywise appertaining & all the Estate, right, title, possession, claim & demand, in law or in Equity of the said parties of the first part, therein or thereto; To Have & to Hold the same unto the said parties of the second part their heirs & assigns, to their sole use forever: And the said Alanson Filer & party of the first part, for themselves, their heirs, Executors & administrators, doth hereby covenant with the said parties of the second part, their heirs, Executors, administrators & assigns, that at the time of the delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above granted premises, a of an indefeasible Estate of inheritance, in fee simple: That the same are free & clear from all liens & incumbrances whatever, & that the same in the quiet & peaceable possession and enjoyment of the said party of the second part, their heirs & assigns, forever, against all persons lawfully claiming the same, or any part thereof, they will will warrant & forever defend — In witness whereof the said part of the first part ha hereunto set hand & seal the day & year first above written —

Sealed & delivered
in presence of
Jason Lathrop Jr
Henry T. Fuller

Alanson Filer (seal)
Maria Filer (seal)

State of Wisconsin }
County of Racine ss. } On this Eighth day of December AD 1849 came personally before the subscriber, a Notary Public in & for said County Alanson Filer & Maria Filer his wife to me well known to be the persons described in & who executed the above conveyance & acknowledged that they had executed the same & for the uses & purposes therein set forth — Given under my hand this Eighth day of December AD 1849

26

Martha Green Daughter to Janathan and
Catharine Greene was Born March 18th 1784
about half after Four Oclock in the morning

……

Catharine Greene Daughter to Janathan & Catharine
Green was borne July 10th 1787 at about a quarter after
seven Oclock in the evening the third day of the week

……

Mary Green Daughter to Janathan & Catharine Green
was Born July 10th 1787 at about half after seven
in the Evening the third day of the week

……

Sophia Green was born Daughter to Janathn & Catharine
Greene October the 6th 1789 about three in the evening
of the third Day of the week

……

Hannah Greene Daughter to Janathn and Catharine Green
was born April 15th 1791 about twenty four Minits
before seven in the Evening the six Day of the week

……

Orrin Green son to Janathn & Catharine Green was
Borne March 13th 1793 about one of the Oclock
in the morning of the fourth day of the week

……

Ruluff White Green was born son to Janathn & Catharine
Green Febuary 6th 1795 about six in the evening
the six day of the week

David Greene son to Janathn and Catharine Green
was Born July 7th 1798 about seven Oclock in
the morning the six day of the week

Eliza Greene Daughter to Janathn & Catharine Green
was born December 9th 1804 about four Oclock
in the Morning the first day of the week

……

Orrin G
Septem be
afternoo

aughter to Janathan and
was Born March 18th 1784
our Oclock in the morning

Daughter to Janathan & Catharine
y 10th 1787 at about a quarter after
ving the third day of the week

hter to Janathan & Catharine Green
1787 at about half after Seven
third day of the week

m Daughter to Janath & Catharine
6th 1789 about three in the morning

Ormin Green son to Jonath & Catharine Green Died
September 18th 1801 about two Oclock in the
afternoon the six day of the week aged 8 years & 6 M.

		Peck John E.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓			Connecticut		
166	169	Hansche Ernst C.	56	M	W	Farmer	✓	15800	1265	Prussia	✓	1
		Dorcus A	37	F	W	Keeping House				England		1
		Ernest Hen	15	M	W	Works at Home	✓			Wisconsin		1
		Sarah Sophia	13	F	W	At Home				Wisconsin		1
		Thomas William	11	M	W	At Home				Wisconsin		1
		Clara Amelia	9	F	W					Wisconsin		1
167	170	Anderson William	57	M	W	Blacksmith Farm	✓	2000	620	Island Guernsey	✓	1
		Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House				Island Guernsey		1
		Ingervoie Peter	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			Island Guernsey		1
		Julia	30	F	W	House keeping				Island Guernsey		1
/		Peter Jr	4	M	W					Island Guernsey		1
168	171	Bose Charles	27	M	W	Farmer	✓			Prussia	✓	1
		Hannah	22	F	W	Keeping House				Wisconsin		
		Florence	3	F	W					Wisconsin		1
	172	Bose Conrad	74	M	W	Farmer	✓	2000	400	Prussia	✓	1
		Anna Maria	69	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia		1
169	173	Green Mellville	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	7100	1074	Vermont		
		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House				New Jersey		
		Robert A	12	M	W	Works At Home	✓			Wisconsin		
		Geo. D.	10	M	W					Wisconsin		
		Mary	7	F	W					Wisconsin		
		Lafayette	5	M	W					Wisconsin		
		Frederick	1	M	W					Wisconsin		
170	174	Leach C	43	M	W	Foreman work on RR	✓	1000	200	New York		
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House				Vermont		
		William H	13	M	W					Wisconsin		
		Hattie M.	12	F	W					Wisconsin		
		Eddie J	7	M	W					Wisconsin		
		Green Betsy	79	F	W				300	Vermont		
171	175	Bose Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	1730	340	Prussia	✓	1
		Fredricka	23	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia		1
		Ernest	4	M	W			1750	400	Wisconsin		1
172	176	Bose Frederick	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	1660	370	Prussia	✓	1
		Sophia	29	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia		1

4			Peck John E.	45	M	W	Farmer	√			Connecticut					/	
5	166	169	Hansche Ernst C.	36	M	W	Farmer	√	15800	1265	Prussia	√	/	/		/	
6			Dorcas A.	37	F	W	Keeping House				England		/	/			
7			Ernest Hen	15	M	W	Works at Home	√			Wisconsin		/	/	/		
8			Sarah Sophia	13	F	W	At Home				Wisconsin		/	/	/		
9			Thomas Willia	11	M	W	At Home				Wisconsin		/	/	/		
10			Clara Amelia	9	F	W					Wisconsin		/	/	/		
11	167	170	Anderson William	57	M	W	Blacksmith Farm	√	2000	620	Island Guernsey	√	/	/			/
12			Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House				Island Guernsey		/	/			
13			Jorgervoie Peter	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	√			Island Guernsey		/	/			/
14			Julia	30	F	W	Home Keeping				Island Guernsey		/	/			
15			Peter Jr	4	M	W					Island Guernsey		/	/			
16	168	171	Bose Charles	27	M	W	Farmer	√			Prussia	√	/	/		/	
17			Hannah	22	F	W	Keeping House				Wisconsin						
18			Florence	3	F	W					Wisconsin		/				
19		172	Bose Conrad	74	M	W	Farmer	√	2000	400	Prussia	√	/	/		/	
20			Anna Maria	49	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia		/	/			
21	69	173	Green Mellville	49	M	W	Farmer	√	7160	1074	Vermont					/	
22			Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping Home	√			New Jersey						
23			Robert A.	12	M	W	Works At Home	√			Wisconsin				/		
24			Geo. D.	10	M	W					Wisconsin				/		
25			Mary	7	F	W					Wisconsin				/		
26			Lafayette	5	M	W					Wisconsin						
27			Frederick	1	M	W					Wisconsin						
28	170	174	Leach, C	43	M	W	Foreman Work on R.R.	√	1100	200	New York					/	
29			Mary	40	F	W	Keeping Home				Vermont						
30			William H	13	M	W					Wisconsin				/		
31			Hattie M.	12	F	W					Wisconsin				/		
32			Eddie J	7	M	W					Wisconsin				/		
33			Green Betsey	79	F	W				300	Vermont						
34	171	175	Bose Henry	37	M	W	Farmer	√	1750	340	Prussia	√	/	/		/	
35			Frederica	23	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia		/	/			
36			Ernest	4	M	W			1750	400	Wisconsin		/	/			
37	172	176	Bose Frederick	33	M	W	Farmer	√	1550	370	Prussia	√	/	/		/	
38			Sophia	29	F	W	Keeping House				Prussia		/	/			

P 21 P.O. Kenosha Kenosha Co. Town of Somers 13 June 1870

Wilson Mygatt

325

B 21. P.O. Kenosha Kenosha Co. Town of Somers 13 June 1870. Wallace Mygatt 325

East line of said quarter; thence following said East line northerly seventeen rods or thereabouts to the place of beginning. The said land hereby intended to be conveyed being the South 17 acres of the North fractional half of the North West fractional quarter of said section Township & Range

Together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto in any wise appertaining. And the said Melville Green party of the first part doth covenant with the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns as follows -

② ↑ First That he is lawfully seized of said premises. Second That he has good right to convey the same, Third That the same are free from all incumbrances, and Fourth That the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns shall quietly enjoy and possess the same; and that he will Warrant and defend the title to the same against all lawful claims,

In testimony whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
T D Parsons
S S Schoff

Melville R Greene L S

State of Wisconsin }
Kenosha County } ss

Be it remembered That the above named Melville Green to me personally known came this day personally before me a Notary Public for said County, and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the foregoing Indenture as his free act and deed for the uses and purposes therein specified.

Given under my hand the 29th day of March AD 1855

② ↓ Received for Record March 13. 1879

Savellin. S. Schoff

uth day of April

e Between William

Kenosha in the State

place party of the second

n and in consideration

aid party of the second

emised, released and

claim unto the said

piece or parcel of land

l as follows to wit;

Kenosha City Cemetery

City of Kenosha To

lon the appurtenances

ed all the estate, right

, either in law or equity

nd part her heirs and

to set their hands and

seal -

Engel seal -

Porter Green + Michelle Green Green-WI 1855 State Census

Missing

Wisconsin 1855

GRAY, ROBERT	SHEBOYGAN		SHEBOYGAN CI	WI
GRAY, ROBERT JR.	WALWORTH	147	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, RYAN	PIERCE CO		PRESCOTT	WI
GRAY, S.	GREEN CO.		BROOKLYN	WI
GRAY, S. H.	LA CROSSE		ONALASKA	WI
GRAY, SAMUEL	LAFAYETTE	018	BENTON	WI
GRAY, SAMUEL	GRANT CO.	004	MUSCODA	WI
GRAY, SAMUEL	WALWORTH	147	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, SHELDON	ST.CROIX		RUSH RIVER	WI
GRAY, SOCRATES	LAFAYETTE	002	KENDALL	WI
GRAY, STEPHEN	SHEBOYGAN		MITCHELL	WI
GRAY, THOMAS	GREEN CO.		CLARNO	WI
GRAY, THOMAS B.	WALWORTH	147	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, THOMAS J.	SAUK CO.		MARSTON	WI
GRAY, W.	MARQUETTE	059	HARRIS	WI
GRAY, W. P.	WALWORTH	134	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, W. S.	WALWORTH	146	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	KENOSHA CO		PARIS	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	MARQUETTE	105	DAYTON	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	MILWAUKEE	056	MILWAUKEE 3R	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	GRANT CO.	010	HAZLE GREEN	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM F.	LAFAYETTE	001	GRATIOT	WI
GRAY,JOHANNA	RACINE CO	033	CITY OF RACI	WI
GRAY,LAKE	OCONTO CO		HOWARD	WI
GRAY,MARY	RACINE CO		RAYMOND	WI
GRAY,OGDEN	SAUK CO.		FREEDOM	WI
GRAY,WILLIAM	BAD AX CO		KICKAPOO	WI
GRAYHAM, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		MARSTON	WI
GRAYNEE, MRS.	FOND DU LA		EMPIRE	WI
GRAZEE, HIRAM	FOND DU L		WAUPUN	WI
GRAZEE, WILLIAM	GREEN CO.		DECATUR	WI
GREADY, PATRICK	SHEBOYGAN		ABBOTT	WI
GREAGER, JOHN	PORTAGE C		STEVENS POIN	WI
GREANAWALD, R.	LA CROSSE	007	BERRY	WI
GREANER, JOHN G.	GRANT CO.	001	POTOSI	WI
GREAR, JAMES	WALWORTH	015	BLOOMFIELD	WI
GREASA, CHRISTEAN	MARQUETTE	023	PRINCETON	WI
GREASE, ANTON	MANITOWOC	093	MEEME	WI
GREASE, NICHOLAS	MANITOWOC	037	TWO RIVERS	WI
GREASURE, G. W.	GREEN CO.		CLARNO	WI
GREAT, ALBERT D.	RACINE CO	007	MOUNT PLEASA	WI
GREAT, CHRISTIAN	MILWAUKEE		WAUWATOSA	WI
GREAT, H.	ROCK CO.		JANESVILLE 4	WI
GREAVE, MARY	GRANT CO.	001	POTOSI	WI
GREAVERS, JOHN	MILWAUKEE	018	MILWAUKEE 3R	WI
GREAVES, JOHN	LAFAYETTE	013	NEW DIGGINGS	WI
GREAVES, JOHN G.	DODGE CO.		LEBANON	WI
GREAVES, JOSEPH	LAFAYETTE	009	BENTON	WI
GREAVES, ROBERT	LAFAYETTE	009	BENTON	WI
GREBHIN, JAMES	JEFFERSON		WATERTOWN 4T	WI
GREBE, -----	SHEBOYGAN		HERMANN	WI
GREBEL, HARMON	DODGE CO.		BURNETT	WI
GREELE, CHRISTOPHER	CRAWFORD		PRAIRIE DU C	WI
GREELEY, ABEL	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELEY, JOSEPH	CALUMET C	010	STOCKBRIDGE	WI
GREELEY, JULIUS	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELEY, WARREN	RACINE CO		WATERFORD	WI
GREELY, ANIEL	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELY, HIRAM	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELY, LEONARD	SHEBOYGAN		LIMA	WI
GREELY, SOLOMON	GREEN CO.		BROOKLYN	WI
GREEMAN, H.D.	ROCK CO.		MILTON	WI
GREEN, A.	MARQUETTE	096	MACKFORD	WI
GREEN, A. C.	DODGE CO.	003	WESTFORD	WI
GREEN, A. H.	MILWAUKEE	053	MILWAUKEE 1S	WI
GREEN, A. S.	COLUMBIA		CITY OF PORT	WI
GREEN, A.J.	GRANT CO.	012	POTOSI	WI
GREEN, ABIGAL	ADAMS CO.		DELL PRAIRIE	WI
GREEN, ALFRED	FOND DU L		FOND DU LAC	WI
GREEN, ALPHEUS	ROCK CO.		MILTON	WI
GREEN, AMOS	GREEN CO.		YORK	WI
GREEN, ANTON	OZAUKEE C	004	BELGIUM	WI
GREEN, AUGUSTUS	WAUSHARA		PLAINFIELD	WI
GREEN, BARBER	MARQUETTE	105	DAYTON	WI
GREEN, BENJAMIN	DUNN CO.		MENOMINE	WI
GREEN, BENJAMIN	DODGE CO.		WILLIAMSTOWN	WI
GREEN, CALEB JR.	JEFFERSON	007	CONCORD	WI
GREEN, CALEB SR.	JEFFERSON	007	CONCORD	WI
GREEN, CALVIN	JEFFERSON	004	HEBRON	WI
GREEN, CHARLES	SHEBOYGAN		HOLLAND	WI
GREEN, CHARLES C.	SHEBOYGAN		HOLLAND	WI
GREEN, CHAUNCY	DODGE CO.		WILLIAMSTOWN	WI
GREEN, CHESTER	MARQUETTE	105	DAYTON	WI
GREEN, CYRUS	COLUMBIA		CITY OF PORT	WI
GREEN, D.	FOND DU LA		METOMEN	WI
GREEN, D. H.	WALWORTH	040	LINN	WI
GREEN, D. J.	DANE CO.		ALBION	WI
GREEN, D. S.	MARQUETTE	024	MARQUETTE	WI
GREEN, DANIEL	JACKSON CO	002	ALBION	WI
GREEN, DAVID	DANE CO.		MONTROSE	WI
GREEN, DAVID	GRANT CO.	002	WINGVILLE	WI
GREEN, DEXTER	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG	WI
GREEN, DOTHA	RICHLAND	005	BUENA VISTA	WI
GREEN, E.	ROCK CO.		FULTON	WI
GREEN, E.	ROCK CO.		HARMONY	WI
GREEN, E. J.	GREEN CO.		MOUNT PLEASA	WI
GREEN, EDWARD	WALWORTH	139	GENEVA	WI
GREEN, EDWARD	MARATHON		MARATHON	WI
GREEN, ELISHA	FOND DU L		ALTO	WI
GREEN, FLOY	LA CROSSE	018	LA CROSSE	WI
GREEN, ELOY	LA CROSSE	016	LA CROSSE	WI
GREEN, ELS	SAUK CO.		MERRIMAC	WI
GREEN, FERDINAND	WASHINGTO		ADDISON	WI
GREEN, G.	RACINE CO	069	CITY OF RACI	WI
GREEN, G. G.	WALWORTH	047	WALWORTH	WI
GREEN, G. H.	WAUSHARA		DAKOTA	WI
GREEN, GARDNER	MARQUETTE	024	MARQUETTE	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	JEFFERSON		OAKLAND	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	JEFFERSON		NO TOWNSHIP	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	DUNN CO.		OGALLY	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	DODGE CO.		WATERTOWN 6T	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		MERRIMAC	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	MARQUETTE	085	HARDIN	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	MILWAUKEE	013	OAK CREEK	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WINNEBAGO		OMRO	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WAUKESHA	009	MUSKEGO	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WAUKESHA	007	MUKWONAGO	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	RACINE CO		RAYMOND	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WAUKESHA	005	SUMMIT	WI
GREEN, GILES F.	FOND DU LA		FOND DU LAC	WI
GREEN, H.	GREEN CO.		WASHINGTON	WI
GREEN, H. L.	GREEN CO.		SPRING GROVE	WI
GREEN, H. H.	LA CROSSE		ONALASKA	WI
GREEN, HALLET	MARQUETTE	036	KINGSTON	WI
GREEN, HENRY	MARQUETTE	070	BERLIN	WI

GREEN, HENRY	WINNEBAGO		RUSHFORD
GREEN, HENRY	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, HENRY D.	JEFFERSON		OAKLAND
GREEN, HIRAM	JEFFERSON	001	CONCORD
GREEN, HORACE	JACKSON CO	006	ALBION
GREEN, HORACE	WINNEBAGO		WINNECONNE
GREEN, ISAAC	JEFFERSON	004	AZTALAN
GREEN, J.	DUNN CO.		OGALLY
GREEN, J.	PIERCE CO		TRIM BELLE
GREEN, J.	ROCK CO.		AVON
GREEN, J. H.	COLUMBIA		WYOCENA
GREEN, J. L.	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG
GREEN, JAEMS P.	RACINE CO	004	MOUNT PLEASA
GREEN, JAMES	KENOSHA CO		CITY KENOSHA
GREEN, JAMES	BAD AX CO		BAD AX
GREEN, JAMES	DODGE CO.		LOWELL
GREEN, JAMES	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG
GREEN, JAMES D.	WASHINGTO	002	HARTFORD
GREEN, JAMES R.	GREEN CO.		EXETER
GREEN, JESSE	MARQUETTE	025	MARQUETTE
GREEN, JOB	FOND DU L		CERESCO
GREEN, JOHN	LA CROSSE	018	LA CROSSE
GREEN, JOHN	LAFAYETTE	002	NEW DIGGINGS
GREEN, JOHN	CALUMET C	002	PORTLAND
GREEN, JOHN	OZAUKEE C	004	BELGIUM
GREEN, JOHN	IOWA CO.		WALDWICK
GREEN, JOHN	GREEN CO.		SPRING GROVE
GREEN, JOHN	ROCK CO.		FULTON
GREEN, JOHN	WASHINGTO		ADDISON
GREEN, JOHN	WALWORTH	133	GENEVA
GREEN, JOSEPH	MILWAUKEE	003	MILWAUKEE 5
GREEN, JOSEPH	GREEN CO.		EXETER
GREEN, JOSEPH C. T.	DANE CO.		CHRISTIANA
GREEN, L.	ROCK CO.		SPRING VALLE
GREEN, L. B.	JEFFERSON	004	HEBRON
GREEN, LUTHER	DANE CO.		MONTROSE
GREEN, LYDIA MARIA	FOND DU L		ALTO
GREEN, M.	ADAMS CO.		GRAND MARSH
GREEN, M. S.	COLUMBIA		LODI
GREEN, MARVIN	WASHINGTO	011	WEST BEND
GREEN, MARVIN	WASHINGTO	004	WEST BEND
GREEN, MARY A.	DANE CO.		RUTLAND
GREEN, MICHAEL	COLUMBIA		SPRINGVALE
GREEN, MINARD	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG
GREEN, N. E.	WASHINGTO	002	HARTFORD
GREEN, N. N.	DODGE CO.		BURNETT
GREEN, N. S.	JEFFERSON	001	MILFORD
GREEN, N.S.	.DODGE CO.		BURNETT
GREEN, NANCY	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, NICHOLAS	OZAUKEE C	006	FREDONIA
GREEN, OLIVER	GRANT CO.	001	MARION
GREEN, ORPHA	GREEN CO.		YORK
GREEN, PAT	ROCK CO.		JANESVILLE 1
GREEN, PATRICK	FOND DU LA		BYRON
GREEN, PETER	JEFFERSON		OAKLAND
GREEN, PHILANDER	CRAWFORD		EASTMAN
GREEN, PORTER	WALWORTH	022	LAFAYETTE
GREEN, R. F.	DANE CO.		CHRISTIANA
GREEN, RICARD	MARQUETTE	022	PRINCETON
GREEN, RICHARD	SAUK CO.		FAIRFIELD
GREEN, ROBERT	LAFAYETTE		BELMONT
GREEN, ROBERT J.	RACINE CO	032	CITY OF RACI
GREEN, ROLLAND	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, S.	GRANT CO.	003	WINGVILLE
GREEN, S.	ROCK CO.		JANESVILLE 4
GREEN, S. P.	DANE CO.	045	MADISON
GREEN, S. S.	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, S. T.	ROCK CO.		SPRING VALLE
GREEN, S. V. R.	MARQUETTE	104	DAYTON
GREEN, S.S .	DODGE CO.		TRENTON
GREEN, SAMUEL	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, SAMUEL	DODGE CO.	010	BEAVER DAM
GREEN, SAMUEL	DODGE CO.	002	BEAVER DAM
GREEN, SAMUEL	DODGE CO.		LOMIRA
GREEN, SAMUEL	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, SAMUEL	WALWORTH	039	LINN
GREEN, SAMUEL W.	BAD AX CO		KICKAPOO
GREEN, SARAH	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, SIABELLA	GRANT CO.	010	PLATTEVILLE
GREEN, T.	ROCK CO.		BELOIT
GREEN, T. E.	ROCK CO.		FULTON
GREEN, T. H.	FOND DU LA		FOND DU LAC
GREEN, THERON	SHEBOYGAN		HOLLAND
GREEN, THIMOTHY	WAUSHARA		PLAINFIELD
GREEN, THOMAS	BROWN CO.	008	CITY OF GRE
GREEN, THOMAS	CALUMET C	031	WOODVILLE
GREEN, THOMAS	FOND DU L		CERESCO
GREEN, THOMAS	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, THOMAS	WAUKESHA	012	MENOMONEE
GREEN, THOMAS	WAUKESHA	011	EAGLE
GREEN, THOMPSON	CRAWFORD		HIGHLAND
GREEN, TOWNSEND	BROWN CO.		HOWARD
GREEN, W.	ROCK CO.		AVON
GREEN, W. R.	LAFAYETTE	005	~~WILLOW SPRIN~~
GREEN, WIDOW	KENOSHA CO		SOMERS
GREEN, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON		FARMINGTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	COLUMBIA		LOWVILLE
GREEN, WILLIAM	DODGE CO.		LEBANON
GREEN, WILLIAM	IOWA CO.		DODGEVILLE
GREEN, WILLIAM	MANITOWOC	021	MANITOWOC
GREEN, WILLIAM	MARQUETTE	036	KINGSTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	010	GERMANTOWN
GREEN, WILLIAM A.	SAUK CO.		KINGTON
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	FOND DU L		FOND DU LAC
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	GREEN CO.		YORK
GREEN, WILLIAM J.	BROWN CO.		LAWRENCE
GREEN, WILLIAM W.	DODGE CO.		LOWELL
GREEN, WRIGHT F.	IOWA CO.		DODGEVILLE
GREEN,ABIAL	COLUMBIA		LEEDS
GREEN,E. D.	OUTAGAMIE		APPLETON WA
GREEN,F. G.	ROCK CO.		PORTER
GREEN,G . B.E	ADAMS CO.		DELL PRAIRIE
GREEN,M.	SAUK CO.		MARSTON
GREENALGH, JAMES	GRANT CO.	005	CLIFTON
GREENBEF, CHARLE	MILWAUKEE		WAUWATOSA
GREENE, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		~~WINFIELD~~
GREENE, IRA	KENOSHA CO		SOMERS
GREENE, J. P.	MILWAUKEE	040	MILWAUKEE 2
GREENE, JOSEPH W.	COLUMBIA		OSTEGO
GREENE, LEWIS	PORTAGE C		STEVENS POIN
GREENE, MILO	MARATHON		MARATHON
GREENE, RACHEL	MILWAUKEE	006	MILWAUKEE
GREENE, THOMAS REV.	PORTAGE C		STEVENS POIN
GREENELL, S. H.	FOND DU L		WAUPUN
GREENER, GEORGE	WASHINGTO	014	POLK
GREENFIELD, AMOS	MONROE CO		ADRIAN

nth day of April
e Between Williams
Kenosha in the State
place party of the second
r and in consideration
aid party of the second
emised, released and
claim unto the said
piece or parcel of land
d as follows to wit;
Kenosha City Cemetery
city of Kenosha To

ilar the appurtenances
nd all the estate, right
, either in law or equity
nd part her heirs and

to set their hands and

seal -
Engel seal -

---

line of said quarter; thence following said East line northerly seventeen rods or thereabouts to the place of beginning The said land hereby intended to be conveyed being the North 17 acres of the North fractional half of the North west fractional quarter of said section Township & Range

Together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto in any wise appertaining And the said Melville Green party of the first part doth covenant with the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns as follows-

② ↑

First That he is lawfully seized of said premises Second That he has good right to convey the same, Third That the same are free from all incumbrances, and Fourth That the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns shall quietly enjoy and possess the same; and that he will Warrant and defend the title to the same against all lawful claims,

In testimony whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
T D Parsons
S S Schoff

Melville R Green L S

State of Wisconsin
Kenosha County } ss Be it remembered That the above named Melville Green to me personally known came this day personally before me a Notary Public for said County, and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the foregoing Indenture as his free act and deed for the uses and purposes therein specified.

Given under my hand the 29th day of March AD 1855.

② ↓

Received for Record March 13, 1879

Savillion S. Schoff

Pallas Green & Malinda Green   Green - WI 1855 State Census

Missing

Wescona
1855

PAGE 144

GRAY, ROBERT	SHEBOYGAN		SHEBOYGAN CI	WI
GRAY, ROBERT JR.	WALWORTH	147	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, RYAN	PIERCE CO		PRESCOTT	WI
GRAY, S.	GREEN CO.		BROOKLYN	WI
GRAY, S. H.	LA CROSSE		ONALASKA	WI
GRAY, SAMUEL	LAFAYETTE	018	BENTON	WI
GRAY, SAMUEL	GRANT CO.	004	MUSCODA	WI
GRAY, SAMUEL	WALWORTH	147	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, SHELDON	ST.CROIX		RUSH RIVER	WI
GRAY, SOCRATES	LAFAYETTE	002	KENDALL	WI
GRAY, STEPHEN	SHEBOYGAN		MITCHELL	WI
GRAY, THOMAS	GREEN CO.		CLARNO	WI
GRAY, THOMAS B.	WALWORTH	147	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, THOMAS J.	SAUK CO.		MARSTON	WI
GRAY, W.	MARQUETTE	059	HARRIS	WI
GRAY, W. P.	WALWORTH	134	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, W. S.	WALWORTH	146	GENEVA	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	KENOSHA CO		PARIS	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	MARQUETTE	105	DAYTON	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	MILWAUKEE	056	MILWAUKEE 3R	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM	GRANT CO.	010	HAZLE GREEN	WI
GRAY, WILLIAM F.	LAFAYETTE	001	GRATIOT	WI
GRAY,JOHANNA	RACINE CO	033	CITY OF RACI	WI
GRAY,LAKE	OCONTO CO		HOWARD	WI
GRAY,MARY	RACINE CO		RAYMOND	WI
GRAY,OGDEN	SAUK CO.		FREEDOM	WI
GRAY,WILLIAM	BAD AX CO		KICKAPOO	WI
GRAYHAM, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		MARSTON	WI
GRAYNEE, MRS.	FOND DU LA		EMPIRE	WI
GRAZEE, HIRAM	FOND DU L		WAUPUN	WI
GRAZEE, WILLIAM	GREEN CO.		DECATUR	WI
GREADY, PATRICK	SHEBOYGAN		ABBOTT	WI
GREAGER, JOHN	PORTAGE C		STEVENS POIN	WI
GREANAWALD, R.	LA CROSSE	007	BERRY	WI
GREANER, JOHN G.	GRANT CO.	001	POTOSI	WI
GREAR, JAMES	WALWORTH	015	BLOOMFIELD	WI
GREASA, CHRISTEAN	MARQUETTE	023	PRINCETON	WI
GREASE, ANTON	MANITOWOC	093	MEEME	WI
GREASE, NICHOLAS	MANITOWOC	037	TWO RIVERS	WI
GREASURE, G. W.	GREEN CO.		CLARNO	WI
GREAT, ALBERT D.	RACINE CO	007	MOUNT PLEASA	WI
GREAT, CHRISTIAN	MILWAUKEE		WAUWATOSA	WI
GREAT, H.	ROCK CO.		JANESVILLE 4	WI
GREAVE, MARY	GRANT CO.	001	POTOSI	WI
GREAVERS, JOHN	MILWAUKEE	018	MILWAUKEE 3R	WI
GREAVES, JOHN	LAFAYETTE	013	NEW DIGGINGS	WI
GREAVES, JOHN G.	DODGE CO.		LEBANON	WI
GREAVES, JOSEPH	LAFAYETTE	009	BENTON	WI
GREAVES, ROBERT	LAFAYETTE	009	BENTON	WI
GREBBIN, JAMES	JEFFERSON		WATERTOWN 4T	WI
GREBE, -----	SHEBOYGAN		HERMANN	WI
GREBEL, HARMON	DODGE CO.		BURNETT	WI
GREELE, CHRISTOPHER	CRAWFORD		PRAIRIE DU C	WI
GREELEY, ABEL	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELEY, JOSEPH	CALUMET C	010	STOCKBRIDGE	WI
GREELEY, JULIUS	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELEY, WARREN	RACINE CO		WATERFORD	WI
GREELY, ANIEL	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELY, HIRAM	OUTAGAMIE		ELLINGTON	WI
GREELY, LEONARD	SHEBOYGAN		LIMA	WI
GREELY, SOLOMON	GREEN CO.		BROOKLYN	WI
GREEMAN, H.D.	ROCK CO.		MILTON	WI
GREEN, A.	MARQUETTE	096	MACKFORD	WI
GREEN, A. C.	DODGE CO.	003	WESTFORD	WI
GREEN, A. H.	MILWAUKEE	053	MILWAUKEE 1S	WI
GREEN, A. S.	COLUMBIA		CITY OF PORT	WI
GREEN, A.J.	GRANT CO.	012	POTOSI	WI
GREEN, ABIGAL	ADAMS CO.		DELL PRAIRIE	WI
GREEN, ALFRED	FOND DU L		FOND DU LAC	WI
GREEN, ALPHEUS	ROCK CO.		MILTON	WI
GREEN, AMOS	GREEN CO.		YORK	WI
GREEN, ANTON	OZAUKEE C	004	BELGIUM	WI
GREEN, AUGUSTUS	WAUSHARA		PLAINFIELD	WI
GREEN, BARBER	MARQUETTE	105	DAYTON	WI
GREEN, BENJAMIN	DUNN CO.		MENOMINE	WI
GREEN, BENJAMIN	DODGE CO.		WILLIAMSTOWN	WI
GREEN, CALEB JR.	JEFFERSON	007	CONCORD	WI
GREEN, CALEB SR.	JEFFERSON	007	CONCORD	WI
GREEN, CALVIN	JEFFERSON	004	HEBRON	WI
GREEN, CHARLES	SHEBOYGAN		HOLLAND	WI
GREEN, CHARLES C.	SHEBOYGAN		HOLLAND	WI
GREEN, CHAUNCY	DODGE CO.		WILLIAMSTOWN	WI
GREEN, CHESTER	MARQUETTE	105	DAYTON	WI
GREEN, CYRUS	COLUMBIA		CITY OF PORT	WI
GREEN, D.	FOND DU LA		METOMEN	WI
GREEN, D. H.	WALWORTH	040	LINN	WI
GREEN, D. J.	DANE CO.		ALBION	WI
GREEN, D. S.	MARQUETTE	024	MARQUETTE	WI
GREEN, DANIEL	JACKSON CO	002	ALBION	WI
GREEN, DAVID	DANE CO.		MONTROSE	WI
GREEN, DAVID	GRANT CO.	002	WINGVILLE	WI
GREEN, DEXTER	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG	WI
GREEN, DOTHA	RICHLAND	005	BUENA VISTA	WI
GREEN, E.	ROCK CO.		FULTON	WI
GREEN, E.	ROCK CO.		HARMONY	WI
GREEN, E. J.	GREEN CO.		MOUNT PLEASA	WI
GREEN, EDWARD	WALWORTH	139	GENEVA	WI
GREEN, EDWARD	MARATHON		MARATHON	WI
GREEN, ELISHA	FOND DU L		ALTO	WI
GREEN, FLOY	LA CROSSE	018	LA CROSSE	WI
GREEN, ELOY	LA CROSSE	016	LA CROSSE	WI
GREEN, ELS	SAUK CO.		MERRIMAC	WI
GREEN, FERDINAND	WASHINGTO		ADDISON	WI
GREEN, G.	RACINE CO	069	CITY OF RACI	WI
GREEN, G. G.	WALWORTH	047	WALWORTH	WI
GREEN, G. H.	WAUSHARA		DAKOTA	WI
GREEN, GARDNER	MARQUETTE	024	MARQUETTE	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	JEFFERSON		OAKLAND	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	JEFFERSON		NO TOWNSHIP	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	DUNN CO.		OGALLY	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	DODGE CO.		WATERTOWN 6T	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		MERRIMAC	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	MARQUETTE	085	HARDIN	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	MILWAUKEE	013	OAK CREEK	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WINNEBAGO		OMRO	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WAUKESHA	009	MUSKEGO	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WAUKESHA	007	MUKWONAGO	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	RACINE CO		RAYMOND	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG	WI
GREEN, GEORGE	WAUKESHA	005	SUMMIT	WI
GREEN, GILES F.	FOND DU LA		FOND DU LAC	WI
GREEN, H.	GREEN CO.		WASHINGTON	WI
GREEN, H. L.	GREEN CO.		SPRING GROVE	WI
GREEN, H. H.	LA CROSSE		ONALASKA	WI
GREEN, HALLET	MARQUETTE	036	KINGSTON	WI
GREEN, HENRY	MARQUETTE	070	BERLIN	WI

GREEN, HENRY	WINNEBAGO		RUSHFORD
GREEN, HENRY	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, HENRY D.	JEFFERSON		OAKLAND
GREEN, HIRAM	JEFFERSON	001	CONCORD
GREEN, HORACE	JACKSON CO	006	ALBION
GREEN, HORACE	WINNEBAGO		WINNECONNE
GREEN, ISAAC	JEFFERSON	004	AZTALAN
GREEN, J.	DUNN CO.		OGALLY
GREEN, J.	PIERCE CO		TRIM BELLE
GREEN, J.	ROCK CO.		AVON
GREEN, J. H.	COLUMBIA		WYOCENA
GREEN, J. L.	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG
GREEN, JAEMS P.	RACINE CO	004	MOUNT PLEAS
GREEN, JAMES	KENOSHA CO		CITY KENOSHA
GREEN, JAMES	BAD AX CO		BAD AX
GREEN, JAMES	DODGE CO.		LOWELL
GREEN, JAMES	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG
GREEN, JAMES D.	WASHINGTO	002	HARTFORD
GREEN, JAMES R.	GREEN CO.		EXETER
GREEN, JESSE	MARQUETTE	025	MARQUETTE
GREEN, JOB	FOND DU L		CERESCO
GREEN, JOHN	LA CROSSE	018	LA CROSSE
GREEN, JOHN	LAFAYETTE	002	NEW DIGGINGS
GREEN, JOHN	CALUMET C	002	PORTLAND
GREEN, JOHN	OZAUKEE C	004	BELGIUM
GREEN, JOHN	IOWA CO.		WALDWICK
GREEN, JOHN	GREEN CO.		SPRING GROVE
GREEN, JOHN	ROCK CO.		FULTON
GREEN, JOHN	WASHINGTO		ADDISON
GREEN, JOHN	WALWORTH	133	GENEVA
GREEN, JOSEPH	MILWAUKEE	003	MILWAUKEE 3E
GREEN, JOSEPH	GREEN CO.		EXETER
GREEN, JOSEPH C. T.	DANE CO.		CHRISTIANA
GREEN, L.	ROCK CO.		SPRING VALLE
GREEN, L. B.	JEFFERSON	004	HEBRON
GREEN, LUTHER	DANE CO.		MONTROSE
GREEN, LYDIA MARIA	FOND DU L		ALTO
GREEN, M.	ADAMS CO.		GRAND MARSH
GREEN, M. S.	COLUMBIA		LODI
GREEN, MARVIN	WASHINGTO	011	WEST BEND
GREEN, MARVIN	WASHINGTO	004	WEST BEND
GREEN, MARY A.	DANE CO.		RUTLAND
GREEN, MICHAEL	COLUMBIA		SPRINGVALE
GREEN, MINARD	SAUK CO.		REEDSBURG
GREEN, N. E.	WASHINGTO	002	HARTFORD
GREEN, N. N.	DODGE CO.		BURNETT
GREEN, N. S.	JEFFERSON	001	MILFORD
GREEN, N.S.	.DODGE CO.		BURNETT
GREEN, NANCY	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, NICHOLAS	OZAUKEE C	006	FREDONIA
GREEN, OLIVER	GRANT CO.	001	MARION
GREEN, ORPHA	GREEN CO.		YORK
GREEN, PAT	ROCK CO.		JANESVILLE 1
GREEN, PATRICK	FOND DU LA		BYRON
GREEN, PETER	JEFFERSON		OAKLAND
GREEN, PHILANDER	CRAWFORD		EASTMAN
GREEN, PORTER	WALWORTH	022	LAFAYETTE
GREEN, R. F.	DANE CO.		CHRISTIANA
GREEN, RICARD	MARQUETTE	022	PRINCETON
GREEN, RICHARD	SAUK CO.		FAIRFIELD
GREEN, ROBERT	LAFAYETTE		BELMONT
GREEN, ROBERT J.	RACINE CO	032	CITY OF RACI
GREEN, ROLLAND	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, S.	GRANT CO.	003	WINGVILLE
GREEN, S.	ROCK CO.		JANESVILLE 4
GREEN, S. P.	DANE CO.	045	MADISON
GREEN, S. S.	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, S. T.	ROCK CO.		SPRING VALLE
GREEN, S. V. R.	MARQUETTE	104	DAYTON
GREEN, S.S .	DODGE CO.		TRENTON
GREEN, SAMUEL	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, SAMUEL	DODGE CO.	010	BEAVER DAM
GREEN, SAMUEL	DODGE CO.	002	BEAVER DAM
GREEN, SAMUEL	DODGE CO.		LOMIRA
GREEN, SAMUEL	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, SAMUEL	WALWORTH	039	LINN
GREEN, SAMUEL W.	BAD AX CO		KICKAPOO
GREEN, SARAH	DANE CO.		FITCHBURG
GREEN, SIABELLA	GRANT CO.	010	PLATTEVILLE
GREEN, T.	ROCK CO.		BELOIT
GREEN, T. E.	ROCK CO.		FULTON
GREEN, T. H.	FOND DU LA		FOND DU LAC
GREEN, THERON	SHEBOYGAN		HOLLAND
GREEN, THIMOTHY	WAUSHARA		PLAINFIELD
GREEN, THOMAS	BROWN CO.	008	CITY OF GREE
GREEN, THOMAS	CALUMET C	031	WOODVILLE
GREEN, THOMAS	FOND DU L		CERESCO
GREEN, THOMAS	ROCK CO.		MILTON
GREEN, THOMAS	WAUKESHA	012	MENOMONEE
GREEN, THOMAS	WAUKESHA	011	EAGLE
GREEN, THOMPSON	CRAWFORD		HIGHLAND
GREEN, TOWNSEND	BROWN CO.		HOWARD
GREEN, W.	ROCK CO.		AVON
GREEN, W. R.	LAFAYETTE	005	WILLOW SPRIN
GREEN, WIDOW	KENOSHA CO		SOMERS
GREEN, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON		FARMINGTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	COLUMBIA		LOWVILLE
GREEN, WILLIAM	DODGE CO.		LEBANON
GREEN, WILLIAM	IOWA CO.		DODGEVILLE
GREEN, WILLIAM	MANITOWOC	021	MANITOWOC R
GREEN, WILLIAM	MARQUETTE	036	KINGSTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	010	GERMANTOWN
GREEN, WILLIAM A.	SAUK CO.		KINGTON
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	FOND DU L		FOND DU LAC
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	GREEN CO.		YORK
GREEN, WILLIAM J.	BROWN CO.		LAWRENCE
GREEN, WILLIAM W.	DODGE CO.		LOWELL
GREEN, WRIGHT F.	IOWA CO.		DODGEVILLE
GREEN.ABIAL	COLUMBIA		LEEDS
GREEN.E. D.	OUTAGAMIE		APPLETON WA
GREEN.F. G.	ROCK CO.		PORTER
GREEN.G . B.E	ADAMS CO.		DELL PRAIRIE
GREEN.M.	SAUK CO.		MARSTON
GREENALGH, JAMES	GRANT CO.	005	CLIFTON
GREENBEF, CHARLE	MILWAUKEE		WAUWATOSA
GREENE, GEORGE	SAUK CO.		WINFIELD
GREENE, IRA	KENOSHA CO		SOMERS
GREENE, J. P.	MILWAUKEE	040	MILWAUKEE 2
GREENE, JOSEPH W.	COLUMBIA		OSTEGO
GREENE, LEWIS	PORTAGE C		STEVENS POIN
GREENE, MILO	MARATHON		MARATHON
GREENE, RACHEL	MILWAUKEE	006	MILWAUKEE 2
GREENE, THOMAS REV.	PORTAGE C		STEVENS POIN
GREENELL, S. H.	FOND DU L		WAUPUN
GREENER, GEORGE	WASHINGTO	014	POLK
GREENFIELD, AMOS	MONROE CO		ADRIAN

time of the delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above granted premises, as of an indefeasible Estate of inheritance, in fee simple: That the same are free & clear from all

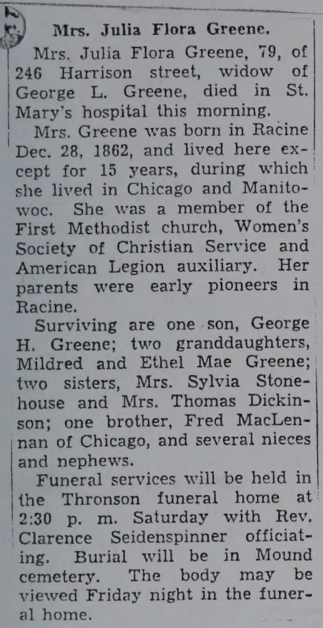
---

188

State Of Wisconsin }
Racine County } ss. On the 8th day of December AD 1849 before me Henry T. Fuller, a Notary Public in & for said county, personally came Jason Lathrop, John Erickson, and Jacob G. Gottfredsen, to me well known to be the persons described in the above release & they acknowledged that they had executed the same for the uses & purposes therein mentioned –

Recd for record Dec 8. 1849 at 4 P.M. Henry T. Fuller Notary Public

Alanson Filer & w
to
Melville Greene & } This Indenture, made the Eighth day of December in the



Mrs. Julia Flora Greene.

Mrs. Julia Flora Greene, 79, of 246 Harrison street, widow of George L. Greene, died in St. Mary's hospital this morning.

Mrs. Greene was born in Racine Dec. 28, 1862, and lived here except for 15 years, during which she lived in Chicago and Manitowoc. She was a member of the First Methodist church, Women's Society of Christian Service and American Legion auxiliary. Her parents were early pioneers in Racine.

Surviving are one son, George H. Greene; two granddaughters, Mildred and Ethel Mae Greene; two sisters, Mrs. Sylvia Stonehouse and Mrs. Thomas Dickinson; one brother, Fred MacLennan of Chicago, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held in the Thronson funeral home at 2:30 p. m. Saturday with Rev. Clarence Seidenspinner officiating. Burial will be in Mound cemetery. The body may be viewed Friday night in the funeral home.

GREENE, Mrs. Julia (nee MacLennan)
RACINE JOURNAL TIMES Jan. 30, 1942

bc: born around
given by volunteer
who walked the cemeteries
and also found what and only
records available.

GREENE: MOUND CEM.
* Greene Obelisk:
ws--Lafayette C./ Greene/ Apr. 24, 1865/ Feb. 21, 19
ns--Our Mother/ Betsy Weed/ wife of/ Rufus Greene/ d
Feb. 3, 1871/ ae 81 yrs./ Native of
?Hairsburg, Vt. bc. 1790
Louis M./ Greene/ May 8, 1882/ May 30, 1934
ss--Hannah E./ Greene/ Dec. 18, 1836/ Mar. 23, 1925
Melville R./ Greene/ July 4, 1820/ Oct. 18, 1900
Son of Pliny P. Greene —Robert A. Greene/ A native of Shelburn, Vt./ d./
Feb. 2, 1857// ae 23 yrs. bc. 1834
Celia S./ wife of/ Dr. P.P. Greene/ A native of
Burlington, Vt./ d./ Oct. 2, 1857/ ae 45 y
bc. 1812
* Brother// * Brother//
* Mother// * Father// BLOCK 17 LOT # 11

GREENE: MOUND CEM.
* Mother// Mattie M.artha/ Greene/ 1875=1948//
* Minnie E./ wife of/ F.J. Greene/ Sept. 13, 1873/
Feb. 2, 1908
* Frederick J.ohn/ Greene/ Mar. 15, 1869/ July 6, 193
* Greene monument
* Guy Melville Greene/ Feb. 15, 1898/ Aug. 28, 1923/
Enlisted July 15, 1917/ Ambulance Co. 127/
32nd Div./ Discharged May 29, 1919
* Ethel May/ dau. of/ G.L. & J. Greene/ Sept. 15, 1893
Feb. 15, 1895
* Julia F.lora/ Greene/ Dec. 28, 1862/ Jan. 29, 1942
* George L./ Greene/ June 8, 1860/ De.c 16, 1933
Infant of Fred Greene 12568
BLOCK 28 LOT # 183

GREENE, FREDERICK J.
owner of F.J. Greene Engineering Works &
Christensen Machine Co. & principal
stockholder of Greene Manuf. Co.
b. Berryville, Wis. 15 Mar. 1869
son of Melville R. & Elizabeth (Collins) Green
b. Vermont & New York, respectively
early residents of Racine Co; father
a farmer.; she still living; he d. so
years ago
learned machinist trade
1894 purchased interest in Hodges & Sons firm
m. 5 Apr. 1898 Minnie McClellan of Racine
4 children: Carlyle, Bermince; Grace, & Jeanet
member Methodist Episcopal church
page 217 Vol. III WIS., ITS HISTORY & ITS PEOPLE, 192

State of Wisconsin }
Racine County } ss. On the 8th day of December AD 1849 before me Henry T. Fuller, a Notary Public in & for said county, personally came Jason Lathrop, John Erickson, and Jacob G. Gottfredsen, to me well known to be the persons describe[d] in the above release & they acknowledged that they had executed the same for the uses & purposes therein mentioned –

Recd for record Dec 8. 1849 at 4 P.M. Henry T. Fuller Notary Public

Alanson Filer & w }
to }
Melville Greene & }
Pliny P. Greene }

Deed

This Indenture, made the Eighth day of December in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred & forty nine, Between Alanson Filer and Maria Filer his wife of the City & County of Racine & State of Wisconsin, parties of the first part and Melville R. Greene and Pliney P. Greene, of the village of Southport in said county, parties of the second part. Witnesseth, that the said parties of the first part, for & in consideration of the sum of One Thousand two Hundred & thirteen Dollars to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt where[of] is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed & confirmed & by th[ese] presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey & confirm unto the said parties of the second part, their heirs & assigns forever, all the following described piece or parcel of land to wit, The North fractional Half of the North West fractional quarter of section number Five (5) in Township number Two (2) North of Range number Twenty three (23) East, in the County of Racine & State of Wisconsin, containing Eighty six acres & sixty five hundredths of an acre of land according to the Government survey be the same more or less – Together with all & singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereto in anywise appertaining & all the estate, right, title, possession, claim & demand, in law or in Equity of the said parties of the first part, therein or thereto; To Have & to Hold the same unto the said parties of the second part their heirs & assigns, to their sole use forever: And the said Alanson Filer & party of the first part, for themselves, their heirs, executors & administrators, doth hereby covenant with the said parties of the second part, their heirs, executors, administrators & assigns, that at the time of the delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above granted premises, a[s] of an indefeasible estate of inheritance, in fee simple: That the same are free & clear from all liens & incumbrances whatever, & that the same in the quiet & peaceable possession and enjoyment of the said party of the second part, their heirs & assigns, forever, against all persons lawfully claiming the same, or any part thereof, they will will warrant & forever defend – In witness whereof, the said part of the first part ha hereunto set hand & seal the day & year first above written –

Sealed & delivered
in presence of
Jason Lathrop Jr
Henry T. Fuller

Alanson Filer (seal)
Maria Filer (seal)

State of Wisconsin }
County of Racine ss. } On this Eighth day of December AD 1849 came personally before the subscriber, a Notary Public in & for said County Alanson Filer & Maria Filer his wife to me well known to be the persons described in & who executed the above conveyance & acknowledged that they had executed the same & for the uses & purposes therein set forth – Given under my hand this Eighth day of December AD 1849

Mrs. Julia Flora Greene.

Mrs. Julia Flora Greene, 79, of 246 Harrison street, widow of George L. Greene, died in St. Mary's hospital this morning.

Mrs. Greene was born in Racine Dec. 28, 1862, and lived here except for 15 years, during which she lived in Chicago and Manitowoc. She was a member of the First Methodist church, Women's Society of Christian Service and American Legion auxiliary. Her parents were early pioneers in Racine.

Surviving are one son, George H. Greene; two granddaughters, Mildred and Ethel Mae Greene; two sisters, Mrs. Sylvia Stonehouse and Mrs. Thomas Dickinson; one brother, Fred MacLennan of Chicago, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held in the Thronson funeral home at 2:30 p. m. Saturday with Rev. Clarence Seidenspinner officiating. Burial will be in Mound cemetery. The body may be viewed Friday night in the funeral home.

GREENE, Mrs. Julia (nee MacLennan)
RACINE JOURNAL TIMES Jan. 30, 1942

GREENE: MOUND CEM.
* Greene Obelisk:
ws--Lafayette C./ Greene/ Apr. 24, 1865/ Feb. 21, 19
ns--Our Mother/ Betsy Weed/ wife of/ Rufus Greene/ d
Feb. 3, 1871/ ae 81 yrs./ Native of
?Hairsburg, Vt. bc. 1790
Louis M./ Greene/ May 8, 1882/ May 30, 1934
ss--Hannah E./ Greene/ Dec. 18, 1836/ Mar. 23, 1925
Melville R./ Greene/ July 4, 1820/ Oct. 18, 1900
Son of Pliny P. Greene --Robert A. Greene/ A native of Shelburn, Vt./ d./
Feb. 2, 1857// ae 23 yrs. bc. 1834
Celia S./ wife of/ Dr. P.P. Greene/ A native of
Burlington, Vt./ d./ Oct. 2, 1857/ ae 45 y
bc. 1812
* Brother// * Brother//
* Mother// * Father// BLOCK 17 LOT # 11

GREENE: MOUND CEM.
* Mother// Mattie M.artha/ Greene/ 1875=1948//
* Minnie E./ wife of/ F.J. Greene/ Sept. 13, 1873/
Feb. 2, 1908
* Frederick J.ohn/ Greene/ Mar. 15, 1869/ July 6, 193
* Greene monument
* Guy Melville Greene/ Feb. 15, 1898/ Aug. 28, 1923/
Enlisted July 15, 1917/ Ambulance Co. 127/
32nd Div./ Discharged May 29, 1919
* Ethel May/ dau. of/ G.L. & J. Greene/ Sept. 15, 1893
Feb. 15, 1895
* Julia F.lora/ Greene/ Dec. 28, 1862/ Jan. 29, 1942
* George L./ Greene/ June 8, 1860/ De.c 16, 1933
Infant of Fred Greene 12568
BLOCK 28 LOT # 183

---

bc: born around
given by volunteer
who walked the cemeteries
and also found what are only
records available.

GREENE, FREDERICK J.
owner of F.J. Greene Engineering Works &
Christensen Machine Co. & principal
stockholder of Greene Manuf. Co.
b. Berryville, Wis. 15 Mar. 1869
son of Melville R. & Elizabeth (Collins) Green
b. Vermont & New York, respectively
early residents of Racine Co; father
a farmer.; she still living; he d. so
years ago
learned machinist trade
1894 purchased interest in Hodges & Sons firm
m. 5 Apr. 1898 Minnie McClellan of Racine
4 children: Carlyle, Bermince; Grace, & Jeanet
member Methodist Episcopal church
page 217 Vol. III WIS., ITS HISTORY & ITS PEOPLE, 192

LEACH, Carrie Estelle
dau. of George Washington Leach & Deborah Beauka

m. 3 July 1876

William CARRE
Salesman
res.: Chicago, Ill
b.: Island of Guernsey
son of: ----- & Eliza Carre

RACINE CO. VR VOL. 9=68

LEACH, ELLA J.
dau. of George W. and Deborah D. Leach

m. 2 Jan. 1872 by G.W. Carhart; M.E. Ch.
wit.: none given

GEORGE M. NUTTER
Finisher in woolen mill
res. Racine, Wis.
b. Aimesbury, Mass.
son of George W. and Mary E. Nutter

RACINE CO. VR VOL. 8 p. 66 #29

X Ira Green of town of Southport, Kenosha Co.

m. 8 April 1850 in Racine

Ada Bacon of town of Southport

wit: Isaac M. Leihy and S. Hanson

by Abraham Hanson, minister of gospel

Green

Green - WI 1850

GREEN, GERMAN P.	MILW	247	MILWAUKE
GREEN, GIDEON	ROCK	353	JOHNSTOW
GREEN, H. C.	ROCK	279	SPRING V
GREEN, H. T.	BROW	072	GRANDCHU
GREEN, HALLET, S.	MARQ	113	PLEASANT
GREEN, HARRIET A.	JEFF	147	JEFFERSO
GREEN, HARRISON	FOND	323	WAUPUN
GREEN, HENRY	FOND	248	FOND DU
GREEN, HENRY	JEFF	125	KOSKONON
GREEN, HENRY H.	ROCK	325	HARMONY
GREEN, HENRY O.	MARQ	133	BERLIN
GREEN, HEZEKIAHL	MILW	311	MILWAUKE
GREEN, HIRAM	COLU	210	SCOTT TW
GREEN, HORACE	GREE	300	YORK
GREEN, HUGH	RACI	071	RACINE C
GREEN, I. S.	DANE	311	GREENFIE
GREEN, IRA	KENO	312	SOUTHPOR
GREEN, IRA T.	COLU	144	OTSEGO
GREEN, ISABEL	GREE	215	MONROE
GREEN, ISRAEL	FOND	326	WAUPUN
GREEN, JABEZ	DODG	068	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, JACOB	ROCK	381	AVON
GREEN, JAMES	RACI	101	MOUNT PL
GREEN, JAMES	DANE	419	MEDINA
GREEN, JAMES	DODG	085	LOWELL
GREEN, JAMES	KENO	231	KENOSHA
GREEN, JAMES P.	RACI	100	MOUNT PL
GREEN, JAMES**	CHIP	112	CHIPPEWA
GREEN, JESSE	MARQ	098	MARQUETT
GREEN, JOH H.	WALW	263	GENEVA
GREEN, JOHN	ROCK	372	FULTON E
GREEN, JOHN	ADAM	003	3RD DIST
GREEN, JOHN	WALW	363	SUGAR CR
GREEN, JOHN	WALW	256	GENEVA
GREEN, JOHN	WASH	006	PORT WAS
GREEN, JOHN	WASH	024	ADDISON
GREEN, JOHN	FOND	292	BYRON
GREEN, JOHN C.	RACI	043	RACINE C
GREEN, JOHN L.*	RACI	069	RACINE C
GREEN, JOSEPH	MILW	418	LAKE
GREEN, JOSEPH	JEFF	181	PALMYRA
GREEN, JOSEPH L.	SAUK	053	BARABOO
GREEN, JULIA	MARQ	133	BERLIN
GREEN, L.	WAUK	449	BROOKFIE
GREEN, L. J.	DANE	296	ALBION
GREEN, LAURA	FOND	256	FOND DU
GREEN, LAURA	GREE	296	ADAMS
GREEN, LE ROY	WAUK	430	PEWAUKEE
GREEN, LEMUEL	DANE	450	PRIMROSE
GREEN, LEVI M.	DODG	052	CLYMAN
GREEN, LOUISA	MILW	480	GREENFIE
GREEN, LUCIUS	ROCK	348	JOHNSTOW
GREEN, LUTHER	WALW	339	WHITEWAT
GREEN, LYMBER	JEFF	130	OAKLAND
GREEN, M. A.	DANE	313	DUNN
GREEN, M. M.	MARQ	087	BUFFALO
GREEN, MAUSER	ROCK	458	BRADFORD
GREEN, MARIM	WASH	033	WEST BEN
GREEN, MARTHA	ROCK	336	MILTON
GREEN, MARTIN	ROCK	296	PORTER
GREEN, MARTIN	ROCK	376	AVON
GREEN, MARY	IOWA	409	RIDGEWAY
GREEN, MARY	WAUK	392	DELAFIEL
GREEN, MARY	ROCK	337	MILTON
GREEN, MELVILLE	KENO	312	SOUTHPOR
GREEN, MICHAEL	BROW	077	KAKKANLI
GREEN, MILTON T.*	COLU	156	WEST POI
GREEN, NATHAN N.	DODG	046	BURNETT
GREEN, NELSON S.	COLU	139	FALL RIV
GREEN, O.	DANE	283	RUTLAND
GREEN, OLIVE	WASH	025	ADDISON
GREEN, P.P.	KENO	236	KENOSHA
GREEN, PHILANDER	CRAW	245	PRAIRIE
GREEN, PORTER	WALW	238	LAFAYETT
GREEN, P. T.	DANE	352	CHRISTIA
GREEN, RACHEL	ROCK	371	FULTON E
GREEN, RENSELER	WASH	025	ADDISON
GREEN, RICHARD	KENO	279	PIKE
GREEN, RICHARD	KENO	279	PIKE
GREEN, ROBERT	FOND	360	ROSENDAL
GREEN, ROBERT	LAFA	462	BELMONT
GREEN, ROLLEN	KENO	311	SOUTHPOR
GREEN, ROXANNA	MARQ	161	INDIAN L
GREEN, RUFUS S.	DODG	046	BURNETT
GREEN, SALLY C.	WALW	362	SUGAR CR
GREEN, SAMUEL	WASH	009	WAYNE
GREEN, SAMUEL	WALW	272	LINN
GREEN, SAMUEL	DANE	267	OREGON
GREEN, SANFORD J.	DODG	015	TRENTON
GREEN, SEPHRONA	DODG	015	TRENTON
GREEN, SETH	WINN	566	NEKAMA
GREEN, STERLING	MARA	060	WAUSAU
GREEN, STILLMAN	ROCK	337	MILTON
GREEN, THOMAS	FOND	249	FOND DU
GREEN, THOMAS	BROW	038	GREEN BA
GREEN, THOMAS	MILW	235	MILWAUKE
GREEN, THOMAS	MILW	455	FRANKLIN
GREEN, THOMAS	DANE	425	DANE
GREEN, THOMAS	RACI	071	RACINE C
GREEN, THOMAS	WAUK	390	DELAFIEL
GREEN, THOMAS	WAUK	360	SUMMIT
GREEN, THOMAS	WAUK	357	SUMMIT
GREEN, THOMAS J.	GRAN	037	24TH DIS
GREEN, VERGEL D.	JEFF	007	WATERTOW
GREEN, W. W.	MILW	212	MILWAUKE
GREEN, WARREN	KENO	283	PIKE
GREEN, WILLIAM	SHEB	145	LYNDON
GREEN, WILLIAM	JEFF	147	JEFFERSO
GREEN, WILLIAM	MARA	060	WAUSAU
GREEN, WILLIAM	KENO	285	PLEASANT
GREEN, WILLIAM	MARQ	140	INDIAN L
GREEN, WILLIAM	IOWA	402	DODGEVIL
GREEN, WILLIAM	RACI	152	BURLINGT
GREEN, WILLIAM	COLU	191	FORT WIN
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	FOND	256	FOND DU
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	GREE	295	YORK
GREEN, WILLIAM E.	RACI	023	RACINE C
GREEN, WILLIAM F.	KENO	326	WHEATLAN
GREEN, WILLIAM H.	DODG	085	LOWELL
GREEN, WILLIAM J.	DODG	031	CHESTER
GREEN, YINRO	ROCK	318	FULTON W
GREENBANK, NELSON	MILW	354	MILWAUKE
GREENE, ANDREW J.	GRAN	048	24TH DIS
GREENE, DAVID	GRAN	080	24TH DIS
GREENE, DUTY J.	DANE	295	ALBION
GREENE, GARWOOD*	RICH	206	26TH DIS
GREENE, HANNAH	GRAN	151	HAZEL GR
GREENE, J. P.	SAUK	034	PRAIRIE
GREENE, JAMES	GRAN	090	PLATTEVI
GREENE, N.S.	JEFF	020	WITFORD
GREENE, NATHANIEL	RICH	209	26TH DIS
GREENE, REUBEN P.	GRAN	106	PLATTEVI
GREENE, SYLVESTER	GRAN	051	24TH DIS
GREENE, WILLIAM	GRAN	147	HAZEL GR
GREENE, WILLIAM	WASH	095	GERMANTO
GREENE, WRIGHT	GRAN	079	24TH DIS
GREENER, PETER	DODG	221	THERESA
GREENEWALT, PETER*	MILW	424	LAKE
GREENEY, DENNIS*	MILW	324	MILWAUKE
GREENFIELD, EDWARD	MILW	270	MILWAUKE
GREENFIELD, HARVEY	BROW	021	HORTON
GREENFIELD, MILTON	DODG	044	BURNETT
GREENFIELD, SAMUEL	COLU	216	RANDOLPH
GREENFIELD, WILLARD	DODG	044	BURNETT
GREENGE, JESSE	WAUK	417	LISBON
GREENGROVE, GEORGE	WAUK	406	LISBON
GREENICK, WILLIAM	DODG	141	LEBANON
GREENING, JOHN	DANE	438	FARMERSV
GREENING, MARY	BROW	028	DEPERE
GREENING, PHILIP	BROW	041	GREEN BA
GREENLAND, GEORGE	WAUK	411	LISBON
GREENLAND, HOMER	SHEB	155	PLYMOUTH
GREENLAND, MARY	WAUK	412	LISBON
GREENLEAF, ALBERT	MARQ	098	MARQUETT
GREENLEAF, E.A.	KENO	245	KENOSHA
GREENLEAF, EMERY	MILW	252	MILWAUKE
GREENLEAF, EMERY B.*	MILW	254	MILWAUKE
GREENLEAF, GEORGE	BROW	009	SEWANICA
GREENLEAF, HENRY	WALW	259	GENEVA
GREENLEAF, SARAH A.	MILW	203	MILWAUKE
GREENLEAF, WARREN A.	MILW	202	MILWAUKE
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM	DODG	015	TRENTON
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM	JEFF	169	COLD SPR
GREENMAN, AMANDA	KENO	275	PIKE
GREENMAN, CHRISTOFF	MILW	259	MILWAUKE
GREENMAN, DAVID	MANI	028	MANITOO
GREENMAN, ELIAS	WINN	588	WINNICON
GREENMAN, FRANKLIN	MANI	036	MANITOO
GREENMAN, JEREMIAH	ROCK	245	JANESVIL
GREENMAN, SILAS	MANI	035	MANITOO
GREENMAN, WILLIAM	WINN	569	NEKAMA
GREENO, MARY M.	LAFA	452	ARGYLE
GREENOSH, JAMES	IOWA	360	HIGHLAND
GREENRY, DENNIS*	MILW	324	MILWAUKE
GREENSLETT, HENRY	SAUK	049	FLORA TW
GREENWAY, DANIEL	FOND	342	CERESCO
GREENWAY, THOMAS	WAUK	395	MERTON
GREENWELL, CHARLES	SHEB	106	14TH DIS
GREENWOOD, ALFRED	GREE	303	NEW GLAR
GREENWOOD, CATHARINE	BROW	052	GREEN BA
GREENWOOD, CLARA	KENO	249	KENOSHA
GREENWOOD, DAVID	RACI	182	ROCHESTE
GREENWOOD, DAVID	BROW	055	GREEN BA
GREENWOOD, DOMINIQUE	BROW	061	HOWARD
GREENWOOD, ELLEN	RACI	121	RAYMOND
GREENWOOD, FANNY	WINN	563	NEKAMA
GREENWOOD, GEORGE	RACI	083	RACINE C
GREENWOOD, GEORGE	BROW	009	SEWANICA
GREENWOOD, HARRISON	ROCK	382	NEWARK
GREENWOOD, ISAAC	GRAN	038	24TH DIS
GREENWOOD, JOHN	SHEB	069	SHEBOYGA
GREENWOOD, JOSEPH	PORT	008	GRAND RA
GREENWOOD, MARGARET	ROCK	364	LIMA
GREENWOOD, P.S.	KENO	249	KENOSHA
GREENWOOD, ROBERT	RACI	120	RAYMOND
GREENWOOD, SAMUEL	ROCK	391	NEWARK
GREENWOOD, THEODORE	GREE	303	NEW GLAR
GREENWOOD, WILLIAM	WINN	563	NEKAMA
GREENWOOD, WILLISTON H.	DODG	030	CHESTER
GREENWOOD, WRIGHT	GRAN	104	PLATTEVI
GREEOR, HENRY	ROCK	336	MILTON
GREESLEET, JOHN	WALW	266	GENEVA
GREETZGER, JOHN	WASH	109	GERMANTO
GREEVES, STEPHEN	IOWA	340	WALDWICK
GREF, FREDERIC	WASH	024	ADDISON
GREG, TAFATHA	LAFA	473	WHITE OA
GREGAN, FARNEY	WAUK	434	BROOKFIE
GREGER, FREDERICK	MILW	532	MILWAUKE
GREGG, A.	PORT	306	GRAND RA
GREGG, ALEXANDER	RACI	149	NORWAY
GREGG, ANDREW	LAFA	432	NEW DIGG
GREGG, CELIA*	MILW	391	MILWAUKE
GREGG, DANIEL W.*	COLU	136	FOUNTAIN
GREGG, HENDRICK	MILW	486	WAWWATOS
GREGG, JOHN	WASH	116	CEDARBUR
GREGG, MARGARET	MARQ	085	BUFFALO
GREGG, ROSE M.	WASH	116	CEDARBUR
GREGGS, GEORGE M.	DODG	043	BURNETT
GREGNON, AUGUSTUS	WINN	579	WINNICON
GREGOR, FRANCIS	LAFA	390	SHULLSBU
GREGOR, PETER	MILW	353	MILWAUKE
GREGORY, CINCINNATUS	ROCK	388	NEWARK
GREGORY, D. W.	KENO	267	PARIS
GREGORY, EZRA	JEFF	167	COLD SPR
GREGORY, GEORGE	GRAN	171	HIGHLAND
GREGORY, GEORGE W.	RACI	093	MOUNT PL
GREGORY, GROVER*	WINN	573	WINNICON
GREGORY, H. N.	JEFF	125	KOSKONON
GREGORY, J. C.	ROCK	318	FULTON W
GREGORY, JANE	CRAW	260	BLACK RI
GREGORY, JOHN	ADAM	003	3RD DIST
GREGORY, JOHN	MILW	344	MILWAUKE
GREGORY, LE ROY	GRAN	122	PARIS
GREGORY, LEVI M.	JEFF	124	KOSKONON
GREGORY, MARTHA	GRAN	171	HIGHLAND
GREGORY, MARY	SAUK	044	HONEY CR
GREGORY, OLIVE	WALW	248	LAFAYETT
GREGORY, OLIVER	RICH	202	26TH DIS
GREGORY, SAMUEL	WALW	326	DELEVAN
GREGORY, SAMUEL	KENO	222	KENOSHA
GREGORY, URIAH	GRAN	102	PLATTEVI
GREGORY, WILLIAM	GREE	251	DECATUR
GREIG, CORNELIAS	DANE	404	SUN PRAI
GREIG, WILLIAM	DANE	423	MEDINA
GREIG, WILLIAM	RACI	190	DOVER
GREIGHAN, THOMAS	WAUK	445	BROOKFIE
GREIN, WILLIAM	CALU	103	36TH DIS
GREISMAN, JOHN	SHEB	086	WILSON-H
GREIVE, JOHN A.	JEFF	124	KOSKONON
GREIZER, WILLIAM	WINN	519	WINNEBAG
GRELEVIT, JUSTUS	WAUK	295	WAUKESHA
GRELTON, WILLIAM*	MILW	219	MILWAUKE
GREMMAN, JOHN	WINN	566	NEKAMA
GREMS, NICHOLAS*	COLU	122	COLUMBUS
GRENAULT, AUGUSTUS	WASH	213	MEQUON
GRENAULT, D.*	WASH	213	MEQUON
GRENER, ACHILLE	RACI	127	RAYMOND
GRENIE, ROBERT	JEFF	124	KOSKONON
GRENIVALT, PETER	MILW	462	GREENFIE
GRENIWALT, FRANCIS	MILW	461	GREENFIE
GRENNER, JOHN	WINN	518	WINNEBAG
GRERRE, MARY JANE	GRAN	024	24TH DIS
GRESCHL, BALDASAR	WASH	103	GERMANTO
GRESTON, CATHARINE	IOWA	380	DODGEVIL
GRETER, THEODORE*	MILW	386	MILWAUKE
GREUNER, LAWRENCE	WINN	509	WINNEBAG
GREUP, CONRAD	WASH	111	GERMANTO
GREVE, CLAUS	CALU	103	36TH DIS
GREVE, F. H.	MILW	367	MILWAUKE
GREVE, SIMON	CALU	103	36TH DIS
GREVING, CHRISTIAN	DODG	224	THERESA
GREW, EDWARD	LAFA	432	NEW DIGG
GREW, JAMES	LAFA	432	NEW DIGG
GREWAY, MICHAEL	JEFF	040	WATERTON
GREWCEN, J.	JEFF	003	WATERTOW
GREY, ALEXANDER	MARQ	086	BUFFALO
GREY, DR.	DANE	323	MADIS
GREY, GUY	WASH	025	ADDIS
GREY, JAMES	WINN	474	NEENA
GREY, JANE	WASH	026	ADDIS
GREY, JANE	MILW	199	MILWAU
GREY, JOHN W.	DODG	071	FAIRFI
GREY, JOSEPH	WAUK	413	LISBO
GREY, LYMAN	WINN	474	NEENA
GREY, M. W.	GRAN	155	HAZEL
GREY, NATHANIEL	WALW	273	LINN
GREY, OLIVER W.	DANE	389	WINDS
GREY, PETER	SAUK	060	EAGLE
GREY, RICHARD	MILW	487	WAUWAT
GREY, ROBERT	WAUK	409	LISBO
GREY, ROBERT	WASH	026	ADDIS
GREYNOW, CALVIN	FOND	347	SPRIN
GRGEL, B.	WASH	157	RICHF
GRHINANE, ANTHONY	JEFF	120	KOSKO
GRIBBIN, JAMES	JEFF	014	WATER
GRIBBLE, ARTHUR	GRAN	148	HAZEL
GRIBBLE, ELIZABETH	IOWA	347	LINDE
GRIBBLE, GEORGE	IOWA	351	LINDE
GRIBBLE, JOHN	LAFA	469	WHITE
GRIBBLE, JOHN	GRAN	150	HAZEL
GRIBBLE, JOHN H.	GRAN	151	HAZEL
GRIBBLE, RICHARD	IOWA	343	WALDW
GRIBBLE, RICHARD	LAFA	469	WHITE
GRIBBLE, THOMAS	IOWA	344	WALDW
GRIBBLE, W. H.	GRAN	100	PLATT
GRIDD, EBENEZER	WALW	229	TROY
GRIDER, FRANCIS	WALW	206	HUDSO
GRIDER, HENRY E.	FOND	326	WAUPU
GRIDER, LEMON	SHEB	132	14TH
GRIDER, MARTIN	FOND	325	WAUPU
GRIDLEY, ELLEN	GRAN	094	PLATT
GRIDLEY, H. H.	RACI	096	MOUNT
GRIDLEY, HELEN	WAUK	432	BROOK
GRIDLEY, JOHN	KENO	261	KENOS
GRIDLEY, JOHN C.	MILW	362	MILWA
GRIDLEY, L. L.*	MILW	483	WAUWA
GRIDLEY, MARY LAURA	GRAN	094	PLATT
GRIDLEY, POLLY	SHEB	103	14TH
GRIDLEY, R. A.	FOND	271	TAYCO
GRIDLY, GIBSON	SHEB	102	LYNDO
GRIEG, GEORGE W.	BROW	070	GRAND
GRIELAWANN, JOHN F.*	WINN	506	WINNE
GRIER, JAMES	LAFA	413	BENTO
GRIER, ROBERT	COLU	195	FORT
GRIEROCKON, MIENHART	JEFF	039	WATER
GRIESBAUM, VRIDER*	MILW	265	MILWA
GRIEVE, COLIN	DODG	050	CLYMA
GRIEVE, GEORGE	MARQ	067	MACKF
GRIEVES, THOMAS	DODG	085	LOWEL
GRIFFELLE, DAVID	IOWA	330	MINER
GRIFFEN, AGNES	DODG	123	SHIEL
GRIFFEN, DANIEL	SHEB	079	WILSO
GRIFFEN, HANNAH	WINN	518	WINNE
GRIFFEN, HARVEY	SHEB	150	PLYMO
GRIFFEN, HIRAM	DANE	457	MONTR
GRIFFEN, HONORA	DODG	118	SHIEL
GRIFFEN, JAMES	DODG	123	SHIEL
GRIFFEN, JOHN D.	DODG	123	SHIEL
GRIFFEN, PATRICK	DODG	123	SHIEL
GRIFFEN, PATRICK	RACI	048	RACIN
GRIFFEN, R.	MANI	030	MANI
GRIFFETH, HUGH*	RACI	093	MOUNT
GRIFFEY, MATHIAS	JEFF	105	FARMI
GRIFFIN, A.H.	WAUK	430	PEWA
GRIFFIN, ADAM	GREE	271	BROOK
GRIFFIN, BRIDGETT	WINN	567	NEKAM
GRIFFIN, C. S.	WASH	218	MEQUO
GRIFFIN, CARLOS	DODG	010	WAUSU
GRIFFIN, DANIEL	IOWA	381	DODGE
GRIFFIN, DELONSON	MARQ	105	ALBAN
GRIFFIN, EBENEZER	KENO	279	PIKE
GRIFFIN, EDWIN	COLU	223	PORTA
GRIFFIN, ELBERT A.	WAUK	430	PEWA
GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH	MARQ	067	MACKF
GRIFFIN, EMERSON	COLU	136	FOUNT
GRIFFIN, EMILY A.	GRAN	164	HAZEL
GRIFFIN, EMMETT	WALW	304	DELEV
GRIFFIN, EZEKIEL	GREE	226	MONRO
GRIFFIN, FITCH	GREE	226	MONRO
GRIFFIN, GEORGE W.	DODG	002	WAUPU
GRIFFIN, GERBERT	WALW	211	HUDSO
GRIFFIN, HARMON	RACI	020	RACIN
GRIFFIN, IRA D.	DODG	047	BURNE
GRIFFIN, J.M.	DANE	333	MADIS
GRIFFIN, JAMES	MILW	320	MILWA
GRIFFIN, JAMES	SHEB	151	PLYMO
GRIFFIN, JANE*	COLU	228	SPRIN
GRIFFIN, JOHN	WALW	320	DELEV
GRIFFIN, JOHN	BROW	058	HOWAR
GRIFFIN, JOHN	WAUK	252	EAGLE
GRIFFIN, JOHN	SAUK	020	MANCH
GRIFFIN, JOHN	JEFF	014	WATER
GRIFFIN, JOHN	DANE	334	MADIS
GRIFFIN, JOHN H.	GRAN	163	HAZEL
GRIFFIN, JOSEPH	WALW	259	GENEV
GRIFFIN, JOSEPH	MILW	495	WAUWA
GRIFFIN, LEWIS	DODG	045	BURNE
GRIFFIN, LYDIA	DODG	061	FAIRF
GRIFFIN, M.	JEFF	017	WATER
GRIFFIN, MARY	DANE	335	MADIS
GRIFFIN, MARY A.	FOND	317	WAUPU
GRIFFIN, MICHAEL	MILW	230	MILWA
GRIFFIN, MICHAEL	WALW	357	SUGAR
GRIFFIN, MICHAL	IOWA	370	HIGHL
GRIFFIN, MOREN	SHEB	107	14TH
GRIFFIN, NANCY	LAFA	394	SHULL
GRIFFIN, NATHAN	COLU	223	PORTA
GRIFFIN, RICHARD	WAUK	429	PEWA
GRIFFIN, RICHENER	DODG	164	EMMET
GRIFFIN, ROXANA	DODG	045	BURNE
GRIFFIN, RUEBEN	WALW	165	E TR
GRIFFIN, SARAH	KENO	245	KENO
GRIFFIN, SOLOMON	KENO	279	PIKE
GRIFFIN, SORINZE	RACI	053	RACI
GRIFFIN, T. D.	ROCK	427	TURT
GRIFFIN, THOMAS	ROCK	249	JANE
GRIFFIN, W. A.	GRAN	110	PLAT
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	LAFA	356	WILL
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	PORT	013	STEV
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM H.	CRAW	245	PRAI
GRIFFING, JANE*	COLU	228	SPRI
GRIFFIR, SAMUEL	ROCK	217	JANE
GRIFFIS, ELIZA	LAFA	467	WHIT
GRIFFITH, ABAGAIL	WAUK	321	VERN
GRIFFITH, AMASA	GREE	225	MONR
GRIFFITH, ANN	FOND	246	FOND
GRIFFITH, ANTHONY	DODG	009	WAU
GRIFFITH, ARCHIBALD	DANE	372	COTT
GRIFFITH, BARNABAS	ROCK	296	PORT
GRIFFITH, CAROLINE	ROCK	244	JANE
GRIFFITH, DANIEL C.	IOWA	404	DODG
GRIFFITH, DESIAS	BROW	008	MARI
GRIFFITH, ESTHER	GREE	228	SYLV
GRIFFITH, G.W.	JEFF	012	WATE

476

	Ebin Hull		1	2
	Zach. Sanford	2		2
	Joseph Blackman	2		
John Weed	John Weed	1	2	1
	Samuel Bernard			
[illegible]burgh.	Zephon Hatcher	1		1
Jonathon Greene	Jonathan Greene		2	1
	James Smedley		1	1
	Timothy Hurlbut	4		
	Penniman Benedick	2		
	Levi Benedick	2		
	Hannah Benedick			
	Andrew Bostwick	1	1	1
	Reuben Stone			
	Daniel Stone			1
	Solomon Sanford	1	1	
	Eliphas Hill	1	1	
	Levi Davenport		1	2
	Freeman Wright	2		
	Lockwood Mead	1		2
	Lyman Durham	1		1
	Eleazer Hazard			2
	Urena Durham		1	1
	Hezekiah Fuller			1
	Isaac Hart	3	1	
	Horace Smith		2	2
	Joel Tiffany	2		1
	Nathl. Matlock	1	1	
	Lawrence Delong			
	Josiah Eddy	1	1	1
	Isaac Church	2		

416

	Elih Hull		1	2		1	1	2		1	
	Zach Sanford	2		2		1	2	3	4		1
	Joseph Blackman	2			1		3	1		1	
John Weed X	John Wead	1	2	1		1	3		2	1	1
	Samuel Ferrand					1			1		1
[illegible]	Stephen Holcher	1		1	1		1			1	
Jonathon Greene X	Jonathan Green		2	1		1	1		1	1	1
	James Smedley		1	1	1			1	1		
	Timothy Hurlbut	4			1					1	
	Penniman Benedict	2			1		2			1	
	Levi Benedict	2			1					1	
	Hannah Benedict								1		1
	Andrew Bostwick	1	1	1	1		2	1		1	
	Reuben Stone					1		1			1
	Daniel Stone			1	1			1	1		
	Solomon Sanford	1	1			1	2		1	1	
	Elisha Hill	1	1			1		1			3
	Levi Davenport		1	2					1		
	Tedman Wright	2			1		2			1	
	Lockwood Mead	1		2		1	1	3	2		1
	Lyman Durham	1		1			1			2	1
	Eliza Stewart			2				1			1
	Verena Durham		1	1	2				1		5
	Hezekiah Fuller			1		1		1		1	
	Isaac Hart	3	1		1		1	2		1	
	Horace Smith		2	2	1		1			1	
	Joel Tiffany	2		1	1			1		1	
	Nathl Shattuck	1	1		1		3	1		1	
	Lawrence Delong					1					1
	Josiah Eddy	1	1	1		1	3			1	
	Isaac Church	2			1		2			1	

219

1810 Vermont

	1	1	2		1	
	1	2	3	4		1
1		3	1		1	
	1	3		2	1	1
	1			1		1
		1			1	
	1	1		1	1	1
1			1	1		
					1	
1		2			1	
					1	
				1		1
1		2	1		1	1
	1		1			1
1			1	1		
	1	2		1	1	
	1		1			3
				1		
		2			1	
	1	1	3	2		1
		1			2	1
			1			1
2				1		5
	1		1		1	
		1	2		1	
1		1			1	
1			1		1	
1		3	1		1	
	1					1
	1	2			1	
1		2			1	

1810 Vermont

Green

Abraham Green & Esther Swett	July 9. 1668	Hampton, N.H. 740, 987 Libby's Dict 285, 670 Reg. 6: 57
Bartholomew Green & Elizabeth ——— d 1677, a 88	b. 1620	Cambridge 567 Green ④ 7 Vinton 394
Bartholomew Green & Maria Mather -1713 m Richard Fifield 1713	Dec. 4. 1688	Charlestown 437, 660 Mather 61, 98 Goodwin: Gen. Notes 150
Bartholomew printer Green & Mary [Short] 1666-1732	b. 1690	Cambridge 568, Boston N. Y. Rec. 62: 344
Benjamin Green & Susanna Roberts 1st w -1694	Apr. 10, 1683	Stamford, Ct. 154 Am. Gen. 11: 36
Benjamin Green & Humility [Coggeshall] -1718 1671-	abt 1687	N. Kingston, R.I Austin's Dict 6, 87 [illegible] 15 Green (K) 1258 Chesebrough 588 Green (H) 0 Briggs: De Wolf 224 Brady anc. 160, 214 Brown (1888) 15
Benjamin Green & Susanna Holden 1666-1757 1673-1734	Jan. 21, 1689	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 108 Green ⑤ 50, Gorton 180 Clark ⑭ 153 Reg 37, 276 Greene (1903) 67, 91 Shotwell 97 Reg 109: 196
Benjamin Green & Hester Clemence Clements	Mar 26, 1696	Stamford, Ct. Fairfield Co. Ch. Rec Am. Gen. 11: 40

John Wead aka Weed
1 male, under 10; 2 males, 10-16;
1 male, 16-26; 1 male, 45 + over;
3 females, under 10; 2 females, 16-26;
1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 45 + over.
1810 Census
Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co., Vermont

Green

Abraham Green & Esther Swett	July 9. 1668	Hampton, N.H. 740, 987 Libby's Dict 285, 670 Reg. 6: 57
Bartholomew Green & Elizabeth —— 1677, a 88	b. 1620	Cambridge 567 Green (4) 7 Vinton 394
Bartholomew Green & Maria Mather -1713 m Richard Fifield, 1713	Dec. 4. 1688	Charlestown 437, 660 Mather 61, 98 Goodwin: Gen. Notes 153
Bartholomew Green (printer) & Mary [Short] 1666-1732	b. 1690	Cambridge 568, Boston N.Y. Rec. 62: 344
Benjamin Green & Susanna Roberts (1st w) -1694	Apr. 10. 1683	Stamford, Ct. 154 Am. Gen 11: 36
Benjamin Green & Humility [Coggeshall] -1718 1671-	abt 1687	N. Kingston, R.I. Austin's Dict 6, 87 [illegible] 15 Green (R) 1258 Chesebrough 588 Green (H) 0 Briggs De Wolf 224 Brady ms. 160, 214 Brown (1888) 15
Benjamin Green & Susanna Holden 1666-1757 1673-1734	Jan. 21. 1689	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 108 Green (2) 53, Gorton 180 Clark (16) 183 Reg 37. 276 Greene (1903) 67, 91 Shotwell 47 Reg 109: 196
Benjamin Green & Hester Clemence Clements	Mar. 26. 1696	Stamford, Ct. Fairfield Co Ch. Rec Am. Gen 11: 40

Green

Benjamin Green & Elizabeth Lobdell June 8, 1699, Cambridge

Benjamin Green & Joanna Parnell Oct. 27, 1699 Salem 3:49
1678-

Charles Green & Esther [Yeo] by July 1675 Marblehead, Edgartown
1655-
Martha's Vineyard 3:389
Essex Co. Ct. Rec. 6:46, 49, 311

Daniel Green & Rebecca Barrow July 16, 1689 Kingston, R.I. N. Kingston
-1730 -1724+
Austin's Dict. 87
Brady Anc. 214, 216
Briggs-De Groff 223
Green ① 112
Brown (1888) 14

David Green & Mary Slocum (1st w) Jan. 7, 1698 Jamestown, R.I.
1677- 1679
Jan. 3. 1698/9
R.I. V.R. 7: 19, 33
Greene (1903) 65, 86
Slocum S. Shotwell 41
Beddie Anc 112 Reg 34:393
Jameston (1892) 519

Edmund Green & Lydia Tuckey abt. [illegible] Newcastle, Me
-1668 1650-
m. (2) Richard Webber by 1674
Libby's Dict 285, 694, 729

Edward Green & Mary [Tibbetts] b. 1680 Kings Town R.I. — N.Y.
-1714
Austin's Dict. 87, 202
Briggs-De Groff 223, 226
Green D 69, 70
Green ① N.Y. Rec. 50:358
Brady Anc. 219

Eleazer Green & Elizabeth [Prescott] abt. 1694-5 Groton
1672-1739 1676-1744
Shattuck's Concord 382
Lowe 104; Fallas 131
Prescott 47
White Fam. Quar. 3:126

Green

Henry Green & Mary ——— 1620-1700 -1690 (Called "uncle" by Giles Fifield, 1660	(1st w). b. 1644	Hampton, N.H. 739 Libby's Dict 285 Sanders Anc 15 Chase ① 481 Gen. Quar. Mag 3:209, 232 Frame-Dana 289
Henry Green & Frances, Stone -1648 1619- m. (2) John Horne or Orne	abt 1645	Watertown 776, Reading Hoyt's Salisbury 965 Briggs-De Wolf 447 Stone ① 51 Reg 10:289
Henry Green & Hester Hasse Esther Hasey? 1638-1717 1649/50-1748	Jan. 11, 1671/2	Malden Charlestown 439 Munsey-Hopkins 108 Anon-Estes 1:845; 2:234, 235 Newhall anc. 56 Shurtleff 239 320 Vinton 15, 397 Green ④ 18 Reg 10:139; 59:211 Reg 59:221
Henry Green & Mary Page (Hussey) 1660-1700 w. Thomas m. 3) Henry Dow	2nd w Mar. 10. 1690/1	Hampton, N.H. 679, 739, 760 Hoyt's Salisbury 798 Sanders Anc 15 Batchelder 78 Gen. Quar. Mag. 2:281 Libby's Dict 201, 286, 864, 523
Henry Green & Hannah Flagg 1675-	Jan. 9, 1695/6	Malden, Killingly, Ct Charlestown 440, Hopkins Munsey-Hopkins 98, 108 Green ④ 15 Vinton 402 Anon-Estes 2:239 Flagg anc 166 Reg 59:211
Isaac Green & Mary Cass Mercy Mercy	Feb 18, 1673	Salisbury 182 752 Hampton, N.H. 740 Tingley-Meyers 65 Libby's Dict 132, 286 Putnam's Mag 5:133 Dow 60
Isaac Green & Sarah ——— 1663-1740	1st w b. 1694	Charlestown 439 Falmouth Mass Green (4) 114 Green (5) 45 Gen. Adv 3:37; 4:82 N.Y. Rec 27:112 Vinton 401 Swift (1908) 80
Jabez Green & Mary Barton 1673- 1645-1713	Mar. 17, 1697/8	Warwick, R.I. R.I. Vit. Rec 1:134, 147 Austin's Dict 251 Anthony 61 Gorton 160, 174 Green (2) 48 Shotwell 42, 44 [illegible] 112 Reg 37:

Green

Jacob Green & Elizabeth (Hopkins) Long [w. Robert]	b. 1654	Charlestown 436 Bartholomew 42 Tingley-Meyers 205 Farr Anc 571
Jacob Green & Mary [Whipple] w. Matthew	bet 1655 & 1661	Charlestown 64, 435, 1014 Bartholomew 42-43 Whipple Chart Essex Ant 7:45 Tingley-Meyers 205 Putnam's Mag 3:8 Pillsbury Anc 45
Jacob Green & Mary Robinson -1702 1659-	Jan. 8, 1676/7	Charlestown 436, 820
Jacob Green & Sarah ——— -1726 -1723	b. 1693	Hampton, N.H. Libby's Dict 286
James Green & Elizabeth [Newman] -1687, ae 71 Uncle of Henry Gray Reg 5: 467	? [illegible] Eng b. [illegible]	Charlestown 437 Malden Green (4) 7 [illegible] 399 Sinnott Anc 210 N.Y. Rec 30:54 Reg 38: 379 Swift (1955) 80
James Greene & Deliverance [Potter 1st w] 1626-1698 1637-1664 N.Y. Rec 15:44 Greene (1903) 58, 65 Blake-Torrey 90	abt 1658	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 89, 156 Anthony 61 Carr 58 Black (1) 39 Green (2) 48 Carr (5) 186 Potter [illegible] 10:1 Shotwell 42, 284 Boddie Anc 11 Brady Anc 356 Reg 33:5[illegible]
James Greene & Rebecca Jones 1642-	Nov. 9, 1661	Boston Dorchester Hist 61 Ch Rec 157 Greenwood (1934) 80 Reg 5: 401; 15: 325 Reg 41: 23; 102: 228 Swift (1958) 80, 81?
James Green & Elizabeth Anthony (2nd w) 1626-1698 1640-?-1698? Boddie Anc 111, 161, 182 Greene (1903) 58, 65 McIntire Anc 78	Aug. 3, 1665	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 5, 89 Carr 54; Black (1) 39 Gorton 194 Green (2) 48 Dillon Anc 39 Gen [illegible] 1:59 Shotwell 42, 44, 49

Green

James Green & Elizabeth ______ 1st w 1655-1728	? abt 1676	N. Kings Town, R.I. Austin's Dict 86 Green ③ 116: ⑪ 11 Briggs-De Groff 223 Brady Anc. 214
James Green & Anna [Greenwood] [Hannah 1669-1707] m.(2) Nathaniel Henchman 1697	b. 1688	Boston Greenwood (1934) 21, 30 N.E. Anc. 30:54 Reg. 102:277
James Green (1st) & Mary Fones (-1721) 1659-1712	Jan. 29, 1689	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 16, 88 Greene (1903) 65, 84 Sholwell 42, 281 Boddie Anc. 112 Bailey 18 Reg. 37:276
Job Green & Phebe Saylis Providence 1656-1745 L.B.D.F.&C. 4:101	Jan 22, 1684/5	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 88, 372 Blake-Torrey 94 Sholwell 45 Briggs Anc 200 Clark (9) 48 Greene (3) 45 Greene (1903) 82, 74 Am. Gen. 15:229 Reg. 37:275; 53:328
John Green & Joan Tattersall 1st w 1590-1658 -1633+ Greene (1933) 54, 58 Austin's Dict 578	Salisbury, Eng Nov. 4, 1619	Salem Warwick R.I. Blake-Torrey 88 Dunham-Book 286 Blakeley-Sabin 114 Sholwell 42, 46 Reg. 9:85 Essex Ant 4:67 Boddie Anc. 111 Carne (5) 185
John Green & Perseverance [Johnson] 1st w	in Eng b. 1625	Charlestown 435, 563 Parker (9) 476 Tingley-Meyers 205
John Green & ____ ____	in Eng b. 1625	Kittery, Me Libbys Dict. 288
John Green & Elizabeth ____ -1681, a 63 m.(2) Jacob Leager 1637	Hadley Eng ? abt 1634	Dorchester

Green

John Green & Mary —— -1638/9 m.(2) Thomas Griggs 1646 3 Jasper Rawlins	? abt 1637	Roxbury Parker (D) 474 Granberry 232
John Green & Alice Daniel, wid 2nd w ?1590-1659 -1643	after 1638 no issue	Salem 1:26 Reg. 35:319 Blakeney-Salem 115 Austin's Dict 88
John Green & Phillippa —— 3rd w 1590-1659 1601-1683	in London abt 1644?	Blakeney-Salem 115
John Green & Ann Almy? 1620-1708 1627-1709? Green (1903) 58 Reg 102:205 Barr (1947) 4 L.B.D. & P. 4:101 Green Gen 4:93 Reg 109:197	abt 1647-8	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict. 88, 236 Blake-Torrey 90, 91 Davis-Everett 57 Almy 15 Gen. (B) 45 Stillwell 42, 44 47, 289 Bradley Anc 111 Bullard Anc 163 Bearse (1914) 5 Reg 31:322
John Green & Julia Juliana —— -by 1683	c 1650	Kittery, Me 474, 713 Utah G M 19 chart Thom Anc. Chart Abbott 1025 Lord 10 Libby's Dict 286
John Green & Joan —— -1695? -1682	b. 1651	Kings Town, R.I. Austin's Dict 86
John Green & Ann Mary d 1657 1st w ? ?		Stamford Ct 53, 159 Am Gen 10:45 Fairfield Ct 1:285
John Green & Joanna Shatswell 2nd w w. John	b. 1656	Charlestown 436 855

Green

John Green & Ruth Michelson — Oct. 20. 1656. Cambridge
1636-1691 — Mitchelson
Green ④ 4: 467
Reg 13. 47: 15: 105
74: 203: 90: 290
Lathrop Dict 289
Sibley: Harv. Grad 4: 228

6

John Green & Martha Finch — Sept. 1658 Stamford Ct 139
m. John
Fairfield Ct 1: 235
Am Gen 10: 113

John Green & Mary Warren — Dec. 7. 1659 Salem 3: 15
-1691 — -1705
Reg 41: 315
N.Y. Rec. 30: 55

Green

John Green & Sarah Wheeler -1707 1643-1717	20 Dec. 18, 1660 x Malden 1908 add p 9.10 Anc Gates 2:226 Reg 6:351, wrong	Reg 10:162 Malden Ct Rec 1:170 Charlestown 428, 181 Green (4) 9 Tuthall anc 51 Wheeler 573 Vinton 15 Whiting 8 [illegible] 1:499 Portsmouth, R.I.
John Green & Mary Jeffries 1646? - 164?- Boston ??? see Peter Green	abt 1661/-	Newport, R.I. Green 10:117 [illegible] R.I. 84/99 [illegible] 51 Austin [illegible] 87, 111
John Green & Mary Jenkins -1693 m.2) Humphrey Axall, after 1693	Sept. 12, 1666 x McIntire anc 45	Dover N.H.? Portsmouth N.H.? Kittery, Me 474 475, 549 [illegible] anc 121 Libby's Dict 286, 377 [illegible] Gates 2:50
John Green & Mary —— (see #64) -1709	b. 1668	Malden Sprague (1) 135 Anc- Gates 2:229 Charlestown 438
John Green & Sarah Bateman 1649- 1649-	22 July 3, 1671 x	Woburn Wo 1:137 Anc- Gates 1:58 Davis-[illegible] 1:395 Stevens - Miller 103
John Green & Mary ————	64 c 1672	Boston same as [illegible] John Green?
John Green & Priscilla [? Davis]	73 c 1672	Boston See Essex I HC 20:36 Libby's Dict 286 [illegible] Davis
John Green & —— ——	b. 1675	Huntington L.I. N.Y. Rec. 50:74
John Green & Hannah [? Gallop] see 73	72 b. 1680	Boston Libby's Dict 286
John Green & Sarah [Emmerich] m.2) Barnabas Wixam	b. 1683	Kittery, Me 474 Emmerich 15, 24 Libby's Dict 588, 287
John Green & Abigail [Wardwell] ?1651 [illegible] Noddle Briggs - De [illegible] 228 Spear anc 89 D —	1684 c 1685 x Austin Dict [illegible]	Ipswich? / Kingstown R.I. [illegible] Green [illegible] ? E Greenwich R.I.? Brady anc 214
John Green & Mary Bradish	14 Nov. 22 1684 Reg 15:105 T. 1694	Cambridge Am Gen 11:35 Green (8) 9 Green (9) 2
John Green & Mary Pierce ? Watertown (of Boston) 1664- m.2) Samuel [illegible] after 1700	Dec. 25, 1688 x	Concord Ct. Rec 1:617
John Green & Hannah Hobby Butler? [illegible] Bunkham [illegible]	See Boardman anc (1113)19 c 1693	Boardman anc 282 B[illegible] W18 Fairfield Fam 1:235-6.115 256
John Green & Sarah Peckham	c 1693	

Green

John Green & Bethiah Messinger 77 Jan. 17, 1692x Boston
1668-
[illegible] 776 same?
Messinger 7 Reg 16:310

John Green & Hannah Dodge 2 Jan. 24, 1692x Beverly V.R
1697 1671-
m. 2 John Frost
[illegible] 18 (1894)
[illegible] 2.327
Reg. 46: 387
Salem 3:15

John Green & Patience Davis 56 [illegible] Charlestown Weymouth
1661- 1674-
278, 437

John Green & Mary Weeks 84 [illegible] Salisbury Fam 963

John Green & Sarah Simes 65 [illegible] Boston Charlestown 441
1675 Symmes
930

John Green & Abial Marston [illegible] Hampton N. H 740 838
Abial 1677
[illegible] 288, 460
Reg. 60:51

John Green & Mary Green 34 Feb. 23, 1697/8 Malden
1674-
[illegible] (4) 13
[illegible] 400
[illegible] 438 490
853

John Green & Isabel Wyman 36 1700x Malden Reg. 3:34
-1736 1677- 1705
Reg. 12:85
[illegible] 419 - 1057
[illegible] (4) 14
1711 [illegible]

John Green & Rebecca ——
Reg. 79: 15-6

John Green & Annie Norman 71 - 1701? Salem 1:88
Abigail? 1677-
[illegible] 88
Essex I. H. [illegible] 1:20
[illegible] (1880) 48

Jonas Green & Jane Pygan Mar. 29, 1694x New London, Ct. 341
1671
V. R 127, 243
[illegible] 4:54
[illegible] 11
Am Gen 14:246

Jonathan Green & Mary Estabrook Apr. 30, 1700 Concord
[illegible] 18

Joseph Green & Elizabeth Whitman May —, 1657x Weymouth
-1700 -17[illegible]
Parker [illegible] 476
Whitman 1889 13, 28
Tingley [illegible] 160

Joseph Green &

Green

Joseph Green & Elizabeth — -1710 Mary?	b. 1681	Stamford, Ct 160 [illegible] 171, 255 Am. Gen. 27: 249
Joseph Green & Ann Turner 1658- 1652-1711	46 b. 1686 Backus anc 179 1695 [illegible]	268 276 Plymouth Weymouth [illegible] 361 [illegible] anc 3: 34 Turner 23 [illegible] (1889) 24 [illegible] 160
Joseph Green & Elizabeth Motten	Mar. 24, 1696/7	Hull
Joseph Green & Mary Beck	July 30, 1698	Boston [illegible] 6; 385 Am Gen 27: 202
Rev. Joseph Green & Elizabeth Gerrish 1675-1715 m.(2) William Brattle ? Reg. 44: 279 6: 314 1: 233 [illegible] 2: 303 5: 230	Mar. 16, 1698/9 Reg 74: 243 50: 240	Salem 3: 361 Cambridge Danvers 569 Reg 13: 166 [illegible] (6) 1: (9) 7 Brattle 17 Essex I.H.C. 1: 69 Essex I.H.C. 5: 27 Reg 67: 105
Joseph Green & Hannah Green -1765	Dec. 24, 1700	Malden Reg 12: 85 [illegible] (4) 15 [illegible] 402 [illegible] 438 440 Dexter (1904) 48 Reg 54: 252 [illegible] 2: 229
Mark Green & Elizabeth Farrington	[illegible]	Andover Farrington 82
Nathaniel Greene & Mary Houchin 1643-	June 22, 1657	Boston V.R. 62 (5) 99 Essex I.H.C. 37: 248 Reg 5: 401 [illegible] anc. 111
Nathaniel Green & Elizabeth —	76 b. [illegible]	Boston
Nathaniel Green		
Nathaniel Green	—	
Nicholas Green & Susanna — -1663 m.(2) Jeremiah Sheares	abt. 1645/7	York Me Libbys D. cl. 287 Am. Gen 22 207

Green

Percival Green & Ellen ——— 12 [illegible] 1635 Cambridge Reg 13:47
? [illegible]3-1639 1613 [illegible] m (2) Thomas Fox, 1650
Reg 74:243
" 90:290
" 15:105
Greene (4) 7
(9) 1
Vinton 394
[illegible] 320
Woodstock Ct. 5:81

Peter Green & Mary Gorton 107 [illegible] 1657 Providence, Warwick R.I.
1621-1659 m. 2 John Sanford, 1663 [illegible]
1622- Greene (1903) 58, 62 Reg 82:342
" 4:75
Greene (2) 46 Paine (5) 186
Blake (9) 139 [illegible] 92
Blake-Jenks [illegible] 98
Gorton 169
[illegible] 1387
[illegible] 111

Peter Green & Elizabeth (Dustin) Kingsbury (4) Dec. 11, 1672 Haverhill
m. John
Kingsbury (2) 26
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 9
[illegible] 212, 286
[illegible] (1933) 339

Peter Green & Mary Green mdw 5 Nov. 4, 1678 Haverhill
[illegible] 16
[illegible] N.H. 290
Libby's Dict. 286

Peter Green & Elizabeth Arnold 99 [illegible] 1680 ? Warwick R.I.
1658/5 - 1723 1659-1728 [illegible] 6 1680
?1654 Reg 109, [illegible]
Reg 33:438
Greene (1903) 62, 73
Greene (2) 45
Blake-Jenks 99
Blake (9) 49
[illegible] 95, 281
Arnold

Peter Green & Elizabeth Slocum 120 Feb. 12, 1695/6 Warwick R.I.
1666 1678- Reg 37:276
Greene (1903) 65, 86
54 Paine (5) 189
Slocum [illegible]
[illegible] 42 Reg. 34:393
[illegible] (1921) 317
[illegible] 102

Ralph Green & Elizabeth (? Blott) Seggles ?1639 [illegible] 1642 Boston, Malden
m (2) Richard Foster [illegible]
[illegible] 165
[illegible] 418 72
Essex [illegible] 7:176

Richard Greene. ——— ———

Richard Green & Rebecca ——— 12 [illegible] 1665 Boston
-1672 m. 2 John Bonner 1672
Parker (9) 478
Libby's Dict. 287, 687

Richard Green & Katherine ——— 1st w [illegible] 1669 [illegible] 1666? Kittery, Me 474
Richard Green & Susanna 2nd w [illegible] 1687 Libby's Dict 287

Richard Green & Mary Carder R.I.
1667- [illegible]
1700 Warwick R.I.
Greene (1903) 67 Greene (2) 60
[illegible] 645
[illegible] Dict [illegible] 271?

Richard Green & Hannah Sherrar 75 June 1, 1692 Boston

Richard Green & Ellen Eleanor Sayles 116 [illegible] 2/3 Warwick R.I. [illegible] (5) 189
1666-1724 1671- Reg 37:276
[illegible]
Greene (1903) 62, 77
[illegible] 209
Blake-Jenks 94
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
Am. Gen. 15:229
[illegible] 272

Richard Green & Mary Carder, -
[illegible] 92

Green

Robert Green & Ruth [Backus] 89 c 1701? Canterbury, Ct
1674-
Backus anc. 8
Hale (1952) 453
McCormick-Hamilton 99

Samuel Green & Jane [Bainbridge' Banbridge] 1st w 18 b. Apr. 16, 1640 Cambridge
1615-1702 -1657
Reg 52:80
Reg 104:81-3
Pope's [illegible] 30

Samuel Green & Sarah Clarke 2nd w. 15 Feb. 23, 1662 Cambridge
-1702 Reg 104:82 1662/3
Gen. Adv. 4:51
Reg. 28:199

Samuel Green & Mary [Cook] 1st w. 27 abt 1666 Malden / Charlestown 235, 440
1645-1724 -1715
Gen'l-Est. 2:226 Giles Mem 174-5
[illegible] 176
[illegible] 514
Newhall anc 56
[illegible] 1:321
[illegible] 1:398, 499

Samuel Greene & Elizabeth Sill 16 Nov. 18, 1685 Cambridge / Boston
1668-
Greene (6) 10
Sill 8 (9) 2
Reg 15 106

Samuel Green & Elizabeth Upham Oct. 28, 1691 Malden / Leicester
Gen'l-Est. 1:245 Sill (1259)
Greene (4) 12
Newhall anc 57, 129
Upham 73
Y.N. Rec. 35:79
Newhall anc 237
Austin 399
[illegible] 38

Samuel Green & Mary Wheeler (32) May 4, 1694 Malden
Malden Malden 1692
-1730 [illegible] 1:231
Reg 23:34
Rumney Marsh
[illegible] 490, 1012
Wheeler 514 / 51
Greene 4 (7) Vaulter 404
Ct. Rec. 1: 220

Samuel Green & Mary Gorton 117 Jan. 24 1694/5 Warwick R.I.
1670 1671-
1671-1724 1673-1732
Reg. 37:276
Greene (2) 46
Greene (1928) 57, 23
Gorton (9) 40
[illegible] 94
[illegible] 305

Solomon Green & Mary Goose (64 Dec. 19, 1679 Charlestown 423, 441, 589
-1689
Reg 40. 271 (? same)

Thomas Greene & Elizabeth 1st w 59 Charlestown 438 same?
? 1606-1667 -1658 Geer 175
Reg 109:261 Giles 71 Bram 33
N.Y. Rec 35:79 Greene 416
2:225 Gen'l-Est. 1:236
Newhall anc 54-6
[illegible] 107
[illegible] 186 [illegible] 395
[illegible] 1:330
[illegible] 3(1)1

Thomas Green & Margaret [Cally] 1st w -1667 Bigelow-Hines 25, 72 Malden
-1674 1653
441
Reg. 35 335
[illegible] (4) 17
[illegible] 305
[illegible] 843

Thomas Green & Rebecca [illegible]

Green

Greene in V.R. — last of June

Thomas Green & Elizabeth Barton 108 June 30, 1669+ Warwick R.I.
1628–1717 in 88th y. c1637 –1693 113
Greene (2)(3) 88 Reg 109 177 — Brodie anc 111 Anglers Dict 89 250 Reg 4:75 — Clake-Torrey 90 Greene (2) 44 Parnel (5) 156 [illegible] 44, 47 [illegible] 58, 109

Thomas Green, Lieut. & Frances Cooke 2nd w 4 Sept. 5, 1659+ Malden Reg 10:82
–1667 1608– Wheeler w. Isaac b. w. Richard " " Charlestown 235, 438, 1012
[illegible] 1, 320 Gt Reg 1:170 [illegible] 2:326 Green (4) 8 [illegible] 1:449 [illegible] 55 Mumpy-Hoptoo 107 [illegible] 376 [illegible] 395 [illegible] 15

Reg 6:337 wrong

Thomas Green & Elizabeth Webb 3rd w 28 Aug. 19, 1667 Malden
–1674 " " " Charlestown 441, 1004
Greene (4) 7 [illegible] 394 Gt Reg 1:224

Thomas Green & Mary Newberry 7 Nov. 16, 1675+ Salem 3:49
–1705 –1705+ Mc Intire anc. 65

Thomas Green & Mary Weeks Mar. 22, 1675 Malden
1653–1694 [illegible] m. 2 Nathaniel Gage 1697 1675
3. Joseph Jewett — [illegible] — Greene (4) 7 Reg 62:256 Vinton 194 [illegible]-Meyers 63 [illegible] 183

Thomas Greene & Anne Greene 114 May 27, 1686+ Warwick, R.I.
1662– 1698.9 –3– 1713
Greene [illegible] 3 [illegible] (2) 46 Reg 37:236 Clarke (4) 40 [illegible]-[illegible] 127 [illegible] Biggs-Torrey 94

Waterman 3:52

Thomas Green & Hannah Vinton 5 May 10, 1698+ Malden
" " " Woburn
Green 176 Vinton 405 Greene (4) 18 [illegible] 1:330 Vinton 28

Thomas Green & Hannah Haseltine Aug. 7, 1700+ Bradford Jewett 20
1681 Hazeltine 22 [illegible] mag 1:29

Tobiah Green & Mary ——— 49 b. 1645 Hull

Tobias Green & ——— Mary ——— b. 1691 Glastonbury, Ct?
Goodrich 53
Hale (1952) 630

Tobias Green & Mary Gent 80 Nov. 17, 1699+ Boston
m (2) Matthew Nagro. Libby's Dict. 259

Reg 16:70 [illegible] 101, 115 2:1
Backus anc 63 — Charlestown 438 — [illegible] 191, 845
William Green & Hannah [illegible] 42 b. 1645 Woburn Charlestown 330
1591–1658 –1658

Green

William Green & Elizabeth Wheeler -1705 Malden	1st w 25 101	Sept. 13, 1659 Mar. 13, 1659 Snow-Estes 2:226 Reg 3:327 wrong	xx Reg 10:162 Malden Ct Rec 1:170 Charlestown 438, 1012 Bickworth 3(19) || Sr 1:449 [illegible] Anc 56 [illegible] 15, 397 Wheeler 518
William Greene & Mary ? Crispe -1713 1633 -1713?	19	b. 1661 -1665	Cambridge, Groton ? Sr Warren [illegible] Anc. 157 264
William Green & Mary Sayles 1652/3 - 1679 m. 2 1682 John Holmes, 1680 Greene (1)3 [illegible] 72	124	Dec 17, 1674 Am. Gen. 15:224 Dec 17, 1674 Austin [illegible] 370	Warwick R.I. ? Providence Greene Torrey 94 Sayles (6) 187 Clark (4) 46 Reg 13:216 Gladding Anc 209 Austin (Greene (2) 45 Reg 54:312
William Green & Mary Fitch 1651-1717 1653 ? -1676 [illegible] Sr Stevens Miller 103	1st w 43	b. 1675 abt 1674 Davis-Estes 1:335 Charlestown 438	Woburn Sargent 171 Fitch 9 Essex I.H.C. 56:149 N.Y. G & B R. 50:85; 30:54 37:18 Snow-Estes 1:56
William Green & Hannah Kendall 1651-1717 1655-1719?	2nd w 53	aft. 1676 b. 1678 Charlestown 438 after June 1, 1676	Woburn 616 Kendall 57 Reg 39:17 (1884)? Snow-Estes 1:58, 380 Davis-Estes 1:335, 379 Stevens Miller 103 2:1
William Green & Sarah	71	b. 1678(9?)	Boston
William Green & Elizabeth Hills -1691 -1699 m. 2 John Lynde, 1691	102 61	int 1652 b. 1656	Malden ! Hills (1) 261 Ct ? Bickworth 3(19) || Wooton 400 Green 4, 13 Charlestown 439 Snow-Estes 1:244 3:229
William Green & Elizabeth Warren -1685 1654- M.D. 15:213 Am. Gen. 36:10 N.Y. Rec 57:309	1	b. 1654 Reg 53:129 54:77 57:18	Plymouth M.D. 1:146 7:148 Greene (5) 4 Noyes-Tilman 383 Warren (6) 1842 Warren (9) 1 N.Y. Rec 26:203; 30:55
William Green & Isabel Blood (Farmer Wyman) w. David -1705 a 70 1652-1737 w. James	30	mar. contract Feb 6, 1694/5	Charlestown 340, 438, 1033 Green (4) 10 || Wyman [illegible] 397 Snow-Estes 2:220?
William Green & Katherine Read ? w. Christopher	88	mar. int Nov 19, 1696	Boston, Groton [illegible] 3:3
William Green & —		b. 1700	Stonington Ct [illegible] 109
& Elizabeth [illegible]		b. 16[illegible]	Malden [illegible] 10:183 Allen 1:370
John Green & Hannah Butler dau. Richard		b. Apr. 2, 1677	Wethersfield Ct 2:122 - Apr. 2, 1677 Sr 1:321 Brockman Anc 282 Griswold Anc 64
William Green & Mary ( ) Leigh w. John ? Waterhouse Anc 119 & Blyth	115	Smith-Bryant 115-116	Fifty's Cert. 280 [illegible] 034

Green

Bucknam, W.F.	Thomas Green of Malden, etc			ms nd	C VIN	
Bucknam, W.F.	New Eng. Greenes	182 p.	4°	ms nd	C GRE	
Green, B.F.	Nathaniel Green	14 p	0	ms nd	SC GRE 2	
Phillips, Wendell	Greene fam.	75 p	0	1850 1858	C GRE 5	—
√ Greene, S.S.	Thomas Green of Malden	80 p.	24 cm	1858	C GRE 5	4
Green, S.A.	Percival & Ellen Green	6 p.	23 cm.	1861	C GRE 6	9
Green, Ezra	Diary etc	28 p.	0	1875	C GRE 7	—
√ Green, S.A.	Percival & Ellen Green	67 p	26 cm	1876	C GRE 8	6
√ Turner, H.E.	Greenes of Warwick	68 p	24 cm	1877	C GRE 10	3
Slaughter, Philip	William Green	131 p.	0	1883	C GRE 11	—
Greene, Reuben	Robert Greene	64 p	20 cm	1885	C GRE 12	—
	Greene fam. notes	bd with C GRE 5a				
Greene, M.W.	Jabez Greene	19 p		1890	13	—
Greene, F.L.	Joseph Greene	500 p.	22 cm	1894	14	11
√ Green, E.R.	Ezra Green	98 p	21½ "	1899	16	—
√	Green fam.	147 p	8°	1901	17	2
√	Green			1902	18	—
Greene, G.S.	Greenes of R.I.	892 p	29½ cm	1903	19	5
Greene, R.H.	Greene fam. of Plymouth	11 p.	0	1903	20	5
Greene, J.M.	Timothy Green	227 p.	28 cm	1904	21	—
√ La Mance, Mrs Lora S.N.	Greene fam	223 p.	27 cm.	1904	22	1
Green, B.F.	Green gen.	99 p.	0	ms 1905	SC GRE 9	
Green, H.L.	Greene fam.	14 p	25½ cm	1907	24	8
Greene, R.H.	Green of Plymouth Col.	195 p	24 cm	1909	25	7
Bates, L.R.	John Greene			1918		10

TOWN HOPKINTON YEAR 1847 indexed DEATHS A=foreigner

	Date	Name	age	Mar.Stat.		Cause, if known
	1-10	Henry Eggleston, Hopkinton	24	S		Conjective Fever
	1-17	Susan M. Eastman	3/9 mo			canker rash
	2-20	Mary Meacham	3			drinking spirits (casualties)
	4-7	Rufus Green	60	Md		consumption
	4-16	Sally Sheldon	41	Md		abcess of the stomach
	5-20	Mary Welch	37	Md	A	consumption
	5-24	Mary Joshua	3			chicken pox
	6-15	William Welch	10 wks			consumption
	7-8	Olive Glazier	69	md		dropsy
	8-15	male	6 weeks			dysentery
	8-22	Charlotte A. Young	2			(unknown)
	8-28	Aaron Winne	2			dysentery
	8-28	George P. Piper, Parishville	9			consumption
	9-15	Betsey E. Abbott, Hopkinton	28	md		childbirth
	10-2	Ira Wilson	1			Lung fever
	10-21	Martin Randal, Parishville	2			inflammation of the lungs
	10-30	Judson H. Goodnoe, hopkinton	2	Nath'l & Abigail (Kent)		fits
	10-31	Mary M Kendrick "	5 mo			unknown
	11-8	Loret Kellorr (Kellogg?)	14 da			inflammation of the lungs
	11-9	James Pembleton	2 yrs			consumption
	12-7	Laura Ann Randal, Parishville	19	S		consumption
	12-7	male (hopkinton)	--	S		----- (unknown)
1848	3-31	Lucia Miller, Lawrence	29	Md		consumption
	4-2	Calvin Davis, Hopk.	74	S		old age
	4-31	Myron H. Phelps	1			dysentery
	5-2	Gardner Green, Stockholm, shoemaker	71	S		old age
	5-19	Percy Gilbert, Parishville	54	md		Pulvis of the Eyes
	5-29	Caroline Parker, Hopk	3			dysentery
	5-25	Ady Jaquish	2			"
	6-25	Armissa Seeley, housekeeper	66	S		General debility
	7-15	Castledana Kendrick	1			~~dysentery~~ fits
	7-23	Mary M. Ober, Stockholm	6			inflamatory fever
	8-14	William Hamilton, Hopk.	67	Md		old age
	9-5	David K. Phelps	1			dysentery
	9-5	John B. Abbott	23	S		Inflamation on the bowels
	9-6	Sarah Nichols	89	md		old age
	9-17	Laura Phelps	6			dysentery
	9-19	Verona Brownel	3			"
	9-20	Polly S. Brownel	1			"
	10-21	John N. Neal	1			choked by beachnut
	11-10	Lucy Phelps	4			lung fever
	12-4	Reuben Ainsworth	71	md		information of lungs
1849	1-29	John A. Mesho, nailor	35	S		consumption
	2-11	Wm. Sawyer	56	S		consumption
	3-14	Huldah Laughlin, housekeeper	53	S		dropsy
	5-6	Abagail C. Wood,	34	md		consumption
	5-7	Moses Kent,	69	md		old age
	5-12	John Henderson	61	md		consumption
	8-20	Mahillabah Lucus	17	md		consumption
	8-20	Telah (male) Camfield	76	md		Diarrhea
	9-11	Marilla Newton	9			summer complaint
	10-7	Sally Eastman	73	md		dropsy
	10-15	Lucius Blaire	33	S		lung fever
	11-18	William Carpenter	73	md		consumption

Caleb Wright, town clerk

Notes for Rufus GREENE-265

7 Jan 1991

Rufus Greene sold property in Shelburne, VT, in 1835 to John Weed, his father-in-law. We have been unable to locate any record of Rufus Greene after that time. Who was Emma C. Greene? Leola Hyde had a diploma for Emma C. Green from the Kenosha Young Ladies' Institute, April 1852. Cousin Henry Greene sent a letter to Hattie Mae Leach in 1867. Who were Jonathon Greene's parents? He was a neighbor of John Weed in Hinesburg, VT, on the 1800 census.

Greene; mother, Betsey Weed.

Death Certificate for Mary Leach, 30 Mar 1909, File No. 2071, State of North Dakota, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Capitol, 600 East Boulevard Avenue, Bismarch, ND 58505-0200. Cause of death shown on Certificate of Death was paralysis.

BURIAL: Records gave Mary's burial site as Grave 4, Lot 95, Block 28. (Mound Cemetery Burial records, Racine, WI)

10. Samuel Ashley KING was born 14 Mar 1825 in Chelsea, Orange, VT. He died 15 Oct 1906 in Lowell, Marshall, SD and was buried 18 Oct 1906 in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD. Samuel married Hannah E. STUDWELL on 29 Jan 1852 in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

11. Hannah E. STUDWELL was born 29 Mar 1830 in Genoa, Cayuga, NY. She died 22 Dec 1894 in Lowell, Marshall, SD and was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

    Hannah used several variations of her name. For example, William Studwell's will refers to Henry Ett; document to Probate Court of the County of Huron, OH concerning the estate of William Studwell refers to Hanah King; gr. stone shows Hannah E., wife of Samuel A. King, died Oct. 22, 1894 . . .; m. rec. to Samuel Ashley King, 29 Jan. 1852, Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, shows her name as Hanerett Studwell. (Source: Huron Co. Partition Records, v. 5, p. 280, et seq., Ellen M. Curtis et al vs. Hannah King et al) . . . Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 7th day of October A.D. 1876 Ellen M. Curtis & George W. Curtis Plaintiffs filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court their Petition for Partition against Hannah King and others defendants and which said Petition is as follows to wit Ellen M. Curtis George W. Curtis Plaintiffs vs. Hannah King Samuel King, Sarah M. Lyon, Henry M. Lyon, Fanny Wonser, Charles T. Wonser, Wilden Wonser and Jane Tilden Defendants. . . which belonged to the Estate of William Studwell deceased late of Hartland in said County--and your petitioners further represent that Hannah King wife of Samauel King of Avoca of the County of Pottawattamie and State of Iowa, Sarah M. Lyon wife of said Henry M. Lyon of St. Johns, Burry? Co. in the State of Michigan, Fanny Wonser, wife of Charles T. Wonser of the Town of Atlanta Cass Co. in the State of Iowa, Wilden Wonser of Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio and Jane Tilden of Hartland in said Huron County..

12. William M. CHANDLER was born 27 Jun 1841 in Peru, Clinton, NY. He died 18 Mar 1893 in Clinton, Clinton, IA and was buried in Rosehill Cem.?, Camanche, Clinton, IA. William married Roxanna A. RUSSELL on 12 Dec 1864 in Clinton, Clinton, IA.

    obit. source of VR info. about Wm. M. Chandler. Unable to locate a gr. stone in Rosehill Cemetery. The following is the obit. for W. M. Chandler: WILLIAM CHANDLER DEAD, He Passed Away at Eight O'clock Saturday Morning., William Chandler, Sr., departed this life at his home, 126 Second Avenue, at 8 o'clock Saturday morning, aged fifty-two years & eight months. William Chandler was born in Peru, New York, on June 27, 1841, & came to Clinton county with his parents over forty years ago, settling near Camanche, where his aged mother yet resides. Thirty years ago he was married to Miss Roxanna Russell, of Camanche, & in 1871 they came to this city where they have since resided. Several years ago in December last Mr. Chandler suffered a stroke of paralysis from which he never fully recovered, the peculiar disease gradually working upon his system until the vital spark of life was extinguished. Of the immediate family a devoted wife & two sons--Lester & William--are left to mourn. The funeral will be held from the residence, 126 Second avenue, at 10 o'clock Monday morning, followed by interment in the cemetery at Camanche. (Clinton Daily Age, March 19, 1893, p. l) (Diary entry, March 20, 1893) "William Chandler died Saturday and is buried today at Camanche."

13. Roxanna A. RUSSELL was born 24 Jun 1840 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. She died 19 Oct 1894 in Clinton, Clinton, IA and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Camanche, Clinton, IA.

    b. date & b. pl., obit./census; m. 12 Dec. 1864, William M. Chandler, Clinton, Clinton Co., IA, Clinton VR; d. date & place, diary & obit., burial, obit. We were unable to find a gr. stone for either Roxanna or William M. Chandler in Rosehill Cemetery. We found the stone marking the graves of their 2 daughters. No death cert. found in Court House for Roxanna; source of death info from obit. & Ann M. Russell's diary. The

following is from her obit.: Mrs. Roxanna Russell Chandler, widow of the late W. M. Chandler, died at her home, 126 Second Avenue, at 11:15 o'clock last night, after an illness of one month, at the age of 54 years. The deceased was born near Syracuse, NY, June 24, 1840, and came with her parents to Iowa in 1843. They settled in Clinton county, making it their home. Thirty-one years ago she was married to W. M. Chandler, and to them four children were born. Two sons survive her. Lester & William, both of this city. She also leaves three brothers, Thomas & Amherst of this city, & Adna Russell of California. Her husband preceded her to the grave one year & seven months ago. She was a kind & affectionate mother & a patient sufferer, & will be deeply mourned by her sorrowing relatives & friends. The funeral will take place from the residence on Second avenue Sunday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, followed by internment at Camanche cemetery. (Clinton Herald, Tri-Weekly Edition, Saturday, October 20, 1894.) (Diary entry, October 19, 1894) "Roxie died last night--4 o'clock--funeral will be Sunday half past one at the house. Will be buried in Camanche cemetery."

14. James W. JONES was born about 1847 in , , MO. He died 22 Nov 1905 in Chicago, Cook, IL and was buried 25 Nov 1905 in Ringwood, Ringwood, Lake, IL. James married Amanda J. CONARD on 22 Mar 1871 in Clinton, Clinton, IA.

    VR, Clinton Co., m. rec. #4039; Cook Co., IL, death cert. #24472. Ringwood, IL, is a small town just north of Chicago. Fireman, C & NW Railroad, 1870-71, Clinton, IA, City Directory, p. 85. Occupation: Locomotive Engineer; lived on Park Ave., Chicago, at time of death. Death cert. #, 24472, Dept. of Health, City of Chicago. Ae. 58 y 8 m 14 d at time of death. Cause of death, Carcinoma of head. (1870 census) Clinton, Clinton Co., IA, living w/# of single men; ae., 22; occ., fireman; (1880 census) living in Sac City, Jackson Township, Sac Co., IA., James Jones, ae. 33, RR engr, b.pl. MO, parents b. Wales. Death Cert. Alfred Carter Jones gave b. pl. of parents as VA. "Carter" was born in MS. Source: Death cert. #8046, City of Chicago & census.

15. Amanda J. CONARD was born about 1852 in , , OH. She died 11 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook, IL and was buried in Springdale Cem., Clinton, Clinton, IA.

    death rec., Clinton Co., IA, #2645, Bk. 1, p. 223; burial, Block 18, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, IA. Visit to cemetery in 1989, disclosed that the main Conard stone had been tipped over & broken by vandals. Plot was unkempt at the time of our visit.

Fifth Generation

18. Rufus GREENE was born in , , Vermont?. He married Betsey WEED on 30 Aug 1807 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT.

    Rufus Greene sold property in Shelburne, VT, in 1835 to John Weed, his father- in-law. 1840 census, Rufus Greene was in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY.
    Deed found in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., dated 29 Dec. 1843, Book 36 C, P. 177, Rufus Green, grantor, Hopkinton,to Melville R. Green, grantee. No record found for Rufus Greene after 29 Dec. 1843. Betsey, sons, Melville & Ira were in Southport, Kenosha Co., WI, on the 1850 census.

    1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 281, William Naylor, grantor.

    1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 482, Horace Allen, grantor.

    Greene/Greens who had deed transactions in towns fairly close to Hopkinton: 1807, Job, Hopkinton; 1817, Henry C., Hopkinton; 1834, Henry C. with wife, Clarinda; 1837, Rufus, Hopkinton, wife, Betsey; 1831, Job, Vergennes, VT; 1843, Henry C., Parishville, wife, Myra; 1846, Joel H., Parishville; 1848, Alonzo A., Lawrenceville; 1852, Truman, Lawrenceville. NOTE: 1831, Samuel, (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Malone, Franklin Co., wife, Hannah; 1843, Franklin (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Providence, RI, wife, Anna.

    1850 Census, Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., NY, Henry C. Green, age 59, m, farmer, 3,400, VT; Myra Green, age 54, F, VT; Emarett E. Peck, 22, F, Ny; Millitta? (almost illegible), age 76, F, RI.

    1820 Census, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, Rufus Green, 2 males, under 10; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 16-26 (error if this is Rufus); 1 female, under 10; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female, 26-45.

    1850 census, Southport, Kenosha Co., WI. Were Rollin Green, age 24, Laborer, b. NY; Harriet Green, age 20, b. NY; Henry Green, age 26, farmer, b. NY; & May Green, age 25, b. NY, related to Betsey (Weed) Greene.

    Rufus Greene & Betsey Weed were married 30 Aug. 1804, officiating party, Edmund Baldwin, Justice of the Peace, Hinesburg, VT.

    1840 census, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY. 14, 280, Rufus Green, 1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 3 males, 15-20; 1 male, 50-60; ? female, 5-10?; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 40-50.

    Who was the Miss Emma C. Green? The following certificate states: "This Certificate of good conduct is awarded to Miss Emma C. Green. In testimony of the cordial approbation of the Principal and Teachers of the Kenosha Young Ladies Institute, for having completed a Term of eleven weeks, without anyu deviation from the rules of this Institution." Signed Sophronia Broughton, Kenosha, April, 1852.

    Hinesburg, VT records. On the list of Freeman of Hinesburgh, VT, the following names were among those listed. Sept., 179-, Green, Jonathon; Sept., 1807, Green, Rufus; Sept., 1808, Green, David; Sept., 1827, Green, (illegible) may be James.

    a letter to Hattie Mae Leach in 1867. Who were Jonathon Greene's parents? He was a neighbor of John Weed in Hinesburg, VT, on the 1800 census.

19. Betsey WEED was born 16 Sep 1790 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT. She died 3 Feb 1871 in Somers, Kenosha, WI and was buried in Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI.

    Cemetery office has no record of Betsey's burial; but her inscription is on the obelisk on the Melville Greene plot in Mound Cemetery.

20. John KING was born 1 Nov 1796 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA. He married Alpa M. H. BUCK on 1 Jan 1821 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

    (Quotation from S. A. King Biography) He Samuel A. King . . "lived in Ottawa three years, when he went

to Lake County, IN. His father, having moved there some time before, was very sick and died from this sickness. He settled up the business and took his step-mother to Ohio."

21. Alpa M. H. BUCK was born 27 Apr 1807 in Norwich, Windsor, VT.

22. William STUDWELL was christened 16 Sep 1784 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died 11 Aug 1843 in Hartland, Huron, OH and was buried in Hartland Ridge, , Huron, OH. William married Elizabeth (UNKNOWN).

    William was 66 y. of age at time of death.

23. Elizabeth (UNKNOWN) was born about 1798. She died 15 Sep 1840 in Hartland, Huron, OH and was buried in Hartland Ridge, , Huron, OH.

    Elizabeth d., ae. 42.

26. Nehemiah H. RUSSELL was born 24 Aug 1784 in , , VT?. He died 20 Sep 1843 in , Clinton, IA and was buried in Shafton Cemetery, Folletts, Clinton, IA. Nehemiah married Mary Ann LAMSON on 1 Jan 1815.

    b. d., grave stone & diary; m., diary; d. d. & burial, gr. stone. (1830 census) Nehemiah H. Russell, Canin? Russell, & Henry Russell were in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., NY. (Check census again for info.; copy unclear.)

27. Mary Ann LAMSON was born 25 Jul 1785 in , , NY. She died 6 Apr 1858 in , Clinton, IA and was buried in Shafton Cemetery, Folletts, Clinton, IA.

    b. pl., 1850 census, Camanche; death date, gr. stone & diary of Ann Willett Russell; burial, gr. stone. VT, IGI file, Amos Lampson w/wf., Elizabeth, had the following ch.: Betsey, b. 28 Jan 1791; Adna, b. 13 Aug. 1792; Zara, b.
    2 May 1794; Maria, b. 25 Feb. 1796. Ch. all b. in Randolph, VT. The name ADNA suggests that this family may have a connection to Mary Ann Lamson/Lampson.

30. George Nelson CONARD was born 17 Jun 1830 in , , OH. He died 24 Jan 1894 in Clinton, Clinton, IA and was buried 26 Jan 1894 in Springdale Cem., Clinton, Clinton, IA. George married Lucinda MEYRES on 18 Dec 1850 in , Knox, OH.

    death cert., #4039, bk. 2, p. 93.; burial, Block 18; 1989, gr. site had been vandalized & the site was unkempt; b. state, census. Ae. @ of death, 63y, 7m, 7 d.; cause of death, cardiac paralysis; occ., carpenter; b, pl., OH; addr. 322 10th Ave., Clinton. Marriage rec. from Knox Co., OH. Nelson Conard to Lucinda Meyres. The State of Ohio, Knox County SS: This is to certify that on the 18th day of December A.D. 1850, I Geo. Litzenburg joined in matrimony Nelson Conard and Lucinda Meyres. Given under hand this 9th day of January A.D. 1851. Geo. Litzenburg. (Copied verbatim by Ed Leach @ Knox Co., Court House.) (1870 census) Ida ae. 14, b. IA; Isaac ae. 16, b. OH; ages of ch. indicate that Geo. (Nelson) & Lucinda moved to IA abt. 1855.

31. Lucinda MEYRES was born 30 Jun 1833 in , , VA. She died 5 Dec 1910 in Clinton, Clinton, IA and was buried 7 Dec 1910 in Springdale Cem., Clinton, Clinton, IA.

    b. date & b. state, death cert. #, 4039, bk. 9, p. 19; burial, block 18. Ae. @ death 77y, 5m, 4d. Death cert. gives b. pl. as VA, census rec. 1900 gives b. pl. as OH but gives parent's b. pl. as VA. (Which b. state is correct for Lucinda?) Dau. H. Ray was informant on death rec. She made other info. errors on cert. Cause of death, pneumonia.

Sixth Generation

38. John WEED was born 30 Sep 1762 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT and was christened 5 Feb 1787. He died 30 Sep 1839 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT and was buried in Village Cemetery, Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT. John married Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS.

    Birth day & mo., christening date, received from Charles Teske.
    Birth yr. & death date obtained from gr. stone & death certificate. List of John Weed's children obtained from Hinesburg Town Hall.

39. Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS was born 25 Nov 1767. She died 13 Nov 1852 in , , VT and was buried in Village, Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT.

    Birth & death day & mo. received from Charles Teske. Birth & death yr. obtained from gr. stone.

40. Oliver KING was born 5 Dec 1748 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. He died 7 Jan 1823 in Chelsea, Orange, VT and was buried in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT. Oliver married Ruth B. COOLEY Jr. on 27 Jan 1777 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

    b., Enfield, VR; marriage, VR, Springfield, MA; d., VR, Chelsea, B. l, p. 102 & gr. stone.

41. Ruth B. COOLEY Jr. was born 18 Jul 1757 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died 3 May 1831 in Chelsea, Orange, VT and was buried in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT.

    f., Aaron Cooley, b. 16 Aug. 1716, d. 18 July 1770; m., Ruth Mears, b. 2 April 1735.

42. Daniel BUCK was born 9 Nov 1753 in Hebron, Tolland, CT. He died 16 Aug 1816 in Chelsea, Orange, VT and was buried in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT. Daniel married Content ASHLEY on 2 Sep 1786 in Norwich, Windsor, VT.

    b. (Buck Hist. & Genealogy; Who was Who in America, Historical Volume, 1607-1896, p. 151) Buck, Daniel, congressman, state ofcl.; b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 9, 1753; s. Thomas & Jane Buck; m. Content Ashley, Sept. 22, 1786, ll children including Daniel. Fought in Am. Revolution; one of Vt.'s earliest settlers, 1780; admitted to Vt. bar, 1783; pros. atty, Orange County (Vt.), 1783-1784; del. to Vt. Conv. which ratified U.S. Constn., 1791; speaker Vt. Assembly, 1793-1794; mem. Vt. Council Censors, 1792; atty. gen. Vt., 1794, 1814; mem. U.S. Ho. of Reps. (Federalist) from Vt., 4th Congress, 1795-1797; states atty, Windsor County (Vt.), 1802-1803. Died Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 16, 1816; buried Old Cemetery, Chelsea.

43. Content ASHLEY was born 1771 in Claremont, Sullivan, NH. She died 11 Jan 1850 in , , MA and was buried in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT.

44. Gabriel STUDWELL was born in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died 5 Apr 1831 in Genoa, Cayuga, New York. Gabriel married Unknown UNKNOWN in , , Connecticut.

45. Unknown UNKNOWN.

    Name of Gabriel's 1st wife is unknown; she was probably the mother of 7 or 8 of His children. Excerpt from S.S. Cayuga, (March 1833 by James Moe: he left the following his heirs at law and next of kin to wit; Abraham Studwell of the town of Florence, County of Huron, State of Ohio, Mary wife of Asa Camp, town of Owego, County of Tioga; William Studwell of the town of Genoa , Luke Raymond of the town of Genoa, Peter Studwell, place of residence unknown, Lydia, wife of James Austin of the town of Townsend, State of Ohio, Joseph Studwell of the town of Genoa, Isaac of the town of Townsend, State of Ohio, who are of the age of 21 years or upwards, and Polly Ann Studwell of the town of Townsend who is a minor, under the age of 21 years. Luke Raymond was not included on the list of Gabriel' children provided by Marion J. Stedwell and through him from Willis A. Gregar & Mattie S. Tedrow.

Seventh Generation

76. Jacob WEED was born 1737 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died 1 Feb 1813 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont. Jacob married Sarah KITTERSFIELD on 1758.

    Anson Weed, b. 1760-1770, came to Hinesburgh, 1787?. Was he a son of Jacob Weed?

    Sources: First Families of America, p. 457; The Teske Family; Gravestones, Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford, VT; Barbour Index, CT Records; Charles K. Weed, Wead Manuscripts, V. 13.

    John Weed, m. Dorothy "Dolly" Phelps; Jacob Weed, m. Sarah Kittersfield; Samuel Weed, m. Abigail ?; Samuel Weed, m. Mary ?

77. Sarah KITTERSFIELD was born 18 Apr 1738/1739 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. She died 28 Sep 1824 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont.

    Sarah's surname had various spellings, i.e. Kittersfield, Kitterfield, & Quiterfield.

78. Lemuel PHELPS was born 5 Feb 1731 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He died Sep 1808 in Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Lemuel married Dorothy PHELPS.

    Lemuel Phelps married Dorothy Phelps who was the daughter of Joseph Austin Phelps and Anna Hutchinson. Dallas L. Phelps reported that they--probably the parents of Dorothy--raised their many children after Lemuel joined the Shakers. He reportedly gave his property to the Shakers.
    Dolly Phelps, daughter of Lemuel & Dorothy Phelps married John Weed. Their daughter, Betsey Weed, married Rufus Greene. They were the parents of Mary C. Greene who married John Crum Leach. Mary & John Crum Leach were the great grand parents of Edward James Leach, Jr., RIN # 14.

    Lemuel (6), Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Nathaniel (3), Nathaniel (2), William (1).

79. Dorothy PHELPS was born 13 Dec 1736 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died 19 Apr 1824 in Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont.

    Dorothy was daughter of Josseph Austin Phelps & Hannah Hutchinson. Tombstone, Spear Road Cemetery, gave age as 87 at time of death. Death recorded, Book 1, p. 220, Shelburne VR. Dorothy (5), Joseph Austin (4), William (3), Nathaniel (2). William (1).

80. Parmenas KING was born 6 Sep 1713 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He married Hannah TERRY on 31 Dec 1741 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

81. Hannah TERRY.

Eighth Generation

156. Samuel PHELPS was born 22 Sep 1707 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He married Mindwell FOWLER about 1727.

    Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Nathaniel (3), Nathaniel (2) William (1). Source of Samuel (5) data was The Phelps Family of America and their English Aancestors. compiled by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, Portland, Oregon & Andrew T. Servin, Lennox, Mass., Published by Eagle Publishing Company, Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

    Parents of Samuel (5) were Samuel (4) & Mary Edwards, daughter of Benjamin Edwards. Samuel (4) b. 18 Dec. 1680, Northampton, MA, m. 12 Dec. 1706, Northampton, Mary Edwards b. 1685, Northampton. Samuel (4) d. 9 Dec. 1745, agee 65; Mary d. 29 Nov. 1729, age 44.

    Parents of Samuel (4) were Deacon Nathaniel Phelps (3) & Grace Martin. Deacon Nathaniel (3) b. 2 June 1653, Windsor, CT, m. 11 Aug. 1676, Northampton Grace Martin b. 1656. Nathaniel (3) d. 19 June 1719; Grace d. 2 Aug. 1727, Northampton, age 71.

    Parents of Nathaniel (3) were Nathaniel (2) & Elizabeth Copley. Nathaniel (2) b. abt 1627, England; moved with father to Dorchester, then to Windsor, CT, where he m. Elizabeth, 17 Sept. 1650; moved to Northampton 1656/7. Source: The Phelps Family. . ., Phelps & Servin.

157. Mindwell FOWLER.

158. Joseph Austin PHELPS was born 5 Dec 1699 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He died 1779 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts. Joseph married Hannah (Anna) HUTCHINSON on 1730 in , Hampshire, Massachusetts.

    Joseph Austin (4), William (3), Nathaniel (2), William (1). Source of data, The Phelps Family of America. . ., compiled by Phelps & Servin, Eagle Publishing Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

159. Hannah (Anna) HUTCHINSON was born 1709 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died 1779 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

160. Thomas KING married Sarah MYGATT on 6 Nov 1712 in Hartford ?, Hartford, CT.

    Thomas was son of Thomas & Mary Webster. (Source of data for Thomas King's m. & ch. was Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut, by Lucius Barnes Barbour, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982, p. 357.

161. Sarah MYGATT was born 9 Mar 1691/1692.

    Dau. of Joseph Mygatt & Sarah Webster.

Ninth Generation

316. William PHELPS was born 22 Jun 1657 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He died 1 Jan 1745 in , Hampshire, Massachusetts. William married Abigail STEBBINS on 30 May 1678 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

    William (3), Nathaniel (2), William (1). Source, The Phelps Family of America. . ., compiled aby Phelps & Servin, Eagle Publishing Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899, No. 38, p. 103) Parents of William (3) were Nathaniel (2) & Elizabeth Copley. Nathaniel (2) b. abt. 1627, England; moved with father to Dorchester, then to Windsor, CT, where he m. Elizabeth, 17 Sept. 1650; moved to Northampton 1656/7.

317. Abigail STEBBINS was born 24 Sep 1660 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died 1748 in , , Massachusetts.

    Abigail was daughter of John Stebbins; died at age 88. (The Phelps Family, p. 103)

320. Thomas KING Sr. ? was born 14 Jul 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. He died 26 Dec 1711. Thomas married Mary WEBSTER on Nov 1690.

    (Source: Early Hartford Families, Barbour).

321. Mary WEBSTER died 27 Sep 1706 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

    Mary, dau. of Robert Webster & Susannah Treat.

322. Joseph MYGATT died Mar 1698. He married Sarah WEBSTER on 15 Nov 1677.

323. Sarah WEBSTER was born 30 Jun 1655. She died Feb 1744.

    Sarah dau. of Robert Webster & Susannah Treat. Sarah wife of Joseph rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 26, 1688; died ae. 88.

Tenth Generation

640. John KING died Dec 1703. He married Sarah HOLTON on 18 Nov 1656.

(Source: History of Northampton, James Russell Trumbull, Northampton Genealogies, v. 3, pt. 1.) "John came from England in 1645, when 16 years of age; and lived some years with a Mr. Cole of Hartford; came to Northampton in 1655; d. 3 Dec. 1703, aged 74."

641. Sarah HOLTON.

Sarah dau. of William Holton & Mary ?, his wf.

644. Jacob MYGATT was born 1632 in , , MA ?. He married Sarah WHITING (MYGATT).

645. Sarah WHITING (MYGATT) was born 1645. She died 17 May 1704.

Sarah, dau. of Wm. Whiting& Susannah of Hartford, was widow of Jacob Mygatt of Hartford.

Eleventh Generation

1282. William HOLTON died 12 Aug 1691. He married Mary (UNKNOWN).

> (Source: History of Northampton, James Russell Trumbull, Northampton Genealogies, v. 3, pt. l) "William Holton (1) was one of the first settlers of Hartford; and afterwards one of the first planters of Northampton. He was chosen Deacon of the Church. He died August 12, 1691, probably near 80 years of age. Their children were born before they came to Northampton, and were four sons and four daughters." "Mary Holton: his wife; d. widow, Nov. 16, 1691, three months after her husband."

1283. Mary (UNKNOWN) died 16 Nov 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.

1288. Joseph MYGATT died 7 Dec 1680. He married Ann (UNKNOWN).

> d., ae. 84; early member l Ch. Name on Founders Monument. (Source: Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut, Lucius Barnes Barbour) "Came in the "Griffin" in 1633 with Cotton and Hooker; settled in Cambridgte; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635; one of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was near the junction of what are now Washington and Lafayette Sts; townsman 1642-7-52-60 and held other offices; was licensed to "sell strong liquors by retail" May 1656. His wife Ann b about 1602 aged about 65 in October 1667 and her husband testified in Oct 1666 that he was about 70 so born about 1596. Inv. 368-ll-6 pounds."

1289. Ann (UNKNOWN) was born about 1602. She died 1686.

Jabez Greene
(1673-1741)

Mary Barton
(1678-1712)

Joseph Russell II
(1679-1748)

Mary Tucker
(1683-1769)

Rufus Greene
(1712-1784)

Martha Russell
(1716-1770)

Rufus Greene Or Green
(1748-1831)

Rufus Greene Or Green

- Born: 17 Jan 1748, Warwick, East Greenwich, Kent, RI
- Marriage: Margaret Buckhart Buckhout 10 Jul 1768, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York
- Died: 1831, Houndsfield, Jefferson, NY, at age 83

Family Links

Spouses/Children:
Margaret Buckhart Buckhout

- Caleb Greene ✓
- John Greene ✓
- Nancy Greene
- Phylotte Greene+
- James Green ✓

Ancestral File Number: 7TSN-L9.

General Notes:

?? Line 1308: (New PAF RIN=93)
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1787 OR 1831

?? Line 1312: (New PAF RIN=93)
1 SLGC 18 JUN 1924 4 MAY 1956 IF

Likely one of the Gaspee Raiders. He was captain of the ship, *Fortune*, which had been taken by the British and the rum on board confiscated. Witnesses claimed to have seen Rufus on board the *Gaspee* arguing with the captain over the whereabouts of his rum. The *Gaspee* was destroyed by the raiders and this conflict was the first in the fight for American Independence.

Rufus married Margaret Buckhart Buckhout, daughter of John Buckhout and Margaret Mary Way, on 10 Jul 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. (Margaret Buckhart Buckhout was born about 1745 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, christened of Fishkill, Dutchess, NY, died in Apr 1831 in Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York and was buried in 1831 in Hounsfield, Jefferson, NY.)

Table of Contents | Surnames | Name List

This Web Site was Created 16 Jun 2004 with Legacy 5.0 from Millennia

GLEASON		
John Streator		
GOGGINS		
Gemima		
GOLDSBERRY		
Charlton A.		
Charlton Marcellus		
GOODALE		
Abigail	born 3 Jul 1714	died 1797
GOODSPEED		
Calvin A.		
Mary		
GOODWIN		
Anna		
GORDON		
Ann		
James		
Jane		died 1831
GRAHAM		
Eliza Jane		
GREEN		
Ephraim		
James	born 1774	
Jonathan	born 16 Apr 1760	
Mary	born 20 Mar 1743	
GREENE		
Abraham	born 2 Oct 1736	
Caleb	born 31 Aug 1751	died 17 Jan 1828
Caleb	born 1765	
Charles	born 28 Jul 1753	died 15 Sep 1816
David	born 16 Apr 1760	died Oct 1792
Elizabeth Betsey		
John	born 1768	died 1837
Joseph	born 20 Mar 1745	died 25 Mar 1825
Martha	born 23 Jun 1763	died 30 Apr 1759
Nancy	born 20 Mar 1770	
Phebe	born 20 Dec 1740	
Phylotte	born 20 May 1772	died 6 Jan 1866
Rufus	born 2 Jun 1712	died 11 Dec 1784
Russell	born 9 Mar 1738	died 1768
Stephen	born 1 Jan 1756	died 20 Sep 1841-1847
Sylvester		
William	born 13 May 1749	

Gaspee.Info / raiders

THE MEN WHO BURNED THE GASPEE!

Gaspee Info HOME

Contact Us

This "raiders" division of the Gaspee. Info website is devoted to information about the Raiders as individuals.

In this section of *Gaspee Raiders*

- Up
- Paul Allen
- Ephraim Bowen
- Aaron Briggs
- Abial Brown
- John Brown
- Joseph Brown
- Joseph Bucklin
- Abel Easterbrooks
- Nath. Easterbrooks
- Capt. Samuel Dunn
- Capt. Rufus Greene
- Capt. Greenwood
- Benjamin Hammond
- Joseph Harris
- Capt. John Hopkins
- Justin Jacobs
- Joseph Jencks
- Hezekiah Kinnicut
- John Kilton
- Abner Luther
- John Mawney
- Simeon Olney
- Ezra Ormsbee
- Benjamin Page
- Capt. S. Potter
- Barzilla Richmond

Capt. Rufus Greene

Every witness to the *Gaspee* affair who mentioned names included the name "Greene".

The Greene family were owners of the *Fortune*, seized by Dudingston, and had a strong grievance against him. Among the goods seized (as smuggled goods) was some rum. During the period of the *Gaspee* raid the Greenes were in the process of bringing a law suit against Dudingston for damages for their lost rum. The initial part of this legal process was political and investigative. That is, the Greenes and others asked the Rhode Island governor to discover the authority of the person commanding the *Gaspee*. The *Gaspee* raid took place after the governor was unsuccessful is actually seeing any written authority of Dudingston to see a vessel in the colony's waters and then send the seized ship off to Boston. After the *Gaspee* raid, that lawsuit was successfully concluded with a jury verdict adjudging improper seizure by Dudingston and damages assessed against Dudingston. [See Bryant 1967 at pp 65-71, which details the lawsuits the Greene family filed against Dudingston.]

The *Gaspee* sailors testified that during the capture of the *Gaspee* one man verbally harassed Dudingston about payment for rum. Although in past times many merchants had rum seized by Dudingston, only the seizure of the rum on the Greene's ship *Fortune* was both recent and also the subject of a pending lawsuit against Dudingston for payment for the seizure. Thus the mention by participants of a "Greene" being in the raiding party seems consistent with the historical background. The question is: which Greene?

- Nathaniel, the owner of the rum;
- Jacob, the registered owner of the *Fortune*, or
- Rufus, Jr., the *Fortune's* master.

Our thinking as to which Greene was in the *Gaspee* raiding party involves three main points:

> Nathaniel said he was not there that night. [Nathaniel's biographer (George Washington Greene) reports this and gives as his source a conversation with Ephraim Bowen.]
>
> It was Rufus Jr. who was the captain on board the *Fortune* when it was sized by the *Gaspee*.
>
> Jacob, much older and senior in the family business, normally

Nath. Salisbury
Capt. Chris. Sheldon
Capt. Shepard
James Smith
Turpin Smith
Capt Swan
Robert Sutton
Capt. Jos.Tillinghast
Capt. Abr.Whipple
Qualification for List
Boat Captains
Raider Connections
Search Site

Go to
Gaspee History
for history, overall facts, background, results, and analysis of the 1772 attack itself.

Books: American Colonial and Revolutionary War history or the people involved. We have suggestions for you.

Book-Store

Copyrighted. © 2005 to 03/17/2010 Leonard H. Bucklin. ---- *The content of this site may not be reproduced except for brief excerpts for reviews or scholarly references..* See **Copyright Notices,** Privacy Policy, and Warnings & Disclaimers.

would have been wasting his time being on a voyage where Rufus Jr. was the ship captain. One family member, a ship captain, was sufficient to take care of the family business involved in a voyage. Given the nature of the businesses of the family and the need to manage multiple ship voyages, it is highly unlikely that two Greenes would have been aboard the *Fortune* on the same voyage.

Gaspee crewperson Peter May, who was on the *Gaspee* both at the time of the *Fortune* confiscation and also the attack on the *Gaspee*, stated that he saw the same "Greene" on the *Fortune* and also among the attackers [Staples pp.67 and 76].

Thus, we settle on Rufus Greene, Jr., as being the *Gaspee* Raider.

If Rufus Greene, Jr., was the Greene raider, the most likely situations are that he either was in port with a ship in Providence or else he had traveled 25 miles from his farmlands in East Greenwich to be there specifically for some business on 9 June 1772. The later option fits with the conspiracy theory of John Concannon of the *Gaspee* Virtual Archives; Concannon surmises that the *Gaspee* running aground was no accident, but rather a deliberate trap engineered by John Brown.

[References in brackets] on any page in this website are to books, or other materials, listed in the Joseph Bucklin Society Library Catalog.] or to materials held by the Joseph Bucklin Society.

Rufus's January 1773 description of the confiscation of the *Fortune*, for which Dudingston was successfully sued after the investigating commission was completed, was as follows

> I, Rufus Greene, Jr., of East Greenwich, in the colony of Rhode Island, mariner, depose and say; that some time in February last, I was on board of and commanded the sloop Fortune, lying at anchor in the Narragansett Bay, off North Kingstown, having a quantity of rum on board, belonging to Nathaniel Greene & Co., when one Dundass, an officer of the schooner *Gaspee*, under the command of Lieutenant Dudingston, came on board and asked this deponent if he would take any freight on board; to which this deponent answered no; he then ordered this deponent to unlay the hatches; and this deponent telling the said Dundass that said hatches were unlaid, he then ordered him into the cabin; and being demanded by what authority he thus did, replied, "If you do not go into the cabin I'll let you know," drawing his sword; he then caught this deponent by the collar, and pushed him into the cabin; this deponent then came out of said cabin, and went forward to prevent the anchor's being weighed; he then clenched upon this deponent again, thrust him into the cabin, jammed the companion leaf upon his head, knocked him down upon a chest in said cabin, and confined him there for a considerable time; after this deponent entreating the said Dundass to let him free, he did so, and made a seizure of the said vessel and cargo, (as he said,) and put the letter "R" upon her hatches; then towed said sloop to said schooner (it being calm) with three boats. This deponent being commanded aboard the schooner aforesaid, obeyed; went before said Lieutenant

Major General Nathaniel Greene (1742-1786).

The Greenes were one-quarter owners of the Hope Furnace, an enterprise in which the Browns, the Greenes, and the Hopkins families were the owners. In addition the Greenes were the owners of a forge near the Hope Furnace, which forge was famous for supplying anchors for ships of New England.

The Senior Green Brothers were:

1. Brother Rufus Greene was for many years a successful sea captain and merchant. However, he became the manager of the Hope Furnace, a full time occupation normally not allowing for absences of several days. As Rufus Sr. no longer was available for chip master duties, his son Rufus Jr., became a ship captain in the Greene family enterprises. It was Rufus Jr., who was the captain of the ship *Fortune* that was seized by Lt. Dudingston's ship *Gaspee*, as noted above.
2. Brother Jacob was the owner of record of the *ship Fortune*..
3. Brother Nathaniel Greene was the owner of record of the *cargo* of 12 hogshead of rum that were seized. This Nathaniel Greene was born in 1707, and was the father of the Nathaniel Green who was born in 1742. The son, b. 1742, although publicly accused, vehemently denied having been a participant in the *Gaspee* affair when asked sometime after the Revolution had started. Indeed, a letter from E. Brown To Artemas Ward survives which places this younger Nathanial Green with Ward in Boston on the night the *Gaspee* was attacked, only traveling to Providence the following day. See Lee Patrick Anderson, *Forgotten Patriot: the life and times of Major-General Nathaniel Green.* This younger Nathanial is the one who went on to become General George Washington's second-in-command during the later part of the Revolution.
4. Brother Thomas was one of the signers of the complaint against Dudingston that resulted in Governor Wanton requesting Dudingston to appear before him with his authority for what he was doing in the Rhode Island waters, even before the seizure of the Fortune and its rum.

Genealogical Notes.

The Rufus Greene who was the raider was Rufus Greene, Jr., who born on 17 Mar 1747/48 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He died in 1831 in Houndsfield, New York. He married Margaret Buckout [Buckhart] on 10 Jul 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. Margaret was born about 1745 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island and died in Apr 1831 in Houndsfield, New York. They had the following children: John 1768 - 1837; Nancy born 1770; Phylotte born on 20 May 1772, died on 6 Jan 1866 in Salt Lake City, UT; James born in 1774; Caleb was born in 1775

THE GREENE FAMILY AND ITS BRANCHES

FROM A. D. 861 TO A. D. 1904

By

Lora S. La Mance

TOGETHER WITH POEMS DESCRIPTIVE OF THE TEXT

BY MRS. ATTIE A. STOWE

MAYFLOWER PUBLISHING COMPANY
FLORAL PARK, NEW YORK

G
Gre
685

CHAPTER VIII

EARLY R. I. HISTORY TO DEATH OF SURGEON JOHN OF WARWICK. 1636-1659

The first Greenes of Rhode Island. Resemblance of character between Surgeon John of Warwick and John of Quidnessett. Honors that fell to the Warwick line. Early days of Providence. The wrangle with the Massachusetts authorities. Arrest of Surgeon John in Boston. The Massachusetts version of the affair. Settlement of Shawomet, afterwards Warwick. Death of Mrs. Joan Greene among the Indians. Wholesale arrests. Surgeon John in London. His last days.

Rhode Island might better have been named the State of Greene. It is said to not be safe to speak evil of any man in the State, for if not a Greene, he is liable to be of kin to them. Rhode Island is the one state where the Smiths, Browns and Johnsons are outnumbered. There are more Greenes in the State than of any other name whatever, and they have enjoyed more state and civic honors than any other family within her borders.

The Mississippi, as its headwaters flow from Lake Itaska, is but a small stream. It gathers momentum as it descends, and becomes a mighty torrent ere it empties into the ocean. So the stream of descent for this numerous family, great as it is, has its rise in the triple father fountains, the three John Greenes of Rhode Island.

The early records are by no means complete. Knowing this, many take it for granted that the first hundred years of R. I. history must be confused and tangled as to the Greenes, as each of the stem-fathers had the same name. Others suppose that other Greenes came to R. I. in an early day, and that their descendants are mixed up with the others. I have made a careful and special study on this very subject. I state emphatically, (1) that up to the year 1700 there is no record, tradition or trace of any stem-father by the name of Greene, other than these three Johns. (2) There is no confusion whatever, up to the same year, A. D. 1700. After that there is, in some cases. But to that time, every son or daughter of that house may be readily and correctly placed among the descendants of the particular John to whom he or she belonged.

John of Newport's children have been the least numerous. They kept to their own part of the state and did not intermarry with the others. Surgeon John moved to Warwick before any of his children married, and for a long time his descendants lived almost exclusively at Warwick and East Greenwich. John of Quidnessett's line lived at Kingstown, now Wickford, Westerly, Charleston, Coventry, and West Greenwich quite as commonly. I repeat that no one need fear that any of the early generations are assigned to the line of the wrong John. It has been easier to get the first century's links of descent accurate than those of a later date, when the families began to scatter.

John of Newport passes at once from this narrative, as no incidents are recorded of his history. The other Johns were both leaders, both prominent men, and there is a great deal in the records about them. They showed a resemblance in their traits. No doubt they were good and able men, and left a record their descendants are justly proud of. But they were not saints. They were both positive, aggressive, stand-on-the-defensive men. Their fighting armor was ever on. In fact, they were two typical Englishmen, that could neither be scared nor driven, and were on general principles not averse to a scrap now and then.

Both men were prominent. Of the two, Surgeon John of Warwick's fame is the greater. He was a generation older than the younger John, and the more naturally selected as a representative of the Providence Plantations* to cross the ocean and lay their side of the controversy with Massachusetts before the English authorities. In England he became the best known man of the Colony, with the exception of Roger Williams. Naturally official favor was shown to both him and his sons.

Of the Surgeon's three sons who lived to be middle-aged, all three were at various times Assistant President of the Colony. The oldest son, whose name was also John, held office from the Crown for forty-nine years, having been Recorder, Attorney General, President's Assistant, one of the Council of Sir Edmund Andros, Major of the Main, which is equivalent to our Major General, and for ten years, 1690–1700, was Deputy Governor, the highest office in the Colony, Sir Edmund Andros being Governor over all the New England Colonies as a whole.

---

* The colony was first called Providence Plantations. In 1638, Rev. John Clarke, whose trial for heresy is given in the previous chapter, and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, a banished "heretic," purchased Aquidneck Island of the Narragansett Indians. The Hutchinsons started the town of Pocasset or Portsmouth. Clarke started the town of Newport in 1639. Rev. Clarke thought Aquidneck a good name for the entire region and found many who followed his example in calling it that. In 1644, the year Surgeon John went back to England, the Assembly met and debated which of the several names used should be adopted by the colony. They settled upon the name Island of Rhode, or Rhode Island. The name spread so slowly that Surgeon John, fifteen years later, used in his will the term Providence Plantations. In 1663, the name of Rhode Island was finally and officially confirmed.

This brave record has been well kept up. Of this family have been General Nathaniel Greene, greatest, save Washington, of all the Revolutionary War heroes; General George Sears Greene and General Francis Vinton Greene. It has supplied Rhode Island with representatives, senators, supreme judges and governors. As a result, when a Greene first begins to study his pedigree, his first question is,—"Am I of the Warwick Greenes?"

To take up Surgeon John of Warwick, R. I.'s history first of all.

Roger Williams purchased the land upon which the city of Providence stands, from the Indians. Then as grantor he deeded it to twelve trustees for the use of the colony. Stukeley Westcott is the first trustee mentioned, John Greene the fifth, and Ezekiel Holyman the last. Two years later, the time being ripe for division, the land was divided into fifty-four lots or shares, one lot being allowed to each single man or head of a family who had been an "associate," as the records phrase it, with Roger Williams at the time of the Providence settlement. Where a husband had died the widow was given his share, so that none were either overlooked or given a double portion.

John Greene Senior and John Greene Junior each received an allotment. The first of these was of course Surgeon John. It has been held that John Greene the Younger was the Surgeon's oldest son. But inasmuch as he was a lad of less than sixteen in June, 1636, when Providence was settled, this seems improbable. It seems more reasonable that the younger John was John Greene of Quidnessett, a man of thirty at the time of the exodus.

When Providence bid fair to become a prosperous settlement, Massachusetts began to make trouble by claiming it was within the limits granted to her, and belonged to her jurisdiction. She did not hesitate to step in and nullify Providence Plantation's laws, and she threatened to prosecute those of heterodox religious views. This was the beginning of a long struggle that lasted for years, and in which neither Rhode Island nor Massachusetts show up to advantage. They quarrelled, took unfair advantages of each other, appealed to the mother country, and were as stiff-headed and unreasonable a set of mortals as could well be imagined.

Roger Williams in 1641 sailed to England to get a charter for R. I. that would stop these clamors. The spite-work and quarrelling waxed worse after his departure. There were Samuel Gorton, Richard Carder, Randall Holden and Robert Potter, particularly violent in speech, and ring-leaders on the R. I. side. Surgeon John was a warm friend of these men, and in the thickest of the fray. The Surgeon wrote a bold pamphlet on what was called the Verin Controversy, a question of heresy and the State's right to put down such beliefs. He flatly charged the Legislature of the Bay (Mass.) with "Usurping the power of Christ over the Churches and men's consciences."

There was nothing of the craven about the doughty Surgeon. The year after his settlement at Providence, he paid a visit to Boston. Here he expressed himself freely as to the tyranny of town officers trying to control men's consciences. Palfrey tells us that the Boston authorities, Sept. 19, 1637, fined him twenty pounds (nearly $100.00) for "seditious discourse," and sent him away with an injunction to keep away for the future.

Captain Edward Johnson in his "Wonder-working Providence," tells us the Massachusetts' side. He says Surgeon John Greene "spoke contemptuously of Magistrates," and because of it was heavily fined and "forbidden this jurisdiction on pain of further fine and imprisonment." Meanwhile three of his especial friends, Potter, Carder and Holden were "disenfranchised of their privileges and prerogatives, and their names cancelled out of the record." Captain Johnson thought these men deserved this punishment, for he says they were "full gorged with dreadful and damnable errors." Another author tells us that these men disturbed the authorities by "their insolent and riotous carriages," and that they wrote "insulting and abusive letters" in defending their course to their superiors.

Gorton, the most turbulent of the lot, determined to start a new settlement. In 1642, he purchased Occupessuatuxet, or Pawtuxet, of Miantonomo, the head sachem of the Narragansett Indians. This was called Shawomet or Shawmut until 35 years later, when it was changed to Warwick. Following Roger Williams' example, this land was deeded to a dozen trustees or proprietors, the coterie of the five close friends already mentioned, and John Wicks, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, John Warner, Samson Shatton, William Wardwell* and Nicholas Power. How close and strong was the friendship between these men who faced peril and hardship together, is shown by the fact that Surgeon John's near descendants married into the Wicks, Holden, Gorton, Potter and Carder families.

Massachusetts took this new settlement to be a challenge to her from her most seditious and rebellious subjects. The long threatened storm burst upon them in a fury. The Massachusetts authorites sent commissioners and forty soldiers, who broke up the settlement by force, and took nearly all the settlers of Shawomet prisoners. This was in 1643. Joan, wife of Surgeon John, was drawing near death. In her weak state, she was dreadfully alarmed, and her husband carried her off for refuge to the friendly Indians at Conanicut, R. I. Tradition says that here, with dusky faces watching about her death-bed, she passed away. Her husband remained with her until the mortal breath had left her body, and so escaped the trials of his comrades.

---

* Wuddall in records. This is the William Wardwell whose daughter Frances married John Anthony, and was thus the fore-mother of Susan B. Anthony. This was a Quaker family, and afterwards lived at Portsmouth where there was a large Friends' settlement.

Gorton and ten others were taken to Massachusetts. They were tried on the charge of being "damnable heretics." They were convicted and sentenced to hard labor at Charlestown, Mass. The next year, 1644, this sentence was commuted to banishment. Surgeon John Greene was selected by the indignant Rhode Islanders to present their grievances to England. He got safely away in 1644, and made so favorable an impression in the mother country that he secured valuable concessions and privileges for R. I. While in England he married a former R. I. friend, the widow Alice Daniels, who had returned to her old home. She lived but a short time, and after his return to R. I. he married a third wife, Phillipa (or Phellix), who survived him. He died in 1659 at Warwick (Shawomet).* He was buried at Conanicut (or Connimicut) by the side of his faithful Joan. As has already been said, his children for many years held high official positions under the government. Nevertheless, after his death, John of Quidnessett was the leading Greene of Rhode Island, and stands out in a plain, clear light of his own.

I prepared a condensed genealogy of the Warwick Greenes, but find that it takes more space than can well be given it. I will only say, that but four of his children left issue, Mary Greene-Sweet, Deputy-Governor John, James and Thomas. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, the greatest of the Warwick Greenes, was the great-great-grandson of Surgeon John, [John^1, James^2, Jabez^3, Nathaniel^4 and General Nathaniel Greene^5.]

From thenceforth the line of John Greene of Quidnessett alone is traced.

---

* The spelling in Surgeon John Greene's will is calculated to excite a smile: "ffurthermore," "sonne," "akers," "lott," etc., are some of these queer spellings. The will closes thus:

"Signed by mee, John Greene, Senior.

A True Coppie as atests John Greene, Town Clarke.
per Ezekiel Hollyman, debety—"

Old Families of Rhode Island, V 2, 1908

F, 78, R42

(6) Helen Vernon, born Feb. 10, 1864, married, June 17, 1885, James Finley Canfield, and they had two children: John Gladding, born July 21, 1886; and Margaret Caldwell, born Nov. 17, 1891, who died Jan. 20, 1893. For her second husband she married Albert L. Calder 2d, a cotton broker and manufacturer of Providence, Aug. 4, 1903.

(7) Wilhelmina Everett, born Jan. 17, 1868, married, Jan. 31, 1893, William R. Babcock, a wholesale merchant of Providence, who was born May 7, 1854, son of John R. Babcock and Eliza (Alger). They have two children: Mary Floyd, born March 29, 1894; and Wilhelmina Russell, born Aug. 23, 1895.

John A. C. Gladding received his education in his native town, and in early life accompanied his father, who owned and commanded a vessel in the coasting business between Providence, New York and Albany. He participated in the Dorr war, as a volunteer from Bristol, under the command of Col. William R. T[redacted]r joined a company known as the "Sea Fencibles," of Providence, which was largely composed of sailors. At this time he was employed in the Fairbanks Boiler Shop at India Point, Providence. About the year 1845 he commanded a vessel and did a coasting business, like his father before him, between Providence, New York and Albany, as well as other ports along the coast. Captain Gladding continued in the coasting business until 1853, when he moved to Albany, N. Y., where he was employed as head brakeman on the Hudson River railroad. In 1856 he moved back to his native town, where he carried on the teaming business until the breaking out of the Rebellion, in 1861, at which time he held a commission as major in the Bristol Train of Artillery. He was also at that time appointed by the State a recruiting officer for the purpose of enlisting volunteers for the war, the result of which was the enlistment of eighteen recruits, who, together with himself, formed a part of Company K, 4th Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, in which Captain Gladding was appointed a sergeant. He was with General Burnside in his expedition to North Carolina and took active part in the battles of Roanoke Island and Fort Macon, and was detailed by General Burnside to accompany, by vessel, to the hospitals in the North a company of sick and wounded soldiers. Although he enlisted for three years, after serving fourteen months he was honorably discharged from the service, Nov. 3, 1862, by surgeon's certificate, on account of disabilities. As soon as his health would permit after leaving the service he engaged in a boating and fishing business until 1865, and for several years he kept and maintained a lightship on Hog Island shoals, in Narragansett Bay, for the Old Colony Steamboat Company, until a lightship was placed there by the United States Government.

In 1870 the Captain opened a restaurant and ice cream saloon in Bristol and did most of the catering for the town, his chowders and clambakes being famous. He was called upon quite frequently by Gen. Burnside, who entertained Gen. U. S. Grant and many other distinguished guests with his clambakes, chowders, etc. About 1880 he engaged in the planting and raising of oysters, his oyster beds being situated in the Kickamuit and Providence rivers, in Rhode Island; from these beds many of the large houses in New York and Boston are supplied with the celebrated "King Philip" oysters. In his later years he continued with his son, Theodore O. Gladding, to carry on the wholesale oyster business.

Captain Gladding held several minor offices in his native town. He was a member and officer of Babbitt Post, No. 15, G. A. R. He was a man of many capabilities, in times of emergency quick to grasp the situation, possessed of very good judgment, very generous, and ever ready and willing to go out of his way at any time of the day or night to do a kind act. He was a most excellent gardener and dear lover of flowers, and at the age of nearly eighty, for a man of his years, enjoyed a remarkable degree of good health until shortly before his death. He marched in line with his regiment in Providence on battle-flag day, Oct. 17, 1903, over the whole route, when the old battle-flags were transferred from the old to the new Statehouse. His loyalty to and interest in G. A. R. affairs many times caused him to go beyond his strength, as was the case at the Grand Encampment of the G. A. R. held in Boston in 1904 when, against the advice of his comrades and friends, he took his place in the line, in which he made his last march. Overcome and exhausted by the fatigue and heat, he was obliged to retire from the ranks and was taken to a drug store near by, where he received the necessary treatment, and for a while he seemed to rally from the exhaustion, but the improvement was temporary only and he gradually failed in health until the 27th of June, 1905, when he passed away, having almost reached the age of four-score years.

(I) John Greene, an English surgeon, son of Richard and Mary (Hooker) Greene, grandson of Richard Greene and great-grandson of Robert Greene, was born on his father's estate at Bowridge Hill, in the parish of Gillingham, County of Dorset, England, about 1590. His forefathers had been residents of Bowridge Hill for nearly an hundred years before him, and Robert Greene, it seems probable, was descended from a younger branch of the powerful and wealthy family of Greenes of Northamptonshire. This surgeon, John Greene, had early removed to Sarum (Salisbury), the county town of Wiltshire, where, at St. Thomas's Church, Nov. 4, 1619, he was married to Joanne Tattershall, who was the mother of all his children, seven in number, and all of whom were baptized at St. Thomas's Church. Mr. Greene here lived and followed his profession for sixteen years, when, in 1635, with his wife and six children, he sailed in

Dartmouth 211-212
Marriages
34 Deaths

Warwick
51
52
166
128

Check Gre
700.

the ship "James" for New England, and arrived in Boston June 3d of that year. He first settled at Salem, where he was associated with Roger Williams and where he purchased or built a house, but soon after Mr. Williams' flight from Salem (1636) he sold it, joined Williams at Providence and secured his home lot, No. 15, on the Main street. Surgeon Greene was one of the eleven men baptized by Roger Williams and one of the twelve original members of the first Baptist Church on the continent, organized at Providence, R. I. He was the first professional medical man in Providence Plantations. Mrs. Joanne Greene died soon after the family's removal to Rhode Island, and Surgeon Greene married (second) Alice Daniels, a widow, and in 1642-43 they removed to Warwick, R. I. After the death of his wife Alice, he married (third) in London, England, about 1644, Phillipa, who returned with him to Warwick, R. I., in 1646. The third Mrs. Greene died March 11, 1687, in Warwick.

Surgeon Greene made the first purchase by the English of land in Warwick, R. I., to whom was deeded the tract of land (700 acres) Oct. 11, 1642, called Occupasuetuxet by the chief sachem of the Narragansetts and the local sachem of Pawtuxet, and upon it was an actual resident in September, 1644, and his family held it for 140 and more years, when it was sold, Oct. 6, 1782, by his great-great-grandchildren. Surgeon Greene was a prominent man in the public affairs of the town and the Colony and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his associates through a long and active political life, holding office almost continuously until the summer before his death, when he declined to accept the office of commissioner. He died and was buried at Conimicut, Warwick, the first week in January, 1659. His issue were: John, Peter, Richard, James, Thomas, Joan and Mary.

(II) James Greene, "of Potowomut," baptized June 21, 1626, came to New England with his parents. He married (first) about 1658 Deliverance, born in 1637, daughter of Robert Potter and wife Isabel. (Robert Potter was the ancestor of Bishop Potter of New York and Pennsylvania). She died in 1664, and he married (second) Aug. 3, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susannah Anthony, of Portsmouth, R. I. She died in 1698. James Greene was made a freeman of Warwick and Providence Plantations in 1647 and resided at Old Warwick. He was a member of the General Assembly of the Colony, being commissioner under the first charter and deputy and assistant under the second (1663) for ten years between 1660 and 1675. He was considered a man of much practical sagacity. On the outbreak of the Indian war, 1675-76, the inhabitants of Warwick left the town and Mr. Greene fled to Portsmouth, and in 1684, having made purchases of Warwick land, he removed to Potowomut, where was an ancient mill, and built his home on the hill near the west bank of the river, overlooking the beautiful lake which furnished the waterpower for the forge which his grandsons (sons of Jabez) established for making anchors and other forms of iron work. This became a notable industry in Colonial times and in the early days of the republic. The interests of the forge "were enhanced by the revival after peace existed between England and her emancipated Colonies, and this became the pioneer of the more extensive works on the Pawtuxet river, near the Western border of Warwick, known as 'the Forge.'" The place at Potowomut, where James Greene resided until his death, was the birthplace of his great-grandson, the highly distinguished Nathanael Greene of the Revolutionary army, and the residence of his descendants for more than two hundred years. He died "at his mansion in Potowomut," April 27, 1698, in the seventy-second year of his age. The issue of the first marriage of James Greene were: James, Mary, Elisha and Sarah; and of the second marriage: Peter, Elizabeth, John, Jabez, David, John and Susanna.

ne/ zabeth p 61 wick VR

m^1 1-3 p166
m^2 1-3, p166 Warwick VR

(III) Jabez Greene, "of Potowomut," born Nov. 17, 1673, in Portsmouth, R. I., married (first) March 17, 1697-98, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Gorton) Barton, and granddaughter of the Warwick pioneer, Samuel Gorton. She died March 6, 1712-13, and he married (second) May 23, 1716, Grace, daughter of Valentine Whitman, of Providence. Mr. Greene inherited and resided at the Potowomut homestead. He was admitted a freeman of Warwick May 5, 1696. He was a Quaker and a meeting of the Society of Friends is of record as held at his house Dec. 3, 1699. He inherited also the forge at Potowomut, where his six sons and his grandchildren carried on the successful industry of manufacturing anchors and other iron work as late as 1820. Jabez Greene was grandfather of the distinguished Major-Gen. Nathanael Greene. The issue of the first marriage were: James, Benjamin, Jabez, Nathaniel, John and Rufus; and of the second: Mary.

Jabez/Mary 1-40, p51 Warwick, VR.
Jabez/Grace 1-40, p52 Warwick, VR
m^1 1-40 p.168 Warwick VR

(IV) Rufus Greene "of E. Greenwich," born June 2, 1712, married at East Greenwich, March 13, 1735, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass. Mr. Greene was made a freeman in February, 1735. He was interested with his father in iron manufacturing and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided in East Greenwich. Mrs. Greene died Sept. 30, 1770, and Mr. Greene passed away Dec. 11, 1784. Their issue were: Abraham, Russell, Phebe, Mary, Joseph, Rufus, William, Caleb, Charles, Stephen, Martha, Jonathan, David and Martha.

Rufus/Martha Dartmouth, VR marriage
Martha d. [illegible] 2-120 E. Green
1-25, 1-124, 2-110, 1-127,

(V) Sergeant Joseph Greene, born March 20, 1745, was a rope manufacturer. On the breaking out of the Revolution Joseph Greene entered the service and during the war rendered twenty-two months' and twenty-seven days' actual service. He was a member of the Kentish Guards and was a sergeant in Colonel Fry's Rhode Island Regi-

Caleb/Elizabeth Russell 4 Sep 1774 [illegible] Dartmouth VR

THE GREENE FAMILY

A DESCENDANT of the Greenes of Greene's Norton, County Northampton, John Greene, came over from Salisbury, County Wilts, to Boston, in 1635. His ancestry is traced back to Robert Greene of Gillingham, 1545.

Sir Bernard Burke states that this John Greene was a companion of Roger Williams and a party to the Providence purchase from the Indians.

A family tombstone in the King's Chapel Burial Ground, Boston, shows the same devices, as does, also, the book-plate of Gardiner Greene, (born, 1753) who married a sister of Lord Lyndhurst. The crest "A" is that found on the tombstone. The family uses, more generally, crest "B".

Crest "A"—A dove, holding a sprig of olive.

Crest "B"—A buck's head erased, or.

Motto—"Nec Timeo, Nec Sperno". Also, "Virtus semper viridis". (See American Heraldica, p. 58, edited by E. deV. Vermont.—Brentanos Bros., 1886. Also, Carpe Diem.

In Halstead's "Genealogy of the House of Greene" (London, 1685) it is stated that "The Arms of the House of Greene were azure, three bucks trippant, or, and in the illustration reproduced, a buck's head is shown as the crest, surmounting a Knight's helmet. The seal of Sir Henry Grene, the King's Chief Justice, shows the device and colors as described, but without the crest.

The tombs of Sir Thomas and Lady Greene, 1343-1391, and a second Sir Thomas Greene who died 1417, and his wife, Mary, 1462, in St. Bartholomew's Church, at Greene's Norton, bear the Greene Arms.

A letter written by Richard Greene of Gillingham, England, dated 23rd March, 1651 which was sealed with his armorial device, has the seal illustrated.

A silver seal used by John Greene, (1620-1708), Deputy Governor of Rhode Island from 1664 to 1680 which he used upon his many official documents and letters, the imprint is illustrated.

A beautiful silver tankard made about 1750, owned by Mrs. Katherine Celia Greene Welling of New York, once owned by Thomas Greene, and given to his niece, Martha Greene, has the Greene coat-of-arms engraved on the side.

Benjamin Greene of Boston, 1712-1776, used a book-plate bearing the Greene coat-of-arms and the date, 1757, which was engraved by Nathaniel Hurd of Boston.

General Nathanael Greene, 1742-1786, used the same arms but, he used vert, (green) instead of azure (blue) as the color of the escutcheon (shield).

David Greene of Boston, 1749-1812, used a book-plate which was engraved by Paul Revere and shows the same devices.

Gardner Greene of Boston, 1750-1832, used a seal showing the Greene Arms.

Rev. John Singleton Copley Greene, of Boston, 1810-1872, made use of a book-plate bearing the Greene Arms.

General George Sears Greene, 1801-1899, also used a book-plate bearing the Greene Arms.

FIRST GENERATION.

IN AMERICA

1. JOHN GREENE, Surgeon, Richard, Richard, Robert in England, the progenitor of the Warwick Greenes, was the son of Richard and Mary (Hooker) Greene, and was born on his father's estate at Bowridge Hill in the Parish of Gillingham, County Dorset, England, about 1590. His father Richard, and grandfather Richard and great grandfather, Robert had, for nearly 100 years before him, resided at Bowridge Hill and, were undoubtedly, a branch of the Northamptonshire family of Greene through a younger son.

The mother of John Greene, Surgeon, Mary Hooker, was the daughter of John Hooker (alias Vowell) who was born at Exeter, England, about 1524, his father, Robert Hooker, having been Mayor of that city in 1520, and a man of education and prominence. John Hooker was uncle to the celebrated divine, Richard Hooker, Rector of Bascombe, County Wilts, 1591, and Prebendary of Sarum.

John Greene removed early to Sarum, (Salisbury) the county town of Wiltshire, and was married in St. Thomas' Church, Novem-

ber 4, 1619, to Joanne Tattershall (or, as it is written on the church register, "Tatarsole"). Nothing is definitely known of her English connections. The name is frequently found in early records among post mortem examinations, parliamentary writs and charters, and is variously written Tatersall, Tateshall, Tatashall, and Tatershall. The first of the family of whom we have mention, came in with William the Conqueror and obtained the lordship of Tatershall in Lincolnshire, where he seated himself and from which, he took his surname. His descendants were seated in Berkshire and were held in high repute.

The marriage of John Greene, Surgeon, and the baptisms of all his seven children, are recorded in the Parish Register of St. Thomas' Church at Salisbury, England, are still extant. He is therein, styled "Mr." and "Gent", a mark of some distinction at that date. He resided at Salisbury with his family, following his profession for about sixteen years.

On April 6, 1635, he was registered for embarkation at Hampton, England with his wife and six children, (one having probably died before this date) in the ship "James" of 200 tons, William Cooper, Master, for New England. After a voyage of fifty-eight days, he arrived at Boston, Mass., June 3, 1635.

He first settled at Salem where he was associated with Roger Williams, purchasing or building a house there, but soon after Roger Williams' flight from Salem, (1636) he sold it and, joining Williams in Providence, secured his home lot No. 15 on the main street.

He was one of eleven men baptized by Roger Williams and one of the twelve original members of the first Baptist Church on this continent, organized in Providence, R. I.

He was the first professional medical man in Providence Plantations. He is alluded to in Goodwin's "Pilgrim Republic", (p. 407) as "one of the two local surgeons" at Providence in 1638, though we are told, "the people of Providence relied solely upon him for surgical aid, long after his removal to Warwick in 1643.

His first wife, Joanne Tatershall, the mother of all his children, died soon after his removal to Rhode Island and, it is supposed, was buried at Conimicut, Old Warwick.

He married, (2) "Ailsce (Alice) Daniels, a widow" (recorded as proprietor of a home lot in Providence (1637). They removed to Warwick in 1642-3.

At the time of the persecution of the Shawomet pioneers, (Oct. 1643) when "forty mounted and armed men" sent from Boston to arrest them, fired over their houses, the women and children fled to the woods. Fright and exposure caused the death of the second wife of John Greene. Samuel Gorton wrote of this attack of the Massachusetts troops: "Afflicting our wifes and children, forcing them to betake themselves, some into the woods among the Indians, suffering such hardships as occasioned the death of divers of them, as the wife of John Greene, as, also, the wife of Robert Potter".

John Greene was married (3) in London, England, about 1644, to Phillippa, (always written Phillip) who returned with him to Warwick, R. I., (1646). Her family name is not known. She died in Warwick March 11, 1687, aged about 87 years, having survived her husband for nearly 30 years.

John Greene, Suregon, was a prominent man in public affairs of the town and colony, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his associates through a long and active political life, holding office almost continuously until the summer before his death, when he refused to accept the office of Commissioner, although being repeatedly urged to do so.

A few months later, the General Court of Massachusetts, at the request of Edward Lawson, Secretary of the Colony, (whose wife was Rachel Perin, daughter of John Greene's sister Rachel), granted him permission to visit Boston in the coming Spring but he did not live to accomplish this visit. He died in the first week in January, 1659, and is buried, it is supposed, beside his first wife, at Conimicut, Warwick.

"John Greene received by will from his brother Richard, Clerk of the Close, of Salisbury Cathedral, April 28, 1614, half of his Latin books, the other half being given to his brother Robert, who, by will, gave them also, to his brother John Greene in New England, if he come for them."

The possession of these Latin books by the three brothers, indicates that they were of an educated family.

In the baptisimal and marriage records at Salisbury, John Greene was recorded as "Mr." or, "Gent." denoting his social position.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH IN THE CITY OF SALISBURY, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE PARISH REGISTER WHICH BEGINS 1570.

MARRIED.

1619, November 4, John Greene mar. to Joane Tatarsole.

BAPTIZED.

1620, August 15, John, ye sonn of John and Joane Greene.
1621-2, March 10, Peter, ye sonn of John and Joane Greene.
1624, March 25, Richard, the son of Mr. John and Mrs. Joan Greene.
1626, June 21, JAMES, of Mr. John and Mrs. Joane Greene.
1628, June 4, Thomas, sonne of John and Joane Greene, Gent'm.
1630, October 3, Jone, daur. of John and Jone Greene.
1633, May 19, Mary of John and Jone Greene, Chirurgeon.

The above John Greene, Chirurgeon, and Joane Tatarsole settled in Warwick, R. I., and were the ancestors of the Warwick Greenes.

POLITICAL RECORD OF JOHN GREENE, SURGEON.

August 8, 1647, Member of first Town Council of Warwick, R. I.
February 26, 1648, Commissioner (Representative of Warwick in General Assembly).
May 7, 1649, Magistrate in Court of Trials at Warwick, R. I.
June 4, 1649, Assistant.
July 2, 1649, Member of Town Council.
October 26, 1650
May 8, 1655
October 6, 1656
August 9, 1657
} Commissioner.

He is mentioned in Col. Rec., R. I., pp. 241, 278, 304, 325, 326, 337, 354; Commissioner, 1652, 1654, 1657, Magistrate, 1656.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE ONLY.

2. **JOHN**, baptized August 15, 1620, married *Anne Almy.*
3. **PETER**, baptized March 10, 1621-2, married *Mary Gorton.*
4. **RICHARD**, baptized March 25, 1624, died young in England.
5. **JAMES**, baptized June 21, 1626, married, (1) *Deliverance Potter*; (2) *Elizabeth Anthony.*
6. **THOMAS**, baptized June 4, 1628, married *Elizabeth Barton.*
7. **JONE**, baptized October 3, 1630, married *John Hade.*
8. **MARY**, baptized May 19, 1633, married *James Sweet.*

WILL OF JOHN GREENE, SURGEON.

by General George S. Greene)

(A true copy, compared with the original, July 10, 1838,

Bee it known unto all men by these presents, that I, John Greene Sen. of the Towne of Warwick in the Nanhiganset Bay in New England, doe make this my last will and testament, as followeth. First I give unto my beloved wife Phillip Greene that part of building being all new erected, and containinge a large hall and a chimney, with a little chamber joyninge to the hall, as also a large chamber with a little chamber within that, with a large garret, with a little dairy room which butts against the ould house; to enjoy during her life.

Also I give unto her half (of the) orchard.

Also I give unto her my lott next to the orchard together with the swamp, which the Towne granted me.

Also I give unto her four kine at her own choice.

Also I give unto my sayd wife, two two yeares heifers.

Also I give unto my sonne John Greene that necke of land called Occuppesuatuxet together with all the meddowe that belongs thereto, with a little land adjoyninge, to the necke, all which upland and meddowe I bought of Miantonomu.

Also I (give) him my right that belongs to mee of land in the purchase of Providence plantation. Furthermore, I give to my sonne Peter Greene that other house adjoyninge unto the house aforesaid which I gave my wife.

Also I give unto him after the disease of my aforesayd wife, the other house that I gave unto my wife, and the lott belonginge thereto, upon his konsideration, that hee shall give or cause to bee payed within, one whole yeare ten pounds starling to my sonne John Greene for the use of his children.

Also I give unto my sonne Peter a yoake of Steers, together with half the orchard upon this consideration, that hee shall provede my sayd wife with thirty load of wood in a year and bring it in seasonably during her life.

Item, I give my sonne James Greene my six acre lott in the necke called Warwicke necke, or Mishaomet, together with my great lott and all my other right in the sayd necke yet undivided either upland or meddowe.

Also I give unto my sonne Thomas Greene that parcel of meddowe land formerly layd out unto me in the sayd Warwick necke layinge on the west side towards the farr end according as it is bounded.

Also I give unto him my six aker lott lying neare Mr. Bradleys new dwellinge.

Also I give unto my fower sonnes aforesayd, All that land that is due to me as I am a purchaser of the Towne of Warwick, layinge beyond the Townshipp to be equally divided betwixt them fower.

Also I give unto my fower sonnes aforsayd together with my daughter Mary Sweete what money can be gotten by lawe or otherwise from William Arnold, in the case dependinge betwixt mee and him, after my sonne John hath receaved the one half of it to himself for his proper use accordinge to my former promise.

Also I give unto my aforsayd daughter, two kine and one yearinge heifer. Also I give unto my grandchild Ann Hade, one two yeare ould heifer and one yearlinge calfe to bee disposed of by her uncle James Greene for her profit as hee shall see best.

Also I give unto my sonne Peter Greene twenty pound in peage, white at six p. d. or black at three p. d. upon consideration of a former promise of repairinge the aforesayd house which I have given him. Also I give unto my beloved friend Mr. Samuel Gorton forty shillings.

Also I give unto my beloved wife Phillip Greene aforesayd, all my furniture undisposed of exceptinge one bedd and bedstead together with its furniture, which at the writinge hereofe belongeth thereto, which I give unto my aforesayd sonne Peter Greene.

Also I make my aforesayd wife my sole executrix in all matters exceptinge all differences betwixt William Arnold of Patuxet and myself wherein I doe state my sonne John Greene to prosecute as he shall see cause, but otherwise my sayd wife is to fulfil my will and testament.

In witness whereofe, I have hereunto set my hand, this twenty-eight of December 1658.

Memorandum, that the use of the meddowe of Occuppesuatuxet duringe my wifes life in the Margeant and half the orchard unto

my sonne Peter was Interlined before the sighninge hereofe as also Greene in one place and John in another.

By JOHN GREENE, SENR.

Sighned in presense of
John Wickes
Anthony Loe
A true copye as atteste
John Greene Towne Clerke
(This date O. S., or
January 7, 1658-9.)

The will of Mr. John Greene late deceased being proved to be a true will according to law before me this seven of the eleventh month '58 in approbation hereof I set my hand and seal unto this coppye.

EZEKIAL HOLLYMAN
Deputy.

5. JAMES GREENE "of Potowomut" (John & Richard - Richard - Robert in England) was baptized at St. Thomas' Church, Salisbury, England, June 21, 1626, and came with his parents to New England in 1635. He was made Freeman of Warwick and Providence Plantations in 1647.

He resided at Old Warwick on the southerly side of the main street, where the grave yard is now located, in which, he and some of his family are buried. He was on the "Roule of y Freemen of y Colonie of everie Towne" in 1655, and was Town Clerk May 16, 1661. "He was an excellent penman of y old English text." He was a member of the General Assembly of the Colony, being commissioner under the first charter, and Deputy and Assistant under the second, (1663) for ten years, between 1660 and 1675. He was considered "a man of much practical sagacity."

He does not appear to have been in public life after the Indian War (1675-6) when his house, with all others in Warwick, except the "Stone Castle" was burned to the ground.

When the message from the General Assembly advising the people of Warwick of danger was received, he fled to Portsmouth, R. I., where John Anthony, the father of his second wife resided. He remained for some years at "Hunting Swamp" but in 1684, having made purchases of Warwick land, he removed to Potowomut where was an ancient mill, and built his house on the hill near the west bank of the river, overlooking the beautiful lake which furnished the waterpower for the forge which his grandsons, (sons of Jabez) established for making anchors and other forms of ironwork.

This became a notable industry in Colonial times and in the early days of the Republic.

The interests of the Forge were enhanced by the revival of business after peace existed between England and her emancipated Colonies, and this became the pioneer of the more extensive works on Pawtuxet river near the western border of Warwick, known as "The Forge".

The place at Potowomut where James Greene resided until his death, was the birthplace of his great grandson, the highly distinguished Major General Nathanael Greene of the Revolutionary Army, and the residence of his descendants for more than 200 years.

He died "at his Mansion in Potowomut" April 27, 1698 in the 72nd year of his age, and was buried in the "Old Warwick" burial ground, under an altar-tomb with the inscription still in a good state of preservation, on his original house lot of six acres granted by the proprietors of Warwick, 1647, when he had attained his majority.

This lot was located on the main street, the second lot northeasterly from the road leading to Warwick Neck. The burial-ground and lot descended to his eldest son James whose descendants have been buried there to the present generation.

The estate in Old Warwick has, within a few years been sold out of the Greene family, but they still retain ownership of this ancient and historic burying-ground, located near the site of the "Stone Castle".

In recent years, much has been done to preserve the history of the family records, memorial stones having been erected by Rufus W. Greene and Benjamin Greene Arnold, containing records of the Greene ancestors, dating back to John Greene of Salisbury, England. And thus they will be passed on to coming generations, who will greatly appreciate the forethought which has preserved them, and the resting place of their ancestors.

He married (1) about 1658, Deliverance, daughter of Robert Potter (one of the early proprietors of Warwick, whose homestead adjoined his, and who was the ancestor of the Bishops Potter of New York and Pennsylvania) and his wife, Isabel, who died from exposure when the Massachusetts troops invaded Shawomet in 1643.

my sonne Peter was Interlined before the sighnings hereof as also Greene in one place and John in another.

By John Greene, Senr.

The will of Mr. John Greene late deceased being proved to be a true will according to law before me this seven of the eleventh month '58 in approbation hereof I set my hand and seal unto this coppye.
Ezekial Hollyman
Deputy.

Sighned in presence of
John Weekes
Anthony Low
A true coppy as attests
John Greene Towne Clerke
(This date O. S., or
January 7, 1658-9.)

4. JAMES GREENE "of Potowomut" (John & Richard - Richard - Robert in England) was baptized at St. Thomas' Church, Salisbury, England, June 21, 1626, and came with his parents to New England in 1635. He was made Freeman of Warwick and Providence Plantations in 1647.

He resided at Old Warwick on the southerly side of the main street, where the grave yard is now located, in which, he and some of his family are buried. He was on the "Roule of y Freemen of y Collonie of everie Towne" in 1655, and was Town Clerk May 16, 1661. "He was an excellent penman of y old English text." He was a member of the General Assembly of the Colony, being commissioner under the first charter, and Deputy and Assistant under the second, (1663) for ten years, between 1660 and 1675. He was considered "a man of much practical sagacity."

He does not appear to have been in public life after the Indian War (1675-6) when his house, with all others in Warwick, except the "Stone Castle" was burned to the ground.

When the message from the General Assembly advising the people of Warwick of danger was received, he fled to Portsmouth, R. I., where John Anthony, the father of his second wife resided. He remained for some years at "Hunting Swamp" but in 1684, having made purchases of Warwick land, he removed to Potowomut where was an ancient mill, and built his house on the hill near the west bank of the river, overlooking the beautiful lake which furnished the waterpower for the forge which his grandsons (sons of Jabez) established for making anchors and other forms of ironwork.

This became a notable industry in Colonial times and in the early days of the Republic.

The interests of the Forge were enhanced by the revival of business after peace existed between England and her emancipate Colonies, and this became the pioneer of the more extensive work on Pawtuxet river near the western border of Warwick, known a "The Forge".

The place at Potowomut where James Greene resided until hi death, was the birthplace of his great grandson, the highly distinguished Major General Nathanael Greene of the Revolutionar Army, and the residence of his descendants for more than 20 years.

He died "at his Mansion in Potowomut" April 27, 1698 in th 72nd year of his age, and was buried in the "Old Warwick" buri ground, under an altar-tomb with the inscription still in a goo state of preservation, on his original house-lot of six acres grante by the proprietors of Warwick, 1647, when he had attained hi majority.

This lot was located on the main street, the second lot nort easterly from the road leading to Warwick Neck. The buria ground and lot descended to his eldest son James whose descendan have been buried there to the present generation.

The estate in Old Warwick has, within a few years been so out of the Greene family, but they still retain ownership of th ancient and historic burying-ground, located near the site of th "Stone Castle".

In recent years, much has been done to preserve the history the family records, memorial stones having been erected by Ruf W. Greene and Benjamin Greene Arnold, containing records of t Greene ancestors, dating back to John Greene of Salisbury, En land. And thus they will be passed on to coming generations, w will greatly appreciate the forethought which has preserved the and the resting place of their ancestors.

He married (1) about 1658, Deliverance, daughter of Robe Potter (one of the early proprietors of Warwick, whose homeste adjoined his, and who was the ancestor of the Bishops Potter New York and Pennsylvania) and his wife, Isabel, who died fro exposure when the Massachusetts troops invaded Shawomet 1643.

Deliverance (Potter) Greene, born 1637, died 1664 and he married, (2) August 3, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susanna Anthony of Portsmouth, R. I. She died in 1698.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

20. **JAMES**, born June 1, 1658-9, married *Mary Fones.*
21. **MARY**, born September 28, 1660, married *James Reynolds.*
22. **ELISHA**, born March 17, 1662-3, died young. Not mentioned in his father's will.
23. **SARAH**, born August 27, 1664, married *Henry Reynolds.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

24. **PETER**, born August 25, 1666, married *Elizabeth Slocum.*
25. **ELIZABETH**, born October 17, 1668, married (1) *Francis Reynolds.* (2) ——— *Hill.*
26. **JOHN**, born February 1, 1670, died young.
27. **JABEZ**, born May 17, 1673, married *Mary Barton.*
28. **DAVID**, born June 24, 1677, married (1) *Mary Slocum,* (2) *Sarah Barber.*
29. **THOMAS**, born November 11, 1682, died young.
30. **JOHN**, born September 30, 1685, died December 8, 1757, married *Mary Allen.*
31. **SUSANNA**, born May 24, 1688, married *Joseph Hull.*

All but last date from Warwick Records.

WILL OF JAMES GREENE (Born 1626)

PUTTOWAMUTT WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND.

Item: I give unto my loving wife that now is, Elizabeth Greene, four score pounds of lawful money of New England. Also I give unto her to live in the weast part of the house I now live in, during her widowhood—also one feather bed and furniture thereto belonging. And the choice of one horse or mare to be at her disposing and also her side saddle and bridle.

To son James Greene half my right in land commonly known by the name of Farmlands undivided, with half the meadow already divided and joining to the land of Cowesett lying in the Grand purchase. Also my Great Bible and my long fowling piece. And unto my said son James Greene, his three children ten pounds.

To son Jabez Greene all my house housing, orchard, fence and fences on land lying Northward of the Southeastmost highway which leads down to the neck etc.

I give to son David Greene [illegible] my right of meadow to South of land he hath already by deed of gift from me. Also one lot of upland lying & butting upon the mill river—containing fifteen acres. Also all my rite of land lying westweard of John Knows his land in Pictowamut Neck,—also one weavers loom and tacklin thereto belonging. Also one thousand boards.

To son John Greene one hundred acres of land and eighteen acres joining to it—bought of Zerrobabell Westcott, lying in Cowesete—also all my right of lands undivided in Cowesete to the head of the Purchase with two lots lying Southward of John Rice his land in Coweset. Also, one feather bed etc. Also twenty pounds in money—when he comes to the full age of one & twenty years. Also my wearing cloths. If he die before he comes to full age then my will is that the hundred & eighteen acres shall fall to my son Peter Greene and his heirs, as also all the land at Westerly which was my right by his mother I do give unto him & his heirs my said son Peter Greene also the two lots which join to John Rice above said number fifteen and sixteen given to my son John Greene. If my son die before he comes to full age, my will is that my son James Greene shall have the said two lots. Also the rest of said land given to my son John that is undivided.

To daughter Sarah Renolds fifteen pounds whereof five of it to her and the other ten to her children equally.

To daughter Elizabeth Renolds five pounds & seven pounds unto her children.

To daughter Susanna Greene thirty five pounds in money when she comes of full age of eighteen or at the day of marage—and also one feather bed and bolster etc.

All the rest & residue of personal estate as goods & chattels & lands in Puttowamut purchase to my loving son Jabez Greene whom I appoint whole & sole Executor etc.

Also I give to each of my sons & daughters and grandchildren a Bible.

Also I desire my loving Brother Major John Greene & my brother in law Benjamin Barton and my loving cousin Thomas Greene to assist my Executor—and in consideration of their trouble I do give each forty shillings.

I the said James Greene have set to my hand and seal the twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand six hun-

dred and ninety-seven or eight.

JAMES GREENE (L. S.)

Signed & Sealed
in presence of us
Anne Greene
Pasco Whitford
William Nichols

24. PETER GREENE "of Coweset" (James - John & Richard - Richard - Robert in England) was born August 25, 1666. He lived on his farm at Warwick. He was admitted freeman, April 30, 1687. He married, February 12, 1695, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Thurston) Slocum of Conanicut (Jamestown) born January 1, 1677, died, June 5, 1728. She was sister of his brother David's wife (Mary)—(see No. 28).

He was drowned at Pawtucket Falls in 1708 and his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate by the Court of Probate of Warwick, November 16, 1708.

Peter Greene and Elizabeth, his wife, gave by deed, March 15, 1702-3, "to Father-in-law Ebenezer Slocum of Jamestown 90 acres of land in Coweset, part of said Peter Greene's Coweset Farm No. 13, on which, his dwelling house stands; bounded East by a highway South by a highway West by ——— of John Greene, North by a swamp; also half of my undivided land above what my father Greene gave me by will."

CHILDREN:

125. MARY, born April 6, 1697, married *Samuel Carr.*
126. ELIZABETH, born June 4, 1699.
127. EBENEZER, born February 8, 1701, married *Miriam Remington.*
128. THOMAS, born February 18, 1704, married *Sarah Berry.*

The Slocum family came from Somerse[illegible]re, England. The American ancestor of the Rhode Island family was Giles Slocum of Portsmouth, who, with his wife, was early identified with the Society of Friends. In his will, 1681, he left a bequest to his "Loving Friends the people of God called Quakers."

"Joan the wife of old Giles she Dyed at Portsmouth the 31 of 6 mo 1679."

Giles Slocum died in 1682.

127. EBENEZER GREENE (Peter - James - John & Richard - Richard - Robert in England) eldest son was born at Coweset February 8, 1701-2. Freeman, April 30, 1723. Married, August 1, 1724, Miriam, widow of John Remington (see No. 414). He died October 11, 1728. His will, dated October 10, 1728, was proved November 9, 1728. (See No. 150).

CHILDREN:

351. MARY, born June 8, 1725, married *Joseph Wickes.*
352. EBENEZER, born August 19, 1727, married *Ann Arnold.*

352. EBENEZER GREENE (Ebenezer - Peter - James - John & Richard - Richard - Robert in England) was born August 19, 1727. Made freeman, May 2, 1749. He was called Captain. His record reads: "married May 19, 1751, Frances Rice daughter of Thomas Esq." but the following comment is added: "This is uncertain."

The dates of Capt. Ebenezer Greene above and those of his cousin, Ebenezer (David - David - James - John) seem to have been confused.

There is reason to conclude that Capt. Ebenezer married, (perhaps, 1751-2) Ann, daughter of William and Phebe (Stafford) Arnold, born April 2, 1734. She married, 2nd, Capt. John Ladd and is mentioned in the family correspondence as the mother of Caleb Ladd; is, also, referred to as "the widow Greene", as will be seen by comparison with record of 741, Catherine Greene, (Christopher - Samuel - Samuel - John - John).

The will of James Sweet, dated January 3, 1760, proved July 10, 1763, gives "to brother Thomas 5 acres in Coweset with Mansion House on part of land purchased of Joseph Wickes, he to pay Ann Greene widow of Ebenezer 240 £ bills of credit old tenor, and gold necklace 60 £ being less 7 £ what my land is bonded for."

This mention of Ann seems to prove her the widow of Capt. Ebenezer Greene. (It could not have been his father Ebenezer, for he died in 1728, and this will is dated nearly three years after the death of Capt. Ebenezer in 1757. And the fact that Capt. Ebenezer Greene's sister Mary, (No. 351) married Joseph Wickes, who is also referred to in same will, seems to emphasize the probability that Ann Arnold, above, and not Frances Rice, married Capt. Ebenezer Greene, and, as his widow, she married (2) Captain John Ladd.

Cover title is used for cat. card.

Excerpts from

THE GREENES OF RHODE ISLAND

With Historical Records of
ENGLISH ANCESTORY
1534 - 1902

Compiled from Mss. of the late

MAJOR GENERAL GEORGE SEARS GREENE, U.S.A.

By

LOUISE BROWNELL CLARKE
Member of the
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
and the Long Island Historical Society

NEW YORK
1903

G
Gre
693

married, February 10, 1744, Anne (Hoxsie) Greene, widow of his brother Benjamin, and daughter of Joseph Hoxsie, "late of Westerly" (No. 139). He died September 15, 1802 (*Friends' Records*, East Greenwich).

CHILD:

396. GIDEON, born 1745, married *Marcy Howland*.

Samuel Tillinghast's valuable diary has this entry: "Mrs. Hoxsie mother of John Greene's wife died Mar. 6. 1758."

143. RUFUS⁴ GREENE "of E. Greenwich" (Jabez³, James², John¹) was born at Potowomut, June 2, 1712. Was made freeman, February, 1735. He was interested with his brothers in the iron manufactory, and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided at East Greenwich. He married, March 13, 1735, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., and aunt of Joseph Russell of Boston, who died September 30, 1770. He died December, 1784, and his will, made December 3, 1784, was proved December 25, 1784.

Patience + Mary Sheffield
were sisters

CHILDREN:

397. ABRAHAM, born October 2, 1736, married *Eleanor Langford*.
398. RUSSELL, born March 9, 1738, married *Barbara Casey*.
399. PHEBE, born December 2, 1740, married *Sylvester Greene*.
400. MARY, born March 20, 1743, married *John Reynolds*.
401. JOSEPH, born March 20, 1745, married *Patience Sheffield*.
402. RUFUS, born March 17, 1748, married *Margaret* ——. 1747-48 East Greenwich
403. WILLIAM, born May 13, 1749, married *Mary Sheffield*. – moved to N.Y.
moved to N.Y.
404. CALEB, born August 31, 1751, married *Elizabeth Russell*.
405. CHARLES, born July 28, 1753, married *Phebe Sheffield*.
406. STEPHEN, born January 1, 1756, married *Patience Wall*.
407. MARTHA, born April 20, 1758, died April 30, 1759.
408. JONATHAN, born April 16, 1760, } removed to Vermont,
409. DAVID, born April 16, 1760 } married *Eunice Hopkins*.
410. MARTHA, born June 23, 1763, married *George Harris* of Smithfield, R. I., and removed to Stamford, Vt. Had son, *Russell*, and other children.

144. MARY⁴ GREENE (Jabez³, James², John¹) was born at Potowomut, December 18, 1718. She was the daughter of Jabez Greene's second wife, Grace Whitman, and was half-sister to Nathanael Greene, father of General Nathanael of the Revolution. She married, November 26, 1741, Caleb Greene of East Greenwich, son of John Greene of West Greenwich, who was not of the Warwick Greene family. He died September 3, 1743 (see No. 27 and note). "The *Friends' Meeting Records* give

CS
71
G8
1903
v.1

The Greenes of Rhode Island with Historical Records
of English Ancestry 1534-1902
Major General George Sears Greene, U.S.V.

Wm m. Mary Sheffield Wm. b. May 13, 1749 Wm m. April 18, 1773
dau
Caleb Sheffield

Charles m Phebe Sheffield Charles b. July 28, 1753 Charles m. December 6, 1778
dau b. October 5, 1754
d May 6, 1796
Benjamin Garter Sheffield
Jamestown R I

moved to Marietta, Ohio

m Eliza Wallace
dau December 25, 1796 at Philadelphia
Robert + Rebecca Wallace

Stephen m. Patience Wall. Stephen b. East Greenwich Stephen m April 21, 1779
dau
of Wm + Hannah
(Cook) Wall.

Jonathan
moved to Vt; no record of family.

Joseph and Ruth Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., born in Portsmouth, December 30, 1745, died September 26, 1834 (*Friends Records*, died January 26, 1824). He died March 10, 1832.

CHILDREN:

894. **HANNAH**, born April 25, 1770, married *Aaron Knight*.
895. **HOWLAND**, born November 20, 1771, married *Nancy Pearce*.
896. **JUDITH**, born July 24, 1773, married (1) *Perry Winslow*, and (2) *Allen Fry*.
897. **LLOYD**, born May 2, 1775 (blind), married (1) *Phebe Shumaker*, (2) *Elizabeth Collins*.
898. **JOHN**, born February 15, died April 26, 1777.
899. **PHILADELPHIA**, born March 17, 1778, married *Russell Chace*.
900. **LUCY ANNA**, born April 17, 1780, married *Henry Whitman*.
901. **JOHN**, born January 27, 1782, married (1) *Abigail Susan Greene*, (2) *Mary Arnold*.
902. **GIDEON**, born February 24, 1784, married (1) *Celia Baker*, and (2) *Sarah Atwood*.
903. **DANIEL**, born September 19, 1788, married (1) *Pamela Gould*, (2) *Elizabeth Eldredge Aylesworth*.

397. ABRAHAM[5] GREENE (Rufus[4], Jabez[3], James[2], John[1]), eldest son, was born at East Greenwich, October 2, 1736. He married (1), February 13, 1763, Eleanor, daughter of John and Barbara (Rice) Langford of East Greenwich, born May 12, 1737, and (2), January 9, 1774, Mary, daughter of James and —— Reynolds of South Kingstown. His first wife was sister of Phebe Langford, who married Joseph[4] Greene (John[3], James[2], John[1]).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

904. **SYLVANUS**, born October 25, 1763.
905. **RUSSELL**, born October 29, 1767.
906. **CASEY**, born December 28, 1770, died young.
907. **MARY (POLLY)**, married *William Burke*, Jr.

398. RUSSELL[5] GREENE (Rufus[4], Jabez[3], James[2], John[1]) was born at East Greenwich, March 9, 1738–9. He married, November 3, 1763, Barbara, daughter of Thomas Casey, who died July 26, 1785. He died in 1768. The will of "Barbary Greene, widow," dated June 17, 1785, proved September 24, 1785, bequeaths $100 to her father, Thomas Casey, and makes bequests to "sister Elizabeth Freeborn" and to other relatives. Russell Greene was named for his mother's family. She was a lineal descendant of Ralph Russell from Pontypool, Monmouthshire, England, who

came to America, 1652, and was the progenitor of the Russells of New Bedford, Mass. (No. 143).

CHILD:

908. **Casey Russell**, born March 31, 1765, died December 4, 1768.

Captain Russell Greene was drowned February 24, 1768, in crossing Narragansett Ferry, and his body was never recovered. He was in his twenty-ninth year.

399. PHEBE^5 GREENE (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, December 20, 1740. She married, December 3, 1761, Sylvester Greene of Pawtuxet, born November 3, 1737, son of Thomas and grandson of John Greene of West Greenwich, one of the Newport Greenes, not a descendant of John, surgeon, of Warwick. The will of Rufus Greene mentions his "eldest daughters Phebe Greene and Mary Reynolds wives to Sylvester Greene and John Reynolds."

After the death of his wife (date not known), Sylvester Greene removed with his family to New Bedford, where he married again. The name of this second wife is not given. One account says that he went to New Bedford with his "four daughters who married and settled there"; but the birth of one (Phebe) is recorded twenty-two years later than the birth of the eldest, Mary, and it seems more probable that he went with his family of four children (including his son Nicholas) to New Bedford, and that Phebe was the child of his second marriage.

CHILDREN:

909. **Nicholas Davis Greene**, born September 28, 1762, died 1853, married (1) at East Greenwich, September 12, 1784, *Elizabeth*^{6}, daughter of *James*^{5} *Greene* (*James*^{4}, *Jabez*^{3}, *James*^{2}, *John*^{1}), born June 16, 1761. He married (2), October 16, 1794, *Abigail*, daughter of *James Coggeshall*. Children: (1) *Edmund*, died aged two months; (2) *Anne*, died aged fourteen months; (3) *Elizabeth*, born June 16, 1799, died July 17, 1817; (4) *Charles*, born April 12, 1801, married *Maria*, daughter of *James* and *Lydia* (*Greene*) *Sweet*. He was killed by a passing team in Boston, 1878. They had five children: *Charles*, *William*, *Henry*, *Harriet*, and *Maria*. (5) *Mary Anne*, died aged two years; (6) *Susan*, born October 10, 1804, married *Daniel Williams*, and had *Horace*, died young; (7) *Elizabeth*, married *John Godfrey* of Coweset; (8) *Wm. James*, born February 20, 1806, married (1), 1827, *Ruth Carder*, and had two children, *James* and *Mary*, who died. He married (2) *Lydia Sweet*, sister to his brother Charles's wife, and had *Rebecca W.*, *Albert Coggeshall*, *Caroline Frances*, and *Emma Edna;* (9) *Russell Davis*, born May 20, 1809, of New Jersey.

910. Mary Greene, born December 28, 1764, married, October 25, 1795, *William James*, and died s. p.
911. Phebe Greene, born in Leonard, Maryland, September 8, 1786, married, April 14, 1808, *John Perkins* of New Bedford, Mass., where she died, January 18, 1868. Children: *Sarah A.*, born 1809; *James A.*, born 1811; *Susan M.*, born 1813; *Thomas A.*, born 1815; *Franklin*, born 1818; *Emeline*, born 1820; *John*, Jr., born 1822, and the only surviving child in 1886; *Maria F.*, born 1824; *Elizabeth*, born 1827.
912. Betsey Greene, married *N. Rogers*, died s. p.
913. Susan Greene, married *Leonard Macomber*, had son *George* and other children.

400. MARY^5 GREENE (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, March 20, 1743–4. She married, June 1, 1766, John Reynolds of South Kingstown, son of James (probably brother of the wife of her brother Abraham), and removed to Hancock, N. Y.

Children:

914. John Reynolds, died unmarried.
915. Ada Reynolds, married —— *Harris*.

401. JOSEPH^5 GREENE (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, March 20, 1745. He was a rope manufacturer. He married, September 9, 1770, Patience, daughter of Caleb Sheffield, who died April 20, 1839, in her ninety-third year. He died March 25, 1825, in his eighty-first year and was buried at the Baptist burying-ground in East Greenwich. He was sergeant of Colonel Fry's Regiment Kentish Guards during the Revolutionary War. (See Geneal. Dept., *Newport Mercury*, July 28, 1899.)

Children:

916. Barnabas, born November 2, 1771, married *Mary Weeden* (widow).
917. Samuel, born May 23, 1774.
918. Lydia, born February 27, 1776, married *James Sweet*.
919. Susan (Susannah), born July 4, 1778, died unmarried May 17, 1858.
920. Mary, born June 8, 1780.
921. Joseph, born December 19, 1781, married *Mary Floyd*.
922. Catharine, born May 28, 1783, married *Augustus Mumford Gardiner*.
923. Sarah, born October 31, 1785.
924. Eliza, married *James Miller*.

402. RUFUS^5 GREENE (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, March 17, 1747–8. He married Margaret —— and removed to New York State (?).

CHILD:

925. NANCY, born March 12, 1770–1, lived in New York State.

403. WILLIAM ^{5} GREENE (Rufus ^{4}, Jabez ^{3}, James ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born at East Greenwich, May 13, 1749. He married, April 18, 1773, Mary, daughter of Caleb Sheffield and sister of his brother Joseph's wife. He removed to New York State.

404. CALEB ^{5} GREENE "of New Bedford" (Rufus ^{4}, Jabez ^{3}, James ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born at East Greenwich, R. I., August 31, 1751. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., born August 1, 1753. They lived at New Bedford. He married (2), at Friends' Meeting, Providence, R. I., May 6, 1797, Amey, daughter of David and Martha Harris. "Caleb Greene was cousin to General Nathanael Greene, but true to his Quaker faith, he was averse to encouraging a warlike spirit in his children, and seldom alluded to this relationship of which he was justly proud" (family letter).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

926. RUFUS, born November 26, 1775, married *Eliza Sherwood.*
927. JUDITH, born August 12, 1779, died 1795, buried at Friends' Burial Ground, New Bedford, Mass.
928. GILBERT, born August 8, 1779, died November 1, 1788; killed by a blow from a windmill on his father's land.
929. JOSEPH, born May 31, 1781, died April 16, 1784.
930. ABRAHAM, born April 7, 1783, died April 6, 1784.
931. ELIZABETH, born May 3, 1785, married *John Thornton*, died s. p. February 3, 1811.
932. MARY, born February 22, 1787, married *Daniel Otis.*
933. JOSEPH, died in infancy.

405. CHARLES ^{5} GREENE "of Ohio" (Rufus ^{4}, Jabez ^{3}, James ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born at East Greenwich, July 28, 1753. He married (1), December 6, 1778, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Gorton Sheffield, of Jamestown, R. I.,[1] and in 1788 removed to Marietta, Ohio. Phebe was born October 5, 1754, died May 1, 1796. All her children were born in Rhode Island. Her mother removed with her to Ohio and owned shares in the Ohio Company. Charles Greene made two trips to Canton, China, as

---

[1] From Elder John Gorton's Journal: "Charles Greene, son of Rufus Greene of East Greenwich, and Phebe Sheffield daughter of Benjamin Sheffield of Jamestown, deceased, married 6 Dec. 1778."

supercargo of a ship, and afterwards as part owner of ship and cargo. After his removal to Marietta, he built several sea-vessels and was a merchant there until 1812. He married (2), December 25, 1796, at Philadelphia, Eliza, sister of the wife of Judge Burnett of Ohio, and daughter of Robert and Rebecca Wallace. She died at Cincinnati, Ohio, January 1, 1830, aged sixty-two years. He died at the same place, September 15, 1816. He was known as "a faithful and consistent Christian gentleman."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

934. NABBY SOPHIA, born August 25, 1779, married (1) *George W. Burnett*, (2) *Daniel C. Cooper*, and (3) General *Fielding Lowry*.
935. MARIA ANTOINETTE, born December 6,1781, married *Alexander Grimes*.
936. SUSAN HARVEY, born August 19, 1784, died young, unmarried.
937. CHARLES RUSSELL, born December 21, 1785, married *Acshah Disbrow*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

938. WILLIAM WALLACE, born August 15, 1798, married *Sarah Ann Conn*.
939. ROBERT CHAMBERS, born October 24, 1800, married (1) *Maria F. Burrows*, and (2) *Frances M. Jordan*.
940. LEWIS, born November 27, 1802, died 1842.
941. CALEB, born December 14, 1804, married twice and died in Oakland, Cal.
942. EDELISA, born June 16, 1807, married *John F. Hunt*.
943. REBECCA BURNETT, born February 22, 1813, married *Timothy Mitchell*.

406. STEPHEN^5 GREENE "of East Greenwich" (Rufus^4, Jabez^3 James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, January 16, 1756. He married, April 21, 1779, Patience, daughter of William and Hannah (Cook) Wall of East Greenwich, born January 12, 1757.

CHILDREN:

944. FANNY FLORENCE, married *John Wing*.
945. ELEAZER, married and lived at St. Bartholomew, W. I.
946. WILLIAM, married —— *Westcott*.
947. AUGUSTUS, born 1784, married *Mary Andrews*.
948. STEPHEN, born 1788, married *Sarah Parish*.
949. SAMUEL, married (1) —— *Brown*, (2) —— *Dorsey*.
950. DAVID, married ——.
951. JOB WALL, born March 4, 1798, married *Jeannet Hunting*.
952. SALLY, married *Thomas Westcott*.
953. HANNAH, born 1803, married —— *Sherman*.

408. JONATHAN^5 GREENE "of Vermont" (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, April 16, 1760; removed to Hinesboro, Vt., and we have no record of his family.

Hinesburg

409. DAVID^5 GREENE (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1), twin brother of Jonathan above, was born at East Greenwich, April 16, 1760. He was married by Elder John Gorton to Eunice Hopkins, "daughter of Jonathan Hopkins of Middletown, in the County of Newport, married in said Middletown, Oct. 30th 1783." He was a mariner and died in New York, October, 1792. Will dated "New York Oct. 1, 1792," was proved October 13, 1792. His wife died at Lawrence, Otsego County, N. Y., November 20, 1836.

CHILDREN:

954. MARTHA, born, August 8, 1784, married *William Gilbert.* b. RI.
955. MERCY, born August 8, 1784, died February, 1785.
956. EDWIN ROBINSON, born January 12, 1785, married *Mary Hopkins* (*East Greenwich Records.*)
957. MERCY, born June 13, 1789, married *David Carr.*
958. PHEBE, born May 30, 1791, married *Jonathan Weeden.*

410. MARTHA^5 GREENE (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, January 23, 1763. She married George Harris of Smithfield, R. I., and removed to Stamford, N. Y.

CHILD:

959. RUSSELL HARRIS.

412. MARY^5 GREENE (David^4, David^3, James^2, John^1) was born June 2, 1727. She married, February 14, 1754, Charles Tillinghast, son of John and grandson of Pardon, son of Elder Pardon Tillinghast of Providence, born April 15, 1729, died November, 1776 (?). The will of Mary's father, David^4 Greene (proved October 18, 1767), mentions his "daughter Mary Tillinghast." (*North Kingstown Records*, 48/69.)

413. DAVID^5 GREENE (David^4, David^3, James^2, John^1), eldest son, was born August 25, 1728. He was made freeman of Jamestown, R. I., April 30, 1754. He "was a farmer, and was lame." He married (1), Elizabeth Reynolds ——, who died April 8, 1783, in her fifty-third year; and (2), Esther ——, who died January 30, 1788. He died August 8, 1789.

CHILDREN:

960. DAVID, born November 4, 1760, married *Sarah Allen.*
961. MARY, born June 14, 1765.
962. JONATHAN, born July 25, 1767, died December 29, 1821.

Genealogies of
RHODE ISLAND FAMILIES

From Rhode Island
Periodicals

Volume I

Adams — Slack

With a Foreword by Paul Campbell
Librarian of the Rhode Island Historical Society

Indexed by Carol Lee Ford

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

F
78
G46
1983

VIII. Phebe^3, m. Sept. 22, 1717, in Westerly, Thomas Wells.
IX. Catherine^3, probably m. Dec. 23, 1721, Daniel^3 Greene, Jr. (11), of N. K., and d. before 1738.
X. Sarah^3, b. after 1700.
XI. Dinah^3, b. after 1700.
XII. Deborah^3, b. after 1700; m. Sept. 18, 1729, in E. G., William Reynolds, s. James.

7. JAMES^3 GREENE (*John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), of Coventry, b. (if, as is thought, of John^2, who d. 1729,) August 18, 1685; m. December 18, 1717, Rebecca Cahoone, dau. Nathaniel; and d. 1771. His will, dated June 18, 1770, was proved June 22, 1771. His wife survived him several years, her will bearing date June 9, 1782. The sons, James, Isaac and John, received parts of the homestead near Maroon swamp. Children:

I. Nathaniel^4, b. June 4, 1718; m. March 8, 1738–9, Alice Low, dau. John. Probably lived in Coventry and was father of "Alse," who m. May 12, 1765, in Warwick, Jonathan Bennett, s. William.
20. II. James^4. b. Nov. 29, 1720; m. (1) ——; (2) Humility Greene, in W. G.
21. III. Wardwell^4, (spelled Wodrel and Wordell,) b. Jan. 23, 1723; m. Ann^4 Greene.
22. IV. Isaac^4, b. Nov. 6, 1724; m. Mary Weaver.
V. Patience^4, b. April 7, 1727; m. Aug. 10, 1746, Benjamin Andrew, of Cov.
23. VI. Charles^4, b. July 28, 1729; m. Mary.
VII. Othniel^4, had William^5, Mary^5, and probably a dau. Lo(u)is^5, b. Jan. 9, 1781.

8. JOHN^3 GREENE (*John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. April 9, 1688, in East Greenwich; m. (1) November 30, 1713, Ann Hill, of East Greenwich; (2) after 1731, Mary, who survived him. None of his children were by the second wife. He lived in West Greenwich, where he is recorded as giving farms (lots numbered 44 and 45 of the second division) to his sons Silas and John. He died, probably, in 1756, for his will, made August 28, 1754, was not proved until November 6, 1756. The inventory of personal property returned was £3212, 5s. 7d. Children:

I. Ann^4, b. Dec. 1, 1714; m. —— Nichols.
II. Enfield^4, b. March 31, 1716; m. Nov. 2, 1738, in E. G., James Matteson, and d. before 1756.
24. III. Silas^4, b. Sept. 29, 1717; m. Humility Greene.
IV. Mary^4, b. Jan. 31, 1718–9; m. Jan. 14, 1741, Bartholomew Johnson.
V. Elizabeth^4, b. Sept. 23, 1720; not mentioned in her father's will.
25. VI. John^4, b. May 31, 1722; probably m. Ruth Matteson.
VII. Margaret^4, b. Jan. 27, 1723–4; m. a Matteson, probably Henry, Sept. 11, 1743, in W. G.
26. VIII. Timothy^4, b. June 14, 1725; m. Silence Burlingame.
IX. Samuel^4, b. May 29, 1727; probably he who m. March 31, 1751, Hannah Weaver, in W. G.
X. Esther^4, b. July 17, 1729; m. Dec. 21, 1747, John Weeks, in W. G.
XI. Nathan^4, b. May 9, 1731. See Nathan^4, (Henry^3,) 39.

9. USAL^3 GREENE (*John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. January 23, 1694, in Warwick; m. (1) January, 1727, Susannah Hill, dau. Henry; (2) Jane, who survived him. His home was in Coventry. Concerning him and his family, the confusion of dates is perplexing. His will, dated January 11, 1781, states his age as 84 years, but another account says that at his death, October 14, 1794, he was aged 104 years. Moreover, the births of his first four children are recorded in Warwick, and again, with the next two added, in Coventry; but in the latter record, which I follow, the dates are exactly one year later than in the former. Children:

I. Usal^4, b. March 22, 1730; m. Sept. 14, 1753, in Cov., Martha.
II. Henry^4, b. Feb. 20, 1731–2.
III. Abigail^4, b. Feb. 9, 1733–4; m. Nov. 29, 1750, Elisha Johnson, Jr., in Cov.
IV. Elizabeth^4, b. Jan. 28, 1736; m. Wickes.
V. Robert^4, b. April 4, 1738.
VI. Philip^4, b. May 24, 1740.
VII. Timothy^4.
27. VIII. Jonathan^4, m. Mary Harrington.
IX. Jane^4, m. perhaps June 21, 1757, in Cov. Elnathan Andrew.

III. Abigail^5, b. Feb. 22, 1758; m. Nov. 20, 1777, in Cov., Oliver Wickes, s. John.
48. IV. Benjamin^5, b. Feb. 17, 1764; m. (1) Sarah Brayton, (2) Henrietta ——.
V. Joseph^5, b. April 10, 1766.
VI. James^5, (probably) who m. June 6, 1793, in W. G., Genevieve Case.

23. CHARLES^4 GREENE (*James*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. July 28, 1729, in Warwick; lived in Coventry; m. Mary ——, who as a widow, m. February 3, 1762, in West Greenwich, Return Burlison, of West Greenwich. Only the first of his children is on record in Coventry. Children:

I. Job^5, b. Dec. 19, 1751.
II. Philip^5.
III. Wardwell^5; possibly he who m. July 24, 1782, in W. G., Mary Stephens. See 46.
IV. John^5.

24. SILAS^4 GREENE (*John*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. September 29, 1717, in East Greenwich; seems to have m. September 30, 1743, his second cousin Humility^4 Greene, (Henry^3); b. February 12, 1724–5; lived in West Greenwich on a farm given him by his father, where he d. March 15, 1752. Inventory, £1249, 14s, 10d. Children:

I. Obadiah^5, b. Feb. 8, 1743–4.
II. Ann^5, b. Aug. 16, 1745; m. Jan. 24, 1768, Joseph King, s. Ebenezer, Cov.
III. Henry^5, b. May 21, 1747; d. Feb. 1748–9.
IV. Margaret^5, b. March 20, ——.
V. Mary^5, b. March 17, 1751.

25. JOHN^4 GREENE (*John*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), if properly identified, b. May 31, 1722, in East Greenwich; m. December 19, 1745, Ruth Matteson, dau. Henry, and lived in West Greenwich. Children:

I. Elizabeth^5, b. Aug. 20, 1746.
II. Caleb^5, b. July 8, 1748. See 57. Possibly m. Mary, and lived in E. G.
III. Lucy^5, b. June 28, 1750; m. June 29, 1767, in W. G., Stephen Briggs.
IV. Silas^5, b. July 26, 1752.
V. Fear^5, (dau.) b. Oct. 2, 1754.

49. VI. John^5, b. Dec. 17, 1756; perhaps he who m. Katherine.
VII. Clark^5, b. Jan. 31, 1759.

26. ELDER TIMOTHY^4 GREENE (*John*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. June 14, 1725, in East Greenwich, but was of West Greenwich, September 22, 1751, when he m. in Coventry, Silence Burlingame, a widow. He is called Elder in a Coventry record of 1768, and doubtless resided in that town after his marriage, as the births of his children are there recorded. Children:

50. I. Peleg^5, b. April 15, 1752; perhaps m. Lucy.
II. Enfield^5, b. May 15, 1754.
III. Huldah^5, b. Dec. 21, 1757; m. Jan. 8, 1789, in Cov., Caleb Wood, s. Thomas of Cov.
IV. Levi^5, b. June 6, 1759.
V. Mary^5, b. May 5, 1760.
VI. Silence^5, b. April 14, 1762.
VII. Rowland^5, b. April 12, 1766.
VIII. Elizabeth^5, b. May 9, 1768.

27. JONATHAN^4 GREENE (*Usal*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), born probably in Coventry, although his birth is not recorded with those of his brothers and sisters; m. February 19, 1775, in Coventry, Mary Harrington, of West Greenwich. Child:

I. Rufus^5, b. Feb. 5, 1776.

28. JOHN^4 GREENE (*Ebenezer*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), born, if properly identified, in Coventry, April 15, 1732, had in Coventry wife Abigail, and children:

I. Daniel^5, b. Dec. 19, 1762.
II. Silas^5, b. March 23, 1765.

29. ROBERT^4 GREENE (*Ebenezer*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. April 14, 1739, in Warwick; m. March 10, 1762, in Coventry, Welthan^4 Greene (Robert^3), his cousin. Children:

I. Peleg^5, b. June 25, 1762.
II. Mary^5, b. July 23, 1764.
III. Audrey^5, b. Nov. 1, 1766.
IV. Stephen C.^{5}, b. April 11, 1768.

2. *James*^{2}, d. probably 1728, m. probably 1st. Elizabeth
   2nd. Ann
3. *Daniel*^{2}, d. 1730, m. Rebecca Barrow.
4. *Edward*^{2}, probably m. Mary Tibbetts.
5. *Benjamin*^{2}, probably d. 1718–9, m. Humility

JOHN^2 GREENE, born June 6, 1651, probably in Narragansett. Was in East Greenwich 1685 to 1690 and later removed to Warwick, where he died Oct. 6, 1729, married Abigail D——— , His will made Oct. 2, 1729, was proved Oct. 21, of the same year.

Their children were:

1. *James*^{3}; b. Aug. 18, 1685, d. 1771, m. Rebecca Cahoone.
2. *John*^{3}, b. April 9, 1688, m. Ann Hill.
3. *Jane*^{3}, b. Jan. 3, 1690, m. Low.
4. *Usal*^{3}, b. Jan. 23, 1694, d. Oct. 15, 1797, m. 1st. Snsannah Hill, 2nd. Jane
5. *Ebenezer*^{3},
6. *Robert*^{3},
7. *William*^{3},
8. *Enfield*^{3}, m. Mar. 25, 1729, Samuel Cook.
9. *Mary*^{3}, m. Johnson.
10. *Hannah*^{3}, m. Arnold.
11. *Andrew*^{3},

JOHN^3 GREENE, born April 9, 1688, in East Greenwich married 1st. Ann Hill, Nov. 30, 1713, of East Greenwich, 2nd. Mary, who survived him. All of his children were by his first wife. He lived in West Greenwich, where he is recorded as giving farms (lots numbered 44 and 45 of the second division) to his sons, Silas and John. He died probably in 1756, for his will, made Aug. 28, 1754, was not proved until Nov. 6, 1756. The inventory of personal property returned was £3212, 5s. 7d.

Their children were:

1. *Ann*^{4}, b. Dec. 1, 1714, m.   Nicholas.
2. *Enfield*^{4}, b. Mar. 31, 1716, m. Nov. 2, 1738, in East Greenwich, James Matteson and died before 1756.
3. *Silas*^{4}, b. Sept. 29, 1717, m. Humility Greene.
4. *Mary*^{4}, b. Jan. 31. 1718–9, m. Jan. 14, 1741, Bartholomew Johnson.
5. *Elizabeth*^{4}, b. Sept. 23, 1720. Not mentioned in her father's will.
6. *John*^{4}, b. May 31. 1722, probably m. Ruth Matteson.
7. *Margaret*^{4}, b. Jan. 27, 1723-4, m. a Matteson, probably Henry, Sept. 11, 1743, in W. Greenwich.
8. *Timothy*^{4}, b. June 14, 1725, m. Silence Burlingame.
9. *Samuel*^{4}, b. May 29, 1727, probably he who married Mar. 31, 1751, Hannah Weaver in West Greenwich.
10. *Esther*^{4}, b. July 17, 1729, m. Dec. 21, 1747, John Weekes, in West Greenwich.
11. *Nathan*^{4}, b. May 9, 1731.

NATHAN^4 GREENE, May 9, 1731, in East Greenwich, married (1) Huldah Bowen of Westerly, Sept. 24, 1756, at West Greenwich, lived for a time in West Greenwich but after 1762 in Coventry, married (2) after 1768 Ruth

Their children were:

1. *Esther*^{5}, b. July 25, 1756.
2. *Bowen*^{5}, b. Aug. 3, 1758.
3. *Chaffee*^{5}, b. June 9, 1760.
4. *Jabez*^{5}, b. Dec. 19, 1762.
5. *Dan*^{5}, b. Oct. 24, 1765.

THE
GREENES
OF
RHODE ISLAND

WITH HISTORICAL RECORDS
OF
ENGLISH ANCESTRY

1534-1902

COMPILED FROM THE MSS. OF THE LATE

MAJOR-GENERAL GEORGE SEARS GREENE, U.S.V.

BY

LOUISE BROWNELL CLARKE
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and the
Long Island Historical Society

NEW YORK

1903

3
V2

married, February 10, 1744, Anne (Hoxsie) Greene, widow of his brother Benjamin, and daughter of Joseph Hoxsie, "late of Westerly" (No. 139). He died September 15, 1802 (*Friends' Records*, East Greenwich).

CHILD:

396. **GIDEON**, born 1745, married *Marcy Howland*.

Samuel Tillinghast's valuable diary has this entry: "Mrs. Hoxsie mother of John Greene's wife died Mar. 6. 1758."

143. RUFUS^4 GREENE "of E. Greenwich" (Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at Potowomut, June 2, 1712. Was made freeman, February, 1735. He was interested with his brothers in the iron manufactory, and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided at East Greenwich. He married, March 13, 1735, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., and aunt of Joseph Russell of Boston, who died September 30, 1770. He died December, 1784, and his will, made December 3, 1784, was proved December 25, 1784.

CHILDREN:

397. **ABRAHAM**, born October 2, 1736, married *Eleanor Langford*.
398. **RUSSELL**, born March 9, 1738, married *Barbara Casey*.
399. **PHEBE**, born December 2, 1740, married *Sylvester Greene*.
400. **MARY**, born March 20, 1743, married *John Reynolds*.
401. **JOSEPH**, born March 20, 1745, married *Patience Sheffield*.
402. **RUFUS**, born March 17, 1748, married *Margaret* ——.
403. **WILLIAM**, born May 13, 1749, married *Mary Sheffield*.
404. **CALEB**, born August 31, 1751, married *Elizabeth Russell*.
405. **CHARLES**, born July 28, 1753, married *Phebe Sheffield*.
406. **STEPHEN**, born January 1, 1756, married *Patience Wall*.
407. **MARTHA**, born April 20, 1758, died April 30, 1759.
408. **JONATHAN**, born April 16, 1760, } removed to Vermont,
409. **DAVID**, born April 16, 1760 } married *Eunice Hopkins*.
410. **MARTHA**, born June 23, 1763, married *George Harris* of Smithfield, R. I., and removed to Stamford, Vt. Had son, *Russell*, and other children.

144. MARY^4 GREENE (Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at Potowomut, December 18, 1718. She was the daughter of Jabez Greene's second wife, Grace Whitman, and was half-sister to Nathanael Greene, father of General Nathanael of the Revolution. She married, November 26, 1741, Caleb Greene of East Greenwich, son of John Greene of West Greenwich, who was not of the Warwick Greene family. He died September 3, 1743 (see No. 27 and note). "The *Friends' Meeting Records* give

541. **William**, born October 25, 1736, married *Elizabeth Salter*.
542. **Nathaniel**, born April 12, 1738, married *Anstice Greene*.
543. **Samuel**, born October 4, 1740, died Boston, September 23, 1847.
544. **Elizabeth**, born October 25, 1742, died July 8, 1743.

Children by Second Marriage:

545. **Joseph**, born January 26, 1745, married *Mary Greene*.
546. **Benjamin**, born August 25, 1747, died aged one year.
547. **David**, born June 20, 1749, married *Rebecca Rose*.
548. **Martha**, born 1751, died 1752.

Martha Coit had five children by her first marriage: Captain Russell Hubbard, Lucretia Hubbard, Daniel Hubbard, Jr. (who married Mary Greene, daughter of her second husband, Thomas Greene), Elizabeth Hubbard, and Wm. Hubbard. Her first husband, Daniel Hubbard, was great-great-grandson of Governor Haynes of Hartford, Conn., and his second wife, Mabel Harlakenden (*Chandler Family*, pp. 54, 55).

196. RUFUS^4 GREENE "of Boston" (Nathaniel^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born at Boston, Mass., May 30, 1707. He was married in King's Chapel, Boston, December 10, 1728, by the rector, Rev. Henry Harris, to Katharine, daughter of Edward Stanbridge, one of the fifty-three pew-holders of Christ Church, Boston, at its consecration, December 29, 1723 (who died July 11, 1734, and was buried, as was also his son Edward, in King's Chapel graveyard).

Rufus Greene was a merchant and goldsmith in connection with his brother, Nathaniel, at Boston. He died December 31, 1777, and was buried in the Greene tomb at Granary Burial Ground on Tremont Street, Boston, where he owned the vault which came into the possession of his descendants. His wife Katharine died January 13, 1768, aged fifty-nine. His will, dated Boston, May 13, 1777, was proved January 13, 1778. His children were all baptized in King's Chapel, where he was for several years a vestryman or warden.

Children:

549. **Anne**, born December 16, 1729, died young.
550. **Katharine**, born November 22, 1731, married *John Amory*.
551. **Rufus**, born August 23, 1733, died unmarried, October 19, 1760.
552. **Mary**, born February 27, 1734, married *William Taylor*.
553. **Anne**, born December 19, 1736, died s. p., August 30, 1773, aged thirty-seven years.
554. **Henry**, born January 6, 1738, not mentioned in his father's will and probably died young.

555. **Elizabeth**, born January 3, 1739, died August 1, 1777.
556. **William**, born December 13, 1741, was living at date of his father's will, May 13, 1777.
557. **Sarah**, born December 7, 1743, married *Thomas Hinckling*.
558. **Martha**, baptized March 9, 1747, married *William Taylor*, widower of her sister *Mary*.

x **197.** NATHANIEL^4 GREENE "of Surinam, S. A." (Nathaniel^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born in Boston, May 14, 1709. He was early engaged in business at Boston with his brother Rufus; later a merchant at Paramaribo, Guiana, on the Surinam River, South America, where he resided, 1737. He was married, June 27, 1729, by Rev. Dr. Joseph Sewall, to Elizabeth, daughter of Boynton (?) Taylor of Boston. She died at Surinam, October 3, 1768, after an illness of six years, aged sixty-two. Nathaniel Greene also died at Surinam (1792 ?). Mrs. Garfield, widow of the late President of the United States, is descended from him (see No. 562). In 1732 he, with his brother William, receipted for their portions of their father's estate, £1438 each (will of Nathaniel Greene [Suffolk County], July 17, 1732, wife Elizabeth executrix).

Children:

559. **Anne**, born at Boston, August 5, 1731, died at Surinam, S. A.
560. **Nathaniel**, born August 23, 1733, at Boston, probably died young.
561. **Elizabeth**, born December 25, 1734, died at Surinam.
} *Boston Records.*
562. **John**, born December 10, 1736, married *Azubah Ward*.

198. WILLIAM^4 GREENE (Nathaniel^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born in Boston, May 3, 1711. At the age of twenty-one (1732) he receipted for his portion of his father's estate, and we have no further account of him He died s. p.

199. BENJAMIN^4 GREENE "of Boston" (Nathaniel^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born in Boston, January 11, 1712–13, where he resided. He married at New London, Conn., February 7, 1736, Mary, daughter of Hon. John and Hannah (Gardiner) Chandler of Worcester, Mass., born September 9, 1717, died February 28, 1756. Her mother, Hannah Gardiner, was a lineal descendant of Lion Gardiner, an officer in the British army, who came to this country from London in 1635, and had been employed as an engineer under the Prince of Orange in the Netherlands. He was first employed in America at Saybrook, Conn., but after a few years purchased the "Isle of Wight," at the east end of Long Island, called more commonly "Gardiner's Island" (*Chandler Family*, pp. 116–21). Here Hannah and

x See additions
in back

910. **Mary Greene**, born December 28, 1764, married, October 25, 1795, *William James*, and died s. p.
911. **Phebe Greene**, born in Leonard, Maryland, September 8, 1786, married, April 14, 1808, *John Perkins* of New Bedford, Mass., where she died, January 18, 1868. Children: *Sarah A.*, born 1809; *James A.*, born 1811; *Susan M.*, born 1813; *Thomas A.*, born 1815; *Franklin*, born 1818; *Emeline*, born 1820; *John*, Jr., born 1822, and the only surviving child in 1886; *Maria F.*, born 1824; *Elizabeth*, born 1827.
912. **Betsey Greene**, married *N. Rogers*, died s. p.
913. **Susan Greene**, married *Leonard Macomber*, had son *George* and other children.

400. MARY ^{5} GREENE (Rufus ^{4}, Jabez ^{3}, James ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born at East Greenwich, March 20, 1743-4. She married, June 1, 1766, John Reynolds of South Kingstown, son of James (probably brother of the wife of her brother Abraham), and removed to Hancock, N. Y.

Children:

914. **John Reynolds**, died unmarried.
915. **Ada Reynolds**, married —— *Harris*.

401. JOSEPH ^{5} GREENE (Rufus ^{4}, Jabez ^{3}, James ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born at East Greenwich, March 20, 1745. He was a rope manufacturer. He married, September 9, 1770, Patience, daughter of Caleb Sheffield, who died April 20, 1839, in her ninety-third year. He died March 25, 1825, in his eighty-first year and was buried at the Baptist burying-ground in East Greenwich. He was sergeant of Colonel Fry's Regiment Kentish Guards during the Revolutionary War. (See Geneal. Dept., *Newport Mercury*, July 28, 1899.)

Children:

916. **Barnabas**, born November 2, 1771, married *Mary Weeden* (widow).
917. **Samuel**, born May 23, 1774.
918. **Lydia**, born February 27, 1776, married *James Sweet*.
919. **Susan (Susannah)**, born July 4, 1778, died unmarried May 17, 1858.
920. **Mary**, born June 8, 1780.
921. **Joseph**, born December 19, 1781, married *Mary Floyd*.
922. **Catharine**, born May 28, 1783, married *Augustus Mumford Gardiner*.
923. **Sarah**, born October 31, 1785.
924. **Eliza**, married *James Miller*.

402. RUFUS ^{5} GREENE (Rufus ^{4}, Jabez ^{3}, James ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born at East Greenwich, March 17, 1747-8. He married Margaret —— and removed to New York State (?).

CHILD:

925. NANCY, born March 12, 1770–1, lived in New York State.

403. WILLIAM^5 GREENE (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, May 13, 1749. He married, April 18, 1773, Mary, daughter of Caleb Sheffield and sister of his brother Joseph's wife. He removed to New York State.

404. CALEB^5 GREENE "of New Bedford" (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, R. I., August 31, 1751. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., born August 1, 1753. They lived at New Bedford. He married (2), at Friends' Meeting, Providence, R. I., May 6, 1797, Amey, daughter of David and Martha Harris. "Caleb Greene was cousin to General Nathanael Greene, but true to his Quaker faith, he was averse to encouraging a warlike spirit in his children, and seldom alluded to this relationship of which he was justly proud" (family letter).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

926. RUFUS, born November 26, 1775, married *Eliza Sherwood*.
927. JUDITH, born August 12, 1779, died 1795, buried at Friends' Burial Ground, New Bedford, Mass.
928. GILBERT, born August 8, 1779, died November 1, 1788; killed by a blow from a windmill on his father's land.
929. JOSEPH, born May 31, 1781, died April 16, 1784.
930. ABRAHAM, born April 7, 1783, died April 6, 1784.
931. ELIZABETH, born May 3, 1785, married *John Thornton*, died s. p. February 3, 1811.
932. MARY, born February 22, 1787, married *Daniel Otis*.
933. JOSEPH, died in infancy.

405. CHARLES^5 GREENE "of Ohio" (Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born at East Greenwich, July 28, 1753. He married (1), December 6, 1778, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Gorton Sheffield, of Jamestown, R. I.,[1] and in 1788 removed to Marietta, Ohio. Phebe was born October 5, 1754, died May 1, 1796. All her children were born in Rhode Island. Her mother removed with her to Ohio and owned shares in the Ohio Company. Charles Greene made two trips to Canton, China, as

---

[1] From Elder John Gorton's Journal: "Charles Greene, son of Rufus Greene of East Greenwich, and Phebe Sheffield daughter of Benjamin Sheffield of Jamestown, deceased, married 6 Dec. 1778."

481. ELEANOR^5 GREENE (John^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born June 2, 1737. She married Joseph Fry of East Greenwich, the brother of her sister's husband. She was daughter of John Greene "of Potowomut" and his second wife, Almy^4 Greene (see No. 100).

CHILDREN:

1163. AMEY FRY, born October 30, 1756.
1164. HANNAH FRY, born May 15, 1761.
1165. WILLIAM FRY, born May 11, 1763.
1166. THOMAS FRY, born July 6, 1765, married *Hannah Spink.*
1167. RUTH FRY, born July 20, 1767.
1168. DEBORAH FRY, born August 22, 1769, married *Bernon Matthewson.*
1169. JOHN FRY, born March 2, 1772.
1170. MERCY FRY, born September 10, 1774.
1171. ISABEL FRY, born January 31, 1779.

488. PHEBE^5 GREENE (Benjamin^4, Benjamin^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born December 16, 1714–15. She married, September 13, 1733, Nathanael^4 Greene (Jabez^3, James^2, John^1). She died May 3, 1737, and he married (2) Mary Mott, who became the mother of the illustrious General Nathanael Greene of the Revolutionary Army. (For children see No. 141.)

511. THOMAS^5 GREENE "of Stone Castle" (Richard^4, Richard^3, Thomas^2, John^1), eldest son, was born at "Stone Castle," Warwick, October 11, 1729. He owned the old garrison house, but purchased the cottage nearly opposite, where he resided during his married life, and where all his children were born. He was a landholder and shipmaster, trading on the Mediterranean and in the West Indies. He gave the "Stone Castle" to his son, Thomas Wickes Greene, who demolished it about 1795, and built a new house near the site.

Thomas Greene married (1), January 28, 1762, Mary, daughter of Colonel Stephen and Alice (Gorton) Low of Old Warwick, who died August 30, 1765. She was the great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Gorton the pioneer (see 516). (Her sister married Benjamin Greene, her husband's brother.) He married (2), January 21, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Barton) Wickes, and great-great-granddaughter of John Wickes, who was slain by the Indians, 1676. She was born August 11, 1742, died November 11, 1828. She was a member of the Friends' Society. Thomas Greene died November 14, 1813.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1172. **Welthian**, born December 12, 1762, married Colonel *John Waterman.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1173. **Thomas Wickes**, born August 17, 1769, married *Barbara Low.*
1174. **Rowland** (Dr.), born November 24, 1770, married *Susanna Harris.*
1175. **Benjamin**, born March 6, 1772, died July 19, 1777.
1176. **Rufus**, born May 10, 1773, married *Sarah* (*Greene*) *Rice.*
1177. **Sarah Robinson**, born October 12, 1774, married *Caleb Greene.*
1178. **Benjamin**, born October 13, 1777, died December 29, 1796, at Trinidad, of a fever in the twentieth year of his age.
1179. **Robert Wickes**, born May 10, 1779, married *Mary Low Arnold.*
1180. **Margaret**, born October 22, 1780, married *Benedict Arnold.*
1181. **Mary**, born February 18, 1782, married *Benedict Arnold.*
1182. **Lloyd**, born January 2, 1784, married *Freelove Arnold.*

512. GODFREY [5] GREENE "of Old Warwick" (Richard [4], Richard [3], Thomas [2], John [1]) was born at "Stone Castle," May 31, 1732. He lived on the road leading to the old tide-mill. He was a mariner and shipmaster. Captain Godfrey was taken prisoner by the French in the old French war, and by the English in the Revolutionary War. He was confined in the prison ship *Jersey* at New York, from which he soon made his escape. He married, July 4, 1755, Freelove, daughter of William [4] (Peter [3], John [2], John [1]) and Sarah (Medbury) Greene of Old Warwick. She was his third cousin and was born February 18, 1734, died November 3, 1804. He died October 21, 1801 (see No. 224).

CHILDREN:

1183. **Almy**, born July 11, 1756, died unmarried, December 8, 1836.
1184. **Elizabeth**, born January 23, 1759, died May 6, 1760.
1185. **Elizabeth**, born August 20, 1761, died unmarried, August 17, 1833.
1186. **William**, born September 2, 1763, married *Rosanna Wells.*
1187. **Sarah**, born January 8, 1766, died unmarried, February 2, 1846. She was buried at "Stone Castle."
1188. **Godfrey**, born May 14, 1768, married *Ruth Holden.*
1189. **Caleb Carr**, born July 15, 1769, married *Maria Arnold.*
1190. **Benjamin**, born June 25, 1771, married *Harriet Greene.*

514. WILLIAM [5] GREENE (Richard [4], Richard [3], Thomas [2], John [1]) was born at "Stone Castle," June 9, 1737. He was of Foster, R. I., for some years, but removed to New York State. He married, February 18, 1762, Comfort, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Greene, born July

Joanna) and his wife Mary were the parents of Azubah Ward, who married John Greene, and they were the great-grandparents of Mrs. Lucretia Garfield, widow of President Garfield.

CHILDREN:

1291. ELIZABETH, born September 2, 1759, married *Daniel Phelps.*
1292. RUFUS, born June 4, 1761, married *Catharine* ——. Settled in New Haven; lost at sea.
1293. MARTHA, born March 10, 1763, married *Daniel Pinney.*
1294. DANIEL, born March 28, 1765, married *Hannah Howell.*
1295. MARY, born May 17, 1767, married *Isaac Russell.*
1296. LUCRETIA, born February 20, 1770, married *Elijah Mason.*
1297. AZUBAH, born July 27, 1772, married *Calvin Edson.*
1298. SARAH, born December 13, 1774, married *Asa Avery.*
1299. JOHN TAYLOR, born May 25, 1777, married *Eleanor Edson.*
1300. DOROTHY (DOLLY), born December 25, 1783, married *Nathaniel Chandler.*

563. BENJAMIN ^{5} GREENE "of Boston" (Benjamin ^{4}, Nathaniel ^{3}, Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}), eldest son, was born June 16, 1738. He married, March 5, 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Coit) Hubbard, born 1738, died May 16, 1808. She was a granddaughter of Rev. John Hubbard of Jamaica, L. I., and a lineal descendant of Governor John Haynes of Connecticut, and his second wife, Mabel Harlakenden. (The *Chandler Family*, p. 55, gives date of her death, May 16, 1806.) Benjamin Greene died February 6, 1807. His will, dated June 3, 1805, was proved February 23, 1807.

CHILDREN:

1301. MARY, born March 9, 1762, died April 5, 1852, unmarried.
1302. MARTHA, born June 9, 1763, died March 5, 1790, unmarried.
1303. BENJAMIN, born July 20, 1764, married *Mary Grew.*
1304. ELIZABETH, born April 21, 1766, married *John Chandler.*
1305. HANNAH, born April 29, 1768, died March 4, 1850, unmarried.
1306. LUCRETIA, born January 29, 1771, married *Henry Wainwright.*
1307. SARAH, born November 4, 1773, married *Henry Chapman.*
1308. ANNE, born November 17, 1774, married *John Grew.*

566. MARY ^{5} GREENE (Benjamin ^{4}, Nathaniel ^{3}, Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born November 3, 1745. She married, August 16, 1766, her cousin, Joseph Greene (Thomas ^{4}, Nathaniel ^{3}, Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}), born July 26, 1745. She died September 8, 1794. (For children's record, see No. 545.)

1900. Daniel Howland, born April 25, 1807, married (1) *Jane Hazard*, (2) *Susan Proud*.

896. JUDITH [6] GREENE (Gideon [5], John [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born July 24, 1773. She married (1), at East Greenwich, R. I., Perry Winslow, a lineal descendant of Kenelm [1] Winslow, born September 12, 1770, at Dighton, Mass. He was master of a vessel and died at sea when about thirty-five years of age. His wife died at East Greenwich. She married (2) Allen [5] Fry (Benjamin [4], John [3], Thomas [2], Thomas [1]), of East Greenwich.

Children by First Marriage:

1901. Oliver Winslow, who, after the death of his parents, was brought up by his uncle, Benjamin Winslow. In early manhood he went to sea and became master of a whaler. In 1833, having acquired considerable property, he left Nantucket to reside in the interior of New York State. He married and had two children. His wife's name is not given.
1902. Judith Winslow, married —— *Eldredge* of East Greenwich.
(See *Winslow Memorial*, vol. ii., pp. 814, 815.)

Children by Second Marriage:

1903. Mary Fry.
1904. Lucy Anna Fry.

897. LLOYD [6] GREENE (Gideon [5], John [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born May 2, 1775. He married (1) Phebe Schumaker, who died July 15, 1834, aged fifty-nine. He married (2) Elizabeth Collins. He died August 5, 1844, and was buried at East Greenwich Cemetery. He was blind.

Child by First Marriage:

1905. Phebe Schumaker.

Children by Second Marriage:

1906. Rufus.
1907. Elizabeth, married *John Spencer*.
1908. Charles.
1909. Mercy, born 1812, married *Gideon Briggs*.

899. PHILADELPHIA [6] GREENE (Gideon [5], John [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born March 17, 1778. She married, November 19, 1807, Russel Chase of Warwick. She was probably named for her grandmother, Philadelphia Brownell, wife of Daniel [5] Howland (Daniel [4], Daniel [3], Zoar [2], Henry [1]).

922. CATHARINE^6 GREENE (Joseph^5, Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born May 28, 1783. She married, August 13, 1810, Augustus Mumford Gardiner, "son of Mrs. Sarah Gardiner."

924. ELIZA^6 GREENE (Joseph^5, Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) married, February 8, 1809, James Millerd, son of Samuel Millerd.

925. NANCY^6 GREENE (Rufus^5, Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born March 12, 1770. Her father removed with his family to New York State.

926. RUFUS^6 GREENE (Caleb^5, Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1), eldest son, was born November 26, 1775. He married Eliza Sherwood of New York. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1832, in his fifty-seventh year.

CHILDREN:

1944. ELIZA SHERWOOD, married ——, died, leaving one son.
1945. FREELOVE, married ——, died, left only son.
1946. CALEB BARTON, married ——, had two sons, *Lewis H.* and *William S.*, aged eighteen and twenty in 1855.
1947. MOSES WILLIAM, died young.
1948. EGBERT, died young.
1949. MARY, married ——, died, leaving no children.
1950. ANNE, died young.
1951. JOSEPH, unmarried 1855.

932. MARY^6 GREENE (Caleb^5, Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1) was born February 22, 1787. She married (1818 ?), Daniel^6 Otis, son of Dr. Ephraim^5 (Ephraim^4, Job^3, John^2, John^1) and Sarah (Harris) Otis, born November 6, 1781. They resided at South Scituate, Mass. His father was a physician and settled at Scituate, where he had an extensive practice. He was a surgeon in the French War and served at Fort William Henry, 1757. He was on the first committee appointed by the town of Scituate in reference to the Revolutionary War. Dr. Ephraim was the great-great-grandson of General John Otis of Barnstable, Devonshire, England, who came to America and settled at Hingham, Mass. ("Otis Hill"), but removed to Scituate, 1661, and, in 1678, leaving his son John there, he went to Barnstable, returning afterward to Scituate, where he died in 1683. Daniel Otis was a lineal descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His grandmother, who married Job Otis, was Mary Little, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Warren) Little, daughter of the pilgrim, "Mr." Richard Warren. The mother of Daniel Otis, Sarah (Harris) Otis, was a grand-

"This dear and aged Friend was extensively known at all the Yearly Meetings on this continent, having been engaged in religious service at different times within the limits of most of them, and leaving, we believe, with all who knew him, a sweet memory of a mild, dignified, and Christian minister. . . .

"He became a member of our religious society from convincement, at the age of twenty-five years, and his gift in the ministry was acknowledged by Friends in the year 1803. From the time he put his hand to the plough, he looked not back, but exhibited a constancy in the service of the Saviour whom he loved, and a practical faith in Him as the object of his hope and trust that were truly edifying and encouraging.

"In all the varied trials and siftings through which our religious society has passed, Rowland Greene was ever found faithful to the truth, and unflinching in its support, standing in the front rank and with great meekness and gentleness, but with unwavering firmness, opposing error, and sustaining the beautiful order of the Gospel.

"To him, Friends have been accustomed to turn, as to a father in the church, and to look to him for wise and prudent counsel, which was never withheld. He was eminently a peace-maker; his meek and gentle spirit giving him a place and influence with all.

"To him, might—in more than common measure—be applied the language, 'Behold an Israelite, indeed, in whom there is no guile!'

"For several months he was very much confined to the house, his physical and mental powers gradually fading, but *love*, his peculiar characteristic, always abounding; and finally, without any appearance of suffering, he was gathered 'in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in, in his season.'"

1176. RUFUS^6 GREENE (Thomas^5, Richard^4, Richard^3, Thomas,^{2} John^1) was born May 10, 1773. He married, August 16, 1804, Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Tibbitts) Greene of Apponaug, and widow of William Henry Rice, born May 31, 1774. She died October, 1839, aged sixty-five. Rufus Greene died April 15, 1853, and was buried at Apponaug beside his wife and eldest child (see No. 735).

CHILDREN:

2375. SYLVESTER WICKES, born 1805, died January 16, 1838, æt. thirty-three years, unmarried.
2376. RUFUS, born December 28, 1806, married (1) *Minerva Bucklin Sutton*, (2) *Harriet Lincoln*, and (3) *Ellen Maria Armington.*
2377. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, born January 19, 1817, married *Harriet Sutton.*
2378. MARY TIBBITTS, born October 28, 1819, married *Wm. Walker Keach.*

36. WELTHYAN ^{3} GREENE (Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born January 23, 1669, at "Stone Castle," Warwick. She married, February 1, 1688, Thomas Fry of East Greenwich, born 1666, son of Thomas Fry of Newport, R. I. Freeman of the Colony, 1690; Deputy for East Greenwich for twenty-seven years, from May, 1696, to May, 1733; Justice of the Peace for eleven years, between May, 1698, and May, 1712; appointed Captain, May 5, 1696; "Major for the Main," May 5, 1714. He was elected Deputy-Governor, April 22, 1727, and continued in office till May, 1729. He was Speaker of the House of Deputies for five years, and Clerk of the House in 1710. He died September 2, 1748, in his eighty-third year.

CHILDREN:

188. THOMAS FRY, born February 16, 1691, married (1) December 31, 1719, *Mary Greene*, daughter of *Samuel* and *Mary* (*Gorton*) *Greene* of Apponaug; (2) November 16, 1740, *Eleanor*, daughter of *Richard* and *Eleanor Sayles Greene*. Had eleven children by first marriage and two by second (see Nos. 86 and 100).
189. MARY FRY, born June 24, 1693, married, September 13, 1716, *John Spencer*, son of *John* and *Audrey* (*Greene*) *Spencer* of East Greenwich (see No. 18).
190. JOHN FRY, born October 31, 1695, died September, 1753, married *Elizabeth Greene*, daughter of *Benjamin* and *Susanna* (*Holden*) *Greene*. They had eight children (see No. 34).
191. ELIZABETH FRY, born December 7, 1697, married, February 6, 1746, *John Spencer* (2d wife) (see No. 18).
192. WELTHIAN FRY, born July 27, 1700.
193. HANNAH FRY, born March 31, 1702, married *John Holden*, son of Lieut. *Charles* and *Catharine* (*Greene*) *Holden*.
194. RUTH FRY, born January 3, 1703–4, died unmarried, February 4, 1755.

Welthyan (Greene) Fry, wife of Thomas, received by will of her father, Thomas Greene of "Stone Castle," a legacy of "200 acres of land in Coweset" (see will, Appendix I.).

37. RUFUS ^{3} GREENE "of Boston" (Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born January 6, 1672, and died in Surinam, S. A.

38. NATHANIEL ^{3} GREENE "of Boston" (Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born at "Stone Castle," Warwick, April 10, 1679. He was Captain in the merchant marine service. He removed to Boston, Mass., where he was married by Rev. Samuel Miles in King's Chapel, February 27, 1703, to Anne, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Robinson) Gould of Boston, born about 1685, died January 16, 1728. He died in Boston, August 8, 1714, and both were buried in the family vault at Granary Burial Ground, Tremont Street.

N.E. Marriages Prior to 1700
Torrey, V. 5
Fabes – Gwinn

Green

Henry Green c Mary ——— (1st w). 1620-1700 -1690 (Called "uncle" by Giles Fifield, 1660	b. 1644	Hampton, N.H. 739 Libbys Dict 285 Sanders anc. 15 Chase (1) 481 Gen. Quar. Mag. 3:209, 212 Frame-Dana 287
Henry Green c Frances Stone -1648 1619- m. (2) John Horne or Orne	abt. 1645	Watertown 776, Reading Hoyt's Salisbury 965 Briggs-De Groff 447 Stone (1) 51 Reg 10:229
Henry Green c Hester Hasse 1638-1717 Esther Hasey 1649/50-1708	Jan. 11, 1671/2	Malden Charlestown 439 Munsey-Hopkins 108 Anon-Estes 1:145; 2:234, 235 Newhall anc. 56 Shurtleff 339, 320 Vinton 15, 397 Green (3) 10 Reg 10:239; 54:211 Reg 59:221
Henry Green c Mary Page (Hussey) (2nd w) 1620-1700 w. Thomas m: 3) Henry Dow	Mar. 10, 1690/1	Hampton, N.H 579, 739, 760 Hoyt's Salisbury 798 Sanders anc 15 Batchelder 78 Gen. Quar. Mag. 2:281 Libbys Dict 201, 285, 569, 523
Henry Green c Hannah Flagg 1675-	Jan. 9, 1695/6	Malden Killingly, Ct. Charlestown 440, Woburn Munsey-Hopkins 98, 108 Green (4) 15 Vinton 402 Anon-Estes 2:239 Flagg anc 166 Reg 54:211
Isaac Green c Mary Cass Mercy Mercy	Feb. 18, 1673	Salisbury 182, 752 Hampton, N.H 740 Tingley-Meyers 65 Libbys Dict 132, 286 Putnams Mag 5:133 Dow 60
Isaac Green c Sarah ——— 1st w 1663-1700	b. 1694	Charlestown 439 Falmouth Mass Green (4) 119 Green (5) 45 Gen. Adv 3:37; 4:82 N.Y. Rec 27:112 Vinton 401 Swift (1900) 88
Jabez Green c Mary Barton 1673- 1648-1713	Mar. 17, 1697/8	Warwick, R.I R.I. Vit Rec 1:134, 147 Austin's Dict 281 Anthony 61 Gorton 168, 174 Green (2) 48 Shotwell 42, 49 Beddis anc 112 Reg 37:276 Green (1903) 25 29

Green

Jacob Green & Elizabeth (Hopkins) Long, w. Robert	b. 1654	Charlestown 435 Bartholomew 42 Tingley-Meyers 205 Tarr Anc 591
Jacob Green & Mary Whipple, w. Matthew	bet 1658 & 1661	Charlestown 64, 435, 1014 Bartholomew 42-43 Whipple Chart Essex Ant 3:45 Tingley-Meyers 205 Putnam's Mag 3:8 Pillsbury Anc. 45
Jacob Green -1702 & Mary Robinson 1659-	Jan. 8, 1676/7	Charlestown 436, 820
Jacob Green -1726 & Sarah ——— -1723	b. 1693	Hampton, N.H. Libby's Dict 286
James Green -1687, a. 77 & Elizabeth Newman Uncle of Henry Way Reg 5:467	? Stroud Eng b. 1[illegible]	Charlestown 437 Malden Green (4) 7 Vinton 399 Sinnott etc 210 N.Y. Rec 30:54 Reg 38:37? Amft (1958) 80
✓ James Greene 1621-1698 & Deliverance Potter 1637-1664± 1st w. N.Y. Rec 15:44 Greene (1903) 58, 65 Blake-Tovey 90	abt 1658	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 89, 156 Anthony 61 Barr 58 Clark (1) 39 Green (2) 48 Paine (5) 186 Potter Pt. 10:[illegible] Shotwell 42, 284 Boddie Anc 11 Brady Anc 356-7 Reg 33:84
James Greene & Rebecca Jones 1642-	Nov. 9, 1661	Boston Dorchester Hist 61 Ch. Rec 154 Greenwood (1934) 80 Reg 5:401; 15:325 Reg 41:23; 102:278 Amft (1958) 80, 81;
James Green 1626-1698 & Elizabeth Anthony (2nd w.) 1646±-1698? Boddie Anc. 111, 161, 182 Greene (1903) 58, 65 McIntire Anc 78	Aug. 3, 1665	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict 5, 89 Barr 59; Clark (1) 39 Gorton 194 Green (2) 48 Dillon Anc 39 Ant 1:59 Shotwell 42, 44, 49 Brady Anc 357 Reg 37:274

Green

James Green & Elizabeth ______ 1st w 1655-1728	? abt 1676	N. Kings Town, R.I Austin's Dict 86 Green ③ 116: ⑪ 11 Briggs-De Groff 223 Brady Anc. 214
James Green & Anna [Greenwood] 'Hannah 1669-1703] m. (2) Nathaniel Henchman 1697	c. 1688	Boston Greenwood (1934) 21, 30 N.Y. Rec. 30:54 Reg. 102: 277
m Mary Fones James James, James, John James Green (Jos + Mary Fones) 1659-1712 - 1721	Jan. 29, 1689	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict. 16, 88 Greene (1903) 65, 84 Shotwell 42, 281 Boddie Anc. 112 Batty 18 Reg. 37: 276
Job Green & Phebe Saylis Providence 1656-1745 L.B.D.J.&C. 4:101	Jan 22, 1684/5	Warwick, R.I. Austins Dict 88, 372 Blake-Torrey 94 Shotwell 45 Briggs Anc 209 Clark (9) 48 Greene (3) 405 Greene (1903) 82, 74 Am. Gen. 15: 229 Reg. 37: 275; 85: 328
John Green & Joan Tattersall 1st w 1590-1658 - 1633+ Greene (1933) 54, 58 Austin's Dict 588	Salisbury, Eng Nov. 4, 1619	Salem Warwick R.I Blake-Torrey 88 Dunkin-Book 286 Blakeney-Sabin 114 Shotwell 42, 46 Reg. 4: 95 Essex Ant. 4: 69 Boddie Anc. 118 Paine (5) 185
John Green & Perseverance [Johnson] 1st w	in Eng c. 1625	Charlestown 435, 563 Parker (9) 476 Tingley-Meyers 205
John Green & ____ ____	in Eng c. 1625	Kittery, Me Libby's Dict. 280
John Green & Elizabeth ______ -1681, a 63 m. (2) Jacob Leager, 1637	Hadley Eng ? abt. 1634	Dorchester

Green

John Green & Mary —— -1638/9 m.(2) Thomas Griggs 16[illegible] (3) Jasper Rawlins	? abt 1637	Roxbury Parker (9) 474 Granberry 232
✓ John Green & Alice (Daniels) ms 2nd w ?1590-1659 -1643	after 1638 no issue	Salem I:26 Reg. 35:319 Blakeney-Sabin 115 Austin's Dict 88
✓ John Green & Phillippa —— 3rd w 1598-1659 1601-1683	in London abt. 1644?	Blakeney-Sabin 115
John Green & Ann (Almy) 1620-1708 1627-1709? Green (1903) 58 Reg 102:285 Barr (1947) 11 L.B.D.F. & P. 4:101 Green Anc 4:93 Reg 109:197	abt. 1647-8	Warwick, R.I. Austin's Dict. 88, 236 Blake-Torrey 90, 91 Davis-Everett 57 Almy 15 Green (B) 45 Shotwell 42, 44 42, 289 Brodie Anc 111 Bullard Anc 163 Sieved (1914) & Reg 35:322
John Green & Julia —— -d by 1683 Juliana	c. 1650	Kittery, Me 474, 763 Utah G.M. 19 chart Thom Anc. Chart Abbott 1025 Lord 10 Libby's Dict. 286
John Green & Joan —— -1695? -1682	c. 1651	Kings Town, R.I. Austin's Dict 86
John Green & Mary (Ann) 1st w ? d 1657 ?		Stamford Ct 53, 159 Am. Gen 10:46 Fairfield Ct I:286
John Green & Joanna (Shatswell) 2nd w w. John	c. 1656	Charlestown 436, 855

Robert Harper & Sons, Importers of Paperhangings, 446 E. Water St., East Side Market Square, Milwaukee.

Gorton Minnie, milliner M. T. & J. E. Jones, res. 1165 13th.
Gorton Nellie L. Miss, res. 311 5th.
Gorton & Buffham (George Gorton and William S. Buffham), paints, oils, wall paper, etc., 401 Main.
Gottbehuet Frederick, saloon and restaurant, 312 Main, res. same.
Gottsacker Katie, domestic, 107 11th.
Gottsacker Matthew, machinist Dickey & Pease, res. 1028 Centre.
Gottschalk Charles, buggymkr, res. 1133 Villa.
Gottschalk John, painter A. C. Fish carriage shop, res. 1333 Osborn.
Govin Peter, shoemkr J. Miller & Co., res. 1220 Chatham.
Graham Christopher C., carpenter, res. 1417 Wisconsin.
Graham Fred., mason and contractor, 1242 Racine, res. same.
Graham Fred. Jr., carpenter, res. 1242 Racine.
Graham Harry E., carpenter Fred. Graham, res. 1242 Racine.
Graham James, stone cutter, bds. Wheat Sheaf Hotel.
Graham Kate Miss, tailoress, res. 1329 Centre.
Graham Lillian, res. 1242 Racine.
Graham Thos., moulder J. I. Case T. M. Co., 916 Wisconsin.
Graham Wm., carpenter Fred. Graham, res. 1530 Wisconsin.
Gramlich Joseph, ironworker Fish Bros., 1506 Milwaukee.
Granger Charles E., machinist, res. 1228 Hamilton.
Granger Josiah, carpenter M., L. & Co., res. 1045 Campbell.
Grant Joseph, res. 1017 Gideon Court.
Grant Marshal, woodworker Rac. Wag. and Car. Co., res. 1125 11th.
Grant Robert, watchman, res. 1017 Gideon Court.
Grant Ulysses S., painter, bds. 1017 Gideon Court.
Grasser Frank, butcher John C. Stege, bds. 1360 Washington av.
Grasser Nicolas, groceries, 712 12th, bds. e. s. Wisconsin bet. 12th and 13th.
Gratz John, boiler maker C., M. & St. P. Ry., res. n. s. Carroll, 4 from Centre.
Gratz Kate Miss, res. 1502 N. Michigan.
Gratz Michael, lab., res. 1502 N. Michigan.
Gratz Peter, moulder, bds. 1502 N. Michigan.
Grau Hermine (wid. Gottfried), res. 1146 Centre.
Grau Reinhold, meat market, 1842 N. Wisconsin, res. same.
Grau William, teamster, res. 1146 Centre.
Graus Henry, lab. The J. I. Case Plow Co., res. 1116 La Salle.
Graves Adelmer A., machinist, res. 520 12th.
Graves Alonzo, sub.-contractor Rac. Hdw. Co., res. 1510 Ann.
Graves Charles, roofer, res. 522 Wisconsin.
Graves Charles, japanner Rac. Hdw. Mfg. Co., res. 1510 Ann.
Graves Chas. F., carpenter, res. 1510 Ann.

J. A. HORLICK & SONS, Manufacturers of Fancy Brands of Flour.

CHOICE CANDIES at FOSTER'S, 207 6th St.

Graves Clarence H., moulder Rac. Hdw. Mnfg. Co., res. 1643 Washington av.
Graves George A., machinist, bds. 520 12th.
Graves Hattie Miss, milliner, res. 522 Wisconsin.
Graves Herbert A., clk Rac. Hdw. Mnfg. Co., res. 1514 Ann.
Graves Horace A., cabinetmkr Rac. Hdw. Co., res. 1504 Ann.
Gray Albert Z. Rev., warden Racine College, res. Taylor Hall.
Gray Eliza Mrs., res. 1212 Geneva.
Gray James, driver Commercial Hotel.
Grede John, printer, bds. n. w. cor. 7th and College av.
Greeley James W., planer Rac. Wag. and Car. Co., res. 1400 Franklin.
Green Bartholomew, wagonmkr M., L. & Co., res. 1115 11th.
Green Beniah V., carriage trimmer, res. 1127 College av.
Greene Auguste Miss, res. 1330 Lincoln.
Greene Fredk. W., blacksmith J. I. Case T. M. Co., res. 1330 Lincoln.
Greene George L., boilermkr S. Freeman & Sons, res. 1025 St. Clair.
Greene LaFayette, lab. S. Freeman & Sons, res. 1025 St. Clair.
Greene Mary E. Miss, res. 1025 St. Clair.
Greene Melville R., farmer, res. 1025 St. Clair.
Greene Robt. A., boilermkr S. Freeman & Sons, res. 1025 St. Clair.
Greenleaf Arthur P. Rev., A. M., head Kemper Hall, res. Kemper Hall Quadrangle.
Greenwood Alfred, auctioneer, res. 1316 Campbell.
Gregorson Gregor H., carpenter, bds. 1245 14th.
Gregorson Lewis, lab., res. 937 Huron.
Gregory James T., shoecutter A. G. Peil, res. 1220 13th.
Gregory Linnie, res. 1220 13th.
Gregory Matilda, res. 1220 13th.
Grenborg Frank, lab. The J. I. Case Plow Co., res. 1523 Geneva.
Grenier George, teamster Simon Gates, res. 1224 Liberty.
Gressing Arthur, barkeeper Ch. Heck & Co., bds. 526 Wisconsin.
Gresser Wm., lab., bds. City Hotel.
Grew Joseph, foreman M. Throup, bds. Huggins House.
Gribbohm Charles, saloon, e. s. Main, 1 n. of 2d, res. 309 Wisconsin.
Griebel Josephine, domestic, n. e. cor. Chatham and 10th.
Griebel Leopold, policeman, res. 818 St. Patrick.
Griebel Michael, mason, res. 1501 Buchanan.
Griffith Arthur, boilermkr C., M. & St. P. Ry., res. 939 Villa.
Griffith Edward C., res. 924 Washington av.
Griffith Elizabeth, res. 931 Villa.
Griffith Evan R., clk. Langlois & Son, res. 939 Villa.
Griffith Gomer E., patternmkr Rac. Hdw. Co., res. 939 Villa.

Domestic Organ Co., Incorporated. Manufacturers of First-Class Parlor and Chapel Organs, General Office 420 Main St., A. Wulff's Music Store.

Racine City-Directory, 1882

University Archives and Area Research Center
The Library/Learning Center
University of Wisconsin-Parkside
900 Wood Road, Box 2000
Kenosha, WI 53141-2000
414/595-2411

Herman Rothering, SOUTH SIDE TIN SHOP 1112 VILLA STREET.

COPPER HALF TONES ...... ZINC ETCHINGS
DESIGNERS
BOARDMAN ENGRAVING .... COMPANY
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 106-108 GRAND AVE.

Greene Frederick, mach., res. 1229 N. Main.
Fred W., blksm., res. 1205 Geneva.
Jacob, expressman, res. 1214 N. Wisconsin.
Lafayette, blrmkr., res. 1229 N. Main.
Melville R., res. 1229 N. Main.
Robert, blrmkr., res. 1658 N. Chatham.
Reuben F., tel opr., res. 1138 Park ave.
Zacharias T., barber, (Lane & Greene), 1413 Centr
Manderson A., engr., 705 Thirteenth.
Greer Rudolph, res. 310 Jones.
Grennes George, mach., R. Hdw. Co., res. 1327 Howe.
Gregerson Laura, emp. J. M. Co., res. 1508 May.
Mary Mrs., res. 1508 May.
Greggs Harry, blksm., res. 1117 N. Erie.
Gregory Matilda W., bkkpr., res. 1200 Washington ave.
Greibel Helen, domestic, Hotel Beaty.
Greiger Gustave, tanner. res. 1229 N. Erie.
Greiten George, mach., res. 1319 N. Erie.
Louis, mach., res. 1319 N. Erie.
William, mach., J. I. C. P. W., res. 1319 N. Erie.
Grenier Achille B., res. 1510 Ninth.
GRENIER GEORGE W., supt., of Bettridge Ice Co, res 1510 Ninth.
Gribbohm Charles, janitor, res. 1407 N. Main.
William F., brewer, res. 1407 N. Main.
Griebel Elizabeth Mrs., died June 9, 1896.
Emma, stitcher, A. E. Mfg. Co., res. 1501 Buchanan
Ida, domestic, res. 1501 Buchanan.
Michael, mason, res. 1501 Buchanan.
Grier Rev. Albert C., pastor Church of the Good Shepherd, Universalist, res. 1209 Wisconsin.
Carrolton A., trav. agt., res. 1211 Wisconsin.
Griese Charles, carp., res. 1826 N. St. Clair.
Jacob, res. 1629 Superior.
Lizzie, stitcher, C. R. C. Co., res. 1629 Superior.
Griffin Lida R., matron Taylor Orphan Asylum.

Stecher, Weber & H. Co., One Block north of Main Street Bridge.
RELIABLE MILL WORK FURNISHED PROMPTLY.

Cement, Stucco and Plastering Hair
FOXES' LIME AND STONE CO.
Telephone No. 245.

We Illustrate CATALOGUES
BOARDMAN ENGRAVING .... COMPANY
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 106-108 GRAND AVE.

Griffith Anna J., emp. C. A. Mfg. Co., 1218 Highland ave.
Catharine, (wid. William R.), res. 1613 W. Prospect.
Ellen M., (wid. Wm.), res. 415 Seventh.
Ellis, plasterer, res. 829 Grand ave.
Frank J., P. O. route agt., res. 1345 Wisconsin.
Jeanette R. (wid. E. R.), res. 939 Villa.
Jenny M., dressmkr., res. 415 Seventh.
Kate E., tchr., res., 1218 Highland ave.
Maggie, dressmkr., res. 415 Seventh.
Nellie, bkkpr. L. A. Peil Co., res. 918 Villa.
Richard, emp. R. Hdw. Co., res. 1219 Racine.
Richard J., sailor, 1218 Highland ave.
Robert, butcher, res. 1613 W. Prospect.
Sarah, domestic, res. 1502 Washington ave.
William, emp. R. Hdw. Co., res. 1219 Racine.
William P., trav. salesman, res. 1228 Park ave.
Grigg Henry W., horseshoer, res. 1117 N. Erie.
Grimes Frank, painter, R. W. & C. Co., res. 821 Fourteenth
Grimshaw Emma Mrs., dressmkr., res. 512 College ave.
Griswold David F., local editor Journal, 1238 N. Chatham.
George W., res. 1216 N. Chatham.
Jane, (wid. Nelson), res. 1238 N. Chatham.
Nelson, mldr., res. 1238 N. Chatham.
Grober Carrie, wks. S. Tr. Co., res. 918 Liberty.
Charles, emp. J. I. C. T. M. Co., res. 918 Liberty.
Clara, res. 918 Liberty.
Edward, painter, res. 1448 La Salle.
Reinhold, res, 918 Liberty,
Groeling Andrew, blksm, res, 824 Centre,
Groenke August, shoemkr, res, 2012 N. Wisconsin,
Carl, farmer, res. 1251 Mound ave.
Charles, grinder, res. 2012 N. Wisconsin.
Charles W., painter, res. 1513 Villa.
Ernst, trim. R. W. & C. Co., res 1509 Villa.
Holdrich, clk. Schulze Bros., res. 1257 Mound ave.
Millie, emp. R. W. M., res. 1513 Villa.

Your orders for Rapids Crystal and Spring Lake Ice will receive prompt attentio
ICE
Phone 27-2.

Racine City Directory 1897.

University Archives and Area Research Center
The Library/Learning Center
University of Wisconsin-Parkside
900 Wood Road, Box 2000
Kenosha, WI 53141-2000
414/595-2411

BENEDICT & MORSELL.
Suite 411-414 Old Insurance Bldg.
Cor. Wisconsin Street and Broadway.
PATENTS
TRADE MARKS
DESIGNS and LABELS
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Green, Frederick W., res. 1205 Geneva.
" Henry J., R. Hdw. Co., res. 827 Main.
Greenberg, Edward, polisher, res. 1330 Albert.
" Hannah, (wid. Frank S.) res. 1330 Albert.
" Lillie, clk., res. 1330 Albert.
" Victor, cutter, res. 1330 Albert.
" William, painter, res. 1330 Albert.
Greene, Frederick, mach. G. Hodges & Son, res. 1229 N. Main.
" LaFayette, boiler mkr., S. F. & S. Mfg. Co., res. 1229 N. Main.
" Melville R., res. 1229 N. Main.
" Robert, boiler mkr., res. 1658 N. Chatham.
Greer, Madison A., emp. E. H. P. Mfg. Co., res. 705 Thirteenth.
" Rudolph, engr., res. 310 Jones, 2d floor, front.
Gregersen, Josephine, (wid. Rasmus) res. 1234 Milwaukee ave.
Gregerson, Margaret, (wid. Nels L.) res. 1133 Blake alley.
" Mary, (wid. John C.) res. 1102 West.
" Nels L., died Oct. 2, 1897.
Gregg, Harry, blksm., 950 St. Clair, res.1117 N. Erie.
Grennes, George L., mach., bds. 1327 Howe.
Grenier, Achille B., student, res. 1510 Ninth.
" Mrs. Ann E., died July 12, 1897, aged 42.
" George W., dealer in ice, res. 1510 Ninth.
Gresel, Henry J., emp. Staples Bros., bds. 710 Sixth.
Grebher, Norbert, emp. R. W. & C. C.o, res. 1612 Packard ave.
Gretzner, Amelia, maid Merchants Hotel, res. same.
Gribbohm, Charles T., res. 1604 Hamilton ave.
" William F., emp. R. W. & C. Co., res. 1604 Hamilton ave.
Gricuski, Joseph, tanner, res. 1506 Racine.
Griebel, Emma, emp. C. A. Mfg. Co., bds. 1319 Center.
" Michael, mason, res. 1501 Buchanan.
Grier, Albert C., pastor Univ. Church, res. 1321 College ave.
" Carlton A., salesman C. R. C. Co., res. 1211 Wisconsin.
Griese, Charles, foreman, res. 1337 Buchanan.
" Charles, carp., res. 1826 N. St. Clair.
" Jacob, res. 1629 Superior.
Griffith, Annie J., dress mkr., res. 1218 Highland ave.
" Amos O., emp. J. I. C. T. M. Co., res. 1026 Center.
" Mrs. Catharine, died June 18, 1897, aged 75.
" Mrs. Eleanor M., died May 13, 1897, aged 75.
" Frank J., P. O. route agt., res. 1345 Wisconsin.
" Mrs. Gwen E. died Oct. 13, 1897, aged 53.
" Griffith R., res. 1026 Center.
" James W., student, res. 1345 Wisconsin.
" Jeanette R., (wid. Evan R.) res. 939 Villa.
" Jennie M., nurse, res. 119 Eleventh.
" John, student, res. 1218 Highland ave.
" John W., clk. Williams & Breese, res. 1026 Center.
" Katie E., teacher, res. 1218 Highland ave.

R. M. BOYD
Office Room 3½ Baker Block....
REAL ESTATE
INSURANCE
COLLECTIONS
. . . and LOANS

BOARDMAN ILLUSTRATORS of NEWSPAPERS, CATALOGUES ETC.
ENGRAVING .... COMPANY
CAWKER BLDG.-MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The Elkins Jewelry and Music Store
PIANOS, BICYCLES and SPECTACLES

Griffith, Maggie, dress mkr., res. 1522 Packard ave.
" Morris E., trav. salesman, res. 1522 Packard ave.
" Nellie, cashier L. A. Peil Co., res. 918 Villa.
" Richard J., lake captain, res. 1218 Highland ave.
" William T., com. trav., res. 1116 College ave.
Grimshaw, Emma, dress mkr., 504 Monument sq., res. 512 College ave.
GRISWOLD DAVID F., city editor Racine Journal, res. 706 Lake ave.
GRISWOLD, EDMUND W., (Silber & Griswold) druggist, res. 715 Main.
Griswold, George W., res. 905 College ave.
" Jane, (wid. Nelson) res. 1238 N. Chatham.
" Nelson A., moulder L. M. I. Co., res. 1238 N. Chatham.
Grober, Charles, lab. J. I. C. T. M. Co., res. 918 Liberty.
Grober, Ryno, mach. J. I. C. P. W., res. 918 Liberty.
Groenke, August, emp. F. B. W. Co., res. 1720 N. St. Clair.
" Carl F., painter, res. 1251 Mound ave.
" Charles, emp. F. B. W. Co., res. 1720 N. St. Clair.
" Charles H., lab., res. 1720 N. St. Clair.
" Charles W., contr. painter, res. 1513 Villa.
" Ernest E., trimmer, res. 1509 Villa.
" Herman, painter, res. 2020 N. Wisconsin.
" Huldrich C., lab., res. 1257 Mound ave.
" Millie, res. 1513 Villa.
" William F., fireman C. & N. W. Ry., res. 1257 Mound ave.
" William H., carriage mkr., res. 1257 Mound ave.
Groeling, Andrew, blksm. J. I. C. P. W., res. 824 Center.
" Anna, clk. H. Fd. Co., res. 824 Center.
Groff, Charles, teamster, R. Constr. Co., res. 327 Main, 2d floor.
" Mabel, res. 327 Main, 2d floor.
" Oscar, emp. S. F. & S. Mfg. Co., bds. 1230 Geneva.
Gromoski, Anro, emp. B. D. E. & Co., bds. 1300 N. Michigan.
Groscland, Adele, capt. Salvation Army, res. 805 LaSalle.
Groseth, Haakon, emp. R. W. M., res. 1810 Prospect.
" Inga, (wid. Ronald) res. 1810 Prospect.
" Ronald, died June 28, 1897, aged 25.
Gross, Edward, saloon, 1301 N. Wisconsin, res. same.
" Gustave, lab., res. 918 Hagerer.
" Otto, lab., res. 918 Hagerer.
Groth, Frederick, lab., res. 2011 N. Wisconsin.
Grover, Edward A., painter, res. 1448 LaSalle.
Guilbert, Albert W., tel. opr. J. I. C. T. M. Co., res. 1527 College ave.
" Arthur, clk J. I. C. T. M. Co., res. 107 Eleventh.
" Charles, blksm., res. 1700 Villa.
" William, engr., res. 1200 Park ave.
Guirey, George, emp. J. F. Clancy, res. 510 College ave.
Guissel, Henry, night engr. Hotel Racine, res. same.
Gulbransen, Chas., teamster, res. 1109 West.
" Charles O., mason, res. 1220 Forest.
" Gustave, upholsterer, res. 1409 N. Chatham.

A. H. ALLEN--LIVERY, Stables: { 423 Main Street.
1206 N. Wisconsin Street
Telephone 39-2 South Side
Finest Black and White Cars and Carriages in the City For Funerals, Weddings or Parties.
Telephone 39-3 North Side

ADVERTISERS FIND THAT THE Racine Daily Journal
Circulates among people who buy—Mechanics, Laboring Men, Merchants, Manufacturers

Racine City Directory. 1899

University Archives and Area Research Center
The Library/Learning Center
University of Wisconsin-Parkside
900 Wood Road, Box 2000
Kenosha, WI 53141-2000
414/595-2411

```
   International Genealogical Index 2.15 - United States and Canada
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                  03 DEC 1991

  PARENT INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

    Name/Spouse's Name (-Name Group-)        Child     Birth or Chr. Year/Place

    -GREEN-
       Caleb GREEN/   ....................   Harry Jefferson GREEN..  1806  VT
       Caleb GREEN/   ....................   Alfred GREEN...........  1849  OH
       Caleb GREENE/ Amey  ...............   Sarah GREENE...........  1766  RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Amy  ................   Thomas GREENE..........  1764  RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Ann  ................   Catherine GREENE.......  1740  RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Rufus GREENE...........  1775  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Judith GREENE..........  1777  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Gilbert GREENE.........  1779  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Joseph GREENE..........  1781  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Abraham GREENE.........  1783  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Elizabeth GREENE.......  1785  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Mary GREENE............  1787  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Elizabeth  ..........   Joseph GREENE..........  1789  MA
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Mary GREENE............  1760  RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Susannah GREENE........  1762  RI
       Caleb GREEN/ Mary  ................   Caleb GREEN............  1764  CT
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
   International Genealogical Index 2.15 - United States and Canada
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search              03 DEC 1991

  PARENT INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

    Name/Spouse's Name (-Name Group-)        Child     Birth or Chr. Year/Place
    -GREEN-
       Caleb GREEN/ Mary  ................   Caleb GREEN...........  1764   CT
       Caleb GREEN/ Mary  ................   Caleeb GREEN..........  1764   CT
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Benjamin GREENE........  1764   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   George GREENE..........  1767   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Dorcas GREENE..........  1769   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Caleb GREENE...........  1771   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Caleb GREENE...........  1772   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Sarah GREENE...........  1774   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Samuel GREENE..........  1776   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Henry GREENE...........  1778   RI
       Caleb GREENE/ Mary  ...............   Caleb GREENE...........  1849   RI
       Caleb GREEN/ Mary  ................   Amy GREEN..............  1875   MI
       Caleb GREEN/ Mary Ann  ............   Sanford GREEN..........  1849   NY
       Caleb GREEN/ Polly  ...............   Eliza GREEN............  1800   MA
       Caleb GREEN/ Polly  ...............   Caleb GREEN............  1803   MA
       Caleb GREEN/ Polly  ...............   John GREEN.............  1805   MA
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
    International Genealogical Index 2.15 - United States and Canada
  Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search              03 DEC 1991

  PARENT INDEX     Use      PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

    Name/Spouse's Name (-Name Group-)        Child     Birth or Chr. Year/Place

    -GREEN-
       Jonathan GREENE/ Abigail  .........  Wm. GREENE.............  1803  NY
       Jonathan GREENE/ Abigail  .........  Joseph GREENE..........  1806  NY
       Jonathan GREEN/ Abigail  ..........  Abigail GREEN..........  1807  MA
       Jonathan GREENE/ Abigail  .........  Jacob Barney GREENE....  1808  NY
       Jonathan GREEN/ Abigail  ..........  Erastus Otis GREEN.....  1809  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Martha GREEN...........  1784  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Catharine GREEN........  1787  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Mary GREEN.............  1787  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Sophia GREEN...........  1789  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Hannah GREEN...........  1791  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Ornin GREEN............  1793  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Ruluff White GREEN.....  1795  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  David GREEN............  1798  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Minerva GREEN..........  1801  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catharine  ........  Eliza GREEN............  1804  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catherine  ........  Francis GREEN..........  1797  VT
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
   International Genealogical Index 2.15 - United States and Canada
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search              03 DEC 1991

  PARENT INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

    Name/Spouse's Name (-Name Group-)          Child      Birth or Chr. Year/Place

    -GREEN-
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catherine  ........  Francis GREEN..........  1797  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Catherine  ........  Truman GREEN...........  1805  VT
       Jonathan GREEN/ Cibel  ...........  Cibel GREEN............  1743  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Cibel  ...........  Elizabeth GREEN........  1748  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Cibel  ...........  Hannah GREEN...........  1751  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Cibel  ...........  Susanna GREEN..........  1756  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dolly  ...........  George W. GREEN........  1815  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcas  ..........  Dorcas GREEN...........  1768  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcas  ..........  Jonathan GREEN.........  1775  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcas  ..........  Jonathan GREEN.........  1777  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcas  ..........  Dorcas GREEN...........  1780  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcas  ..........  Peter GREEN............  1783  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcas  ..........  Peter GREEN............  1796  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcus  ..........  Abigail GREEN..........  1770  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Dorcus  ..........  Sarah GREEN............  1772  MA
       Jonathan GREEN/ Elizabeth  ........  Jonathan GREEN.........  1732  MA
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
    International Genealogical Index 2.15 - United States and Canada
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                    03 DEC 1991

  PARENT INDEX     Use      PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

    Name/Spouse's Name (-Name Group-)          Child      Birth or Chr. Year/Place

    -GREEN-
       Ruffus Edmond GREEN/ Martha Ann WI*   Lula V. GREEN..........   1880  AL
       Ruffus Edmond GREEN/ Martha Ann WI*   Ruffus Edmond GREEN....   1882  AL
       Ruffus Edmond GREEN/ Martha Ann WI*   Elijah Edward GREEN....   1886  AL
       Ruffus Edmond GREEN/ Martha Ann WI*   Okie B. GREEN..........   1888  AL
       Ruffus Edmons GREEN/ Martha Ann WI*   William David GREEN....   1872  AL
       Rufus GREENE/ Ellen M.  ...........   Robert W. GREENE.......   1861  RI
       Rufus GREEN/ Katharine  ...........   Ann GREEN..............   1729  MA
       Rufus GREEN/ Katharine  ...........   Katharine GREEN........   1731  MA
       Rufus GREEN/ Katharine  ...........   Rufus GREEN............   1733  MA
       Rufus GREEN/ Katharine  ...........   Mary GREEN.............   1734  MA
       Rufus GREEN/ Katharine  ...........   Ann GREEN..............   1736  MA
       Rufus GREEN/ Katharine  ...........   Henry GREEN............   1738  MA
       Rufus GREENE/ Katharine  ..........   Elizabeth GREENE.......   1739  MA
       Rufus GREENE/ Katharine  ..........   William GREENE.........   1741  MA
       Rufus GREENE/ Katharine  ..........   Sarah GREENE...........   1743  MA
       Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............   Jonathan Eddy GREEN....   1784  VT
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
     International Genealogical Index 2.15 - United States and Canada
  Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                03 DEC 1991

   PARENT INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

     Name/Spouse's Name (-Name Group-)          Child     Birth or Chr. Year/Place

     -GREEN-
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Jonathan Eddy GREEN....  1784  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Ormsby GREEN...........  1789  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Rufus GREEN............  1790  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Kezia GREEN............  1792  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Clare_ GREEN...........  1795  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     David GREEN............  1797  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Pointer GREEN..........  1798  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Jared GREEN............  1803  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Lucetta GREEN..........  1805  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Calista GREEN..........  1807  VT
        Rufus GREEN/ Kezia  ...............     Roxelana GREEN.........  1809  VT
        Rufus GREENE/ Margaret  ...........     Nancy GREENE...........  1770  RI
        Rufus GREENE/ Martha  .............—   Caleb GREENE...........  1751  RI
        Rufus GREENE/ Martha  .............—   Jonathan GREENE........  1760  RI
        Rufus GREEN/ Mary  ................     Sarah A. GREEN.........  1843  MA
        Rufus GREEN/ Mary  ................     Lyman W GREEN..........  1847  MA
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
   International Genealogical Index 2.15 - United States and Canada
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                 03 DEC 1991
 ┌─────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────┐
 │ PARENT INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.              │
 │                                                                             │
 │   Name/Spouse's Name (-Name Group-)          Child     Birth or Chr. Year/Place│
 ├──┬──────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────┤
 │  │ -WEED-                                                                   │
 │  ├──  John WEED/    ......................  Abygall WEED...........  1695  CT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Andrew WEED............  1721  CT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Polly WEED.............  1789  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Betsey WEED............  1790  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Dolly WEED.............  1792  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Anson P. WEED..........  1795  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  John Sacket WEED.......  1796  NY │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  John K. WEED...........  1796  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Henry WEED.............  1797  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Sarah WEED.............  1798  NY │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Sally WEED.............  1799  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Amanda WEED............  1801  VT │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Betsy WEED.............  1804  NY │
 │  │    John WEED/    ......................  Ira WEED...............  1804  VT │
 │  ├──  John WEED/    ......................  WEED...................  1860  NJ │
 │  │    John R WEED/    ....................  John Marion WEED.......  1852  AL │
 └──┴──────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────┘
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

thereon by the Administratrix; and Rebeca Brown Widow and Administratrix to the Personal Estate of the said Deceased appeared also and on her Engagement did declare that she had set forth to the above inventorers all the Personal Estate left by her Deceased Husband as had Came to her Knowledge & if any thing further should Came to her Knowledge she would Cause a further Inventory to be Taken for which Reason the above Inventory is Proved & approved off by order of Council

H. Cooke Co. Clk —

Recorded & Compd
With the original
September 28th A.D. 1784
by H. Cooke Tn. Clk —

In the Name of God Amen. I Rufus Greene of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and State of Rhode Island &c Yeoman being Weak in body but of a Sound disposing mind and Memory thanks be given to God therefor, and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body, and Knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to die do make and Ordain this my Last Will & Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I desire to recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be decently Buried therein in a Christian like Manner, at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named. And as Touching such Worldly Estate as I shall die Seized and Possessed of I Give and Bequeath in Manner and form following (Viz)

Imprimis I Give and bequeath unto my Son Abraham Greene one Dollar to my Son Rufus Greene One Dollar to my Son William Greene one Dollar and to my Son Charles Gree one Dollar to be Paid them in one Year after my Dec

by my Executor —

Item I Give to my Elder Daughters Viz Phebe Greene and Mary Reynolds Wives to Silvester Greene and John Reynolds Each one Silver Spanish Milled Dollar to be Paid them within one Year after my Decease by my Executor —

Item I Give to my Grandson Rufus Greene Son of my Son Caleb my Silver Shoe Buckels Knee Buckels Stock Buckle and one Dozen of Silver Buttons to be delivered him as soon as Conveniently may be after my Decease; all the rest and Remaining Part of my Wearing Apparel I Give & bequeath to my said Son Caleb Greene to be delivered him in like Manner as aforesaid by my Executor hereafter Named. —

Item I Give and bequeath to my Youngest Daughter Martha Greene all my Household Goods and furniture, of what Kind or Nature soever and my Taylors Goods and Shears to be delivered as soon as Conveniently may be after my Decease, to be delivered her by my Executor

Item My Will and Pleasure is and I order and Direct my Executor hereafter Named to Sell and dispose of the Whole of my Lot of Land on which my Shop or Dwelling House in which I now live Stands situate in East Greenwich aforesaid together with all the buildings thereon Standing; and the Money Arising for the Whole Sale thereof to be divided as followeth Viz:

To my Son Joseph Greene I Give one twelfth Part of the said Money

one twelfth Part of the Same

I Give to my Son Stephen Greene, one third Part thereof

I Give to my Son David Greene, one third Part; I Give to my Son Jonathan Greene, And one Sixth Part of the aforesaid

Money

Money I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Greene. And Lastly I Give unto my son Joseph Greene all the reſidue of my Estate both Real and Perſonal not heretofore given Named or bequeathed, in order to Enable him to Pay all my Just Debts and funerall Charges. And I do hereby Nominate Constitute and Appoint the ſaid Joseph Greene whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament to see the same Executed according to the true intent and Meaning thereof. hereby Ratifying and Conforming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. For Witneſs whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Affixed my Seal this Third Day of December Anno Domini 1784.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and
Declared by the ſaid Rufus Greene
as his Last Will in the Preſence of us

Archibald Crary
Jacob Campbell
Andrew Boyd

Rufus Greene L.S.

East Greenwich December 28th AD 1784

Perſonally Appeared before the Town Council of East Greenwich Andrew Boyd and Jacob Campbell two of the Witneſses to the Within Written Will and on their Solemn Engagements did Severally declare that they saw the Testator Rufus Greene Esqr. Sign Seal Publish & Pronounce the ſame as his Last Will and Testament. and that they together with Archibald Crary Esqr. the other Witneſs. Signed as Witneſses to the ſame in his Preſence. and That the ſaid

Said Testator was of a Sound disposing mind and Memory for which Reason the Within Written Will is Proved and approved off.

By order of Council H. Cooke Clk

Recorded and Comp.d With the original December the 27th A.D 1784 by H. Cooke Clk

An Inventory of all and Singular the Personal Estate Rights & Credits of Rufus Greene Late of East Greenwich Deceased, as taken by us the Subscribers this 22d day of the 12 mo 1784 Viz.

	£
To his Wearing Apparel	£ 5..6..6
To Money	..17
To 1 Bed Beadstead Cord & furniture	6..00
To 1 old Looking Glass 4/ 1 pr Chears 1/6 1 Iron Goose 2/	0..7..6
1 pr Iron Platts 3/ 1 Frying Pan 4/ 1 Iron Pott 3/	0..10..0
1 pr Hand Irons 9/ 1 pr old Shovel & Tongs 6d 3 Candle Sticks 1/6	0..11..0
To 6 old Chairs 12/ 1 Small Table 2/ 3 old boxes 1 Churn 3/	0..17..0
To 1 old Warming Pan	0..8..0
To 1 old Writing Desk & 1 old Trunk	0..3..0
To Small pr Scales & Some Lead Waits	0..3
To Tin Ware 2/ 1 box Iron 1/	0..3..0
To Sundry old Tools of Various Uses	0..10
To 1 Spit & 2 Scures	0..5
To 2 Walking Staffs	0..2..0
To 1 Doz Silver Buttons Small	0..9
To 1 pr Silver Shoe Buckels	0..9
To 1 pr Knee Buckels	0..3..0
To 1 Stock Buckle	0..4..6
To 1 Silver Tea Spoon	0..3..0

To

To Sugar box & 1 old Tea Canister	0..2..0
To 1 Pewter Bason 1/6 2 Case Knives & 2 forks 2 spoons 1/	0..2..6
To 4 Pocket Knives 1/3 1 Tobacco box 3d	0..1..6
To 1 Inkstand 3/ 1 Case with Razors 5/	0..8..0
To 2½ Bushels Corn in the Crib	0..7..6
To Some Lumber in the Crib	0..5..0
To 1 Grindstone 4/ Some Lumber in the Sellar 2/	0..6..0
To 1 Barrel of appels	0..4..6
To ½ bushel of Rye Meal 2/	0..2..0
To the 1 half of 2 fishing Boats and Accoutrements or Equipage	4..10..0
To half an old fishing Sene & Equipage	0..18..0
	£ 24..18..6

The above and foregoing Inventory Contains a Just Valuation of all the Personall Estate of the said Rufus Greene as Shewn to us by his Executor Joseph Greene According to the Best of our Judgments

Ebenezer Spencer
Oliver Corey

East Greenwich December 25th 1784

Personally appeared before the Town Council of East Greenwich Ebenezer Spencer & Oliver Corey the Within Inventorers and on their Solemn Engagements did Severally Declare that the Within Inventory was a Just Apprisement of the Personall Estate of Rufus Greene Esqr Late Deceased Taken at the best of their Judgments as the Same was Set forth to them by the Executor, and Joseph Greene the Executor to the said Deceased also Appeared before said Council and on his Solemn Engagement did Declare that he had Set forth to said Inventorers all the Personal Estate Left by

by the ſaid Deceaſd as had Come to his Knowledge and if any thing further should Come to his Knowledge he would Cau a further Inventory to be made for which Reaſon the within Inventory is Receivd and Approvd off.

Recorded & Compd
With the original
December 27th. 1784
By H. Cooke Tn Clk

By order of Council H. Cooke Cn Clk

Inventory of the Perſonal Estate of Thomas Nichols a Negro Man Deceas Late a Soldier in Colonel Greene's Regiment, Continental Army, Take at the Request of John Hall of East Greenwich Adminiſtrator, The Twenty Ninth Day of January AD 1785

To one Promiſsary Note Signed Joseph Clarke General Treaſury
Dated the 28th June 1784 for £34..0..0 Lawful Money
one Years Interest Paid to Jany 1st. 178 on ſaid Note.
Sum Total Interest & Principal —— —— £36..0..9

the above is all the Estate Set forth to us.

Andrew Boyd
Micah Whitmarsh —

East Greenwich March 26th. 1785

Perſonally Appeared before the Town Council of East Greenwich Andrew Boyd and Micah Whitmarsh the within Inventoriers and on their Solemn Engagements did Severally Declare that the within Inventory was a Just Appriſement of the Perſonal Estate of Thomas Nichols (So Called) a Negro Soldier Late of East Greenwich Deceased Taken at the best of their Judgments as the ſame was Set forth to them by the Adminiſtrator: and John

AN
INDEX
# of the
ISHAMS
in
ENGLAND AND AMERICA

Nine Hundred Years
of
History and Genealogy

Compiled by
Edward Paul Isham

November 1984

selectec Book Master

CS
71
I77
1984

week. Later she received twenty dollars per month. She taught for many years in Hinckley and Brunswick. She took part in the great sleigh ride in 1856 and was probably the last survivor of that famous ride. She accepted Christ when a young woman and became a charter member of the Church of christ in the village and was the last of that body to survive. She was a devoted reader and student of the Bible.

Lois tells of a story told to her by Clyde A. Isham about a time when she was ten years old and living at home a man by the name of John Chapman came to her father's farm and gave him some apple seeds for letting him sleep in the barn. Some of the seeds grew into trees and bore fruit. She later learned that the man was called "Johnny Appleseed."

Lois never married.

Alzada, b. Apr. 22, 1847; m. Frederick Laughlin of Hinckley. She was a beautiful girl and died within a year after her marriage.

200. Almeda Isham (*John, Timothy, Isaac, John*), born Dec. 26, 1821; living at Wilbraham, Mass. in 1896; married Apr. 13, 1842, Monson, Mass., Ira G. Potter, as his second wife. Ira was born Apr. 21, 1815, Willington, Ct., son of Bartholomew and Keziah (Glazier) Potter.

CHILDREN

Lurin John, b. June 6, 1846, m. Monson, Mass.; m. June 22, 1880, Emma Augusta Green.

Arvilla Julia, b. Apr. 16, 1852, Monson, Mass.; m. June 12, 1892, Monson, Mass., Chauncey E. Peck of Wilbraham, Mass.

201. David Isham (*Daniel, Joshua, Isaac, John*), born in the parish of Westchester, town of Colchester, Conn. Dec. 11, 1776; died at St. George, Vt. Oct. 22, 1853; married Dec. 28, 1806, Mary Greene, born July 10, 1778, died at St. George, Vt. June 25, 1867, daughter of Jonathan Greene of Hinesburg, Vt.

David Isham was a farmer; lived and died at St. George, Vt.

CHILDREN

Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1807; d. unmarried.
442. **Homer**, b. Nov. 30, 1809; m. Clarissa Pelton.
443. **Mary**, b. Apr. 8, 1812; m. first Elijah Ring; m. second Royal Spaulding.
444. **Catherine**, b. Nov. 30, 1814; m. McKenzie Murray Talcott.
445. **Laura A.**, b. Mar. 24, 1817; m. Leander Coleman.
446. **Martha E.**, b. July 7, 1819; d. Apr. 14, 1842; m. Abel Owen, Jr.
447. **Edward**, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Dorliska Lockwood.
448. **Horace**, b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. Anne M. Connor.
449. **Emily**, b. July 28, 1827; m. Charles Owen.
David E., b. Mar. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1833.
450. **Ellen**, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Albert Comstock of South Burlington, Vt.
David K., b. 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1839.

202. Daniel Isham (*Daniel, Joshua, Isaac, John*), born in the parish of Westchester, town of Colchester, Conn. Jan. 17, 1779; died Mar. 27, 1831; married Hannah Hull, born ____, died at St. George, Vt. Oct. 11, 1848, aged

selectec BookMaster

84 (?) years; married second, Alma ____, born 1791, died Feb. 5, 1861, aged 70 years.

Daniel Isham, Jr. lived in St. George, Vt. in his earlier years; then removed to Williston, Vt., but was buried in St. George Cemetery. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

451. **Estalla**, b. May 8, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1885; m. Heman Barney.
452. **Franklin Hull**, b. Nov. 6, 1811; m. first Rebecca Spaulding; m. second Mary H. Smith.

203. **William Lord Isham** (*Daniel, Joshua, Isaac, John*), born in Halifax, Vt. May 9, 1781; died in Westfield, N. Y. June 19, 1871; married Mar. 13, 1808, Hannah Greene, born at Hinesburg, Vt. apr. 15, 1791, died at Blue Mound, Wis. Feb. 7, 1875, daughter of Jonathan Greene of Hinesburg.

William Lord Isham was a farmer, residing at Hinesburg and Williston, Vt. About 1812 he removed to Middletown, Pa., but after five or six years returned to Williston. In 1829-30 he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and finally to Westfield, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN

453. **Jonathan Greene**, b. Jan. 17, 1809; m. Eliza Benton.
454. **Milton**, b. Apr. 24, 1811; m. Julia Downer.
455. **Ira**, b. Jan. 22, 1814; m. Mary A. Clough.
Ralph, b. Apr. 6, 1816; d. at Hamburg, N. Y. Aug. 14, 1841; unmarried.
456. **William Edwin**, b. Oct. 29, 1818; m. Harriet R. Avery.
457. **Charles Hatch**, b. Sept. 5, 1821; m. ____.
458. **Percy Ray**, b. Jan. 22, 1824; m. first Jennie M. Clough; m. second Jeanie Malvina Fletcher.
459. **Byron Alden**, b. Mar. 12, 1826; m. first Harriet Smith; m. second Caroline (Chase) Shipman.
460. **Marcia E.**, b. July 30, 1828; m. Newell Jones.
461. **George Brock**, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Hannah Bird.

204. **Rhoda Isham** (*Daniel, Joshua, Isaac, John*), born in St. George, or Shelburne, Vt., Mar. 22, 1787; died Mar. 30, 1854; married at Williston, Vt. in 1820, Russell Kellogue Lawrence, born Apr. 13, 1793, died Mar. 8, 1886.

CHILDREN

Rhoda Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1821.
Newell, b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1890; m. Apr. 9, 1855; Elizabeth B. Gale of Colchester, Vt., b. Mar. 28, 1827, d. Feb. 23, 1898. Their daughter, Nellie, m. Mr. Brayley and was living at Burlington, Vt. in 1909.
Edna Clark, b. Apr. 10, 1824.
Arabella, b. June 21, 1827.

205. **Joshua Isham** (*Daniel, Joshua, Isaac, John*), born Apr. 4, 1789; died ____; married Lucy Warren, born Jan. 1, 1794, died Feb. 21, 1876, aged 82 years, 1 month, 21 days; daughter of Stephen Warren.

Probably lived in Shelburne, Vt., for his children appear there.

CHILDREN

462. **Orville B.**, b. about 1814; m. first Elizabeth Brown; m. second Emma A. Green.

rmin Green son to Jonathn & Catharine Green Died
ptember 18th 1801 about two Oclock in the
fternoon the Six day of the week aged 8 years & 6 mth

Martha
Jonathan Green

Green Daughter to Jonathan and
e Green was Born March 15th 1784
alf after Seven oClock in the morning

Catharine
Greene Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine
borne July 10th 1787 at about a quarter after
ck in the Evening the third day of the week

Mary
reen Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine Green
n July 10th 1787 at about half after Seven
Evening the third day of the week

reen was born Daughter to Jonath & Catharine
October the 6th 1789 about three in the morning
third Day of the week

reene Daughter to Jonath and Catharine Green
April 15th 1791 about twenty four Minits
even in the Evening the Six Day of the Week

reen Son to Jonath & Catharine Green was
March 13th 1793 about one of the oClock
morning of the fourth day of the week

hite Green was born son to Jonath & Catharine
ebruary 6th 1795 about Six in the Evening
ay of the week

reene son to Jonath and Catharine Green
n July 7th 1798 about Seven oClock in
ning the Six day of the week

eene Daughter to Jonath & Catharine Green
December 9th 1804 about four oClock
Morning the first day of the week

Orrin Green son to Jonath. & Catharine Green Died
September 18th 1801 about two o'clock in the
afternoon the six day of the week aged 3 years & 6

AHNENTAFEL CHART

entafel umber	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
	1st GENERATION		
1	Rufus GREENE-265	~~20 Nov 1790~~	Not our Rufus

Sophia Green was born Daughter to Jonath & Catharine Greene October the 6th 1789 about three in the morning of the third Day of the week.

:::::::::

Hannah Greene Daughter to Jonath and Catharine Green was born April 15th 1791 about twenty four Minits before seven in the Evning the six Day of the week.

:::::::::

Orvin Green Son to Jonath & Catharine Green was Born March 13th 1793 about one of the Oclock in the morning of the fourth day of the week

:::::::::

Rufus White Green was born son to Jonath & Catharine Green February 6th 1795 about six in the evning the six day of the week

---

David Greene son to Jonath and Catharine Green was Born July 7th 1798 about seven Oclock in the morning the six day of the week.

Eliza Greene Daughter to Jonath & Catharine Green was born December 9th 1804 about four Oclock in the Morning the first day of the week.

:::::::::

Jonathan Greene son of Rufus Greene + Martha Russell of Rhode Island.

A neighbor of John Weed, but we have not yet made a connection with Rufus Greene who m. Betsey Weed.

Salmon Hollebart's De Willard

73 Know all men by theſe preſents That I Willard Green of Bennington in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont For and in Consideration of one Hundred and five Pound Lawfull Money to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof by Salmon Hollebart of Lainsborough in the County of Barkshier and Commonwealth of Maſsechusets the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained Sold and released and by these presents do give grant bargain Sell alien release convey and confirm to him the Said Salmon Hollebart and to his Heirs and Aſsigns forever all my right title interest or demand in or unto one full Right or Share of Land Situate and being in the Town of Hinesburgh in the County of Addison and State of Vermont James Bradshaw being the original Grantee or Proprietor of Said Right under the New-Hampshier Grant

To have and to hold the said granted premises with the appurtenances thereof to him the Said Salmon Hollebart and to his heirs and aſsigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever I hereby engageing to warrant and defend the Said granted and bargained premiſes against all claims or demands of any Perſon or perſons claiming by from or under me or the Original Grantee In witneſs whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Third day of May in the --- year of our Independence Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven

Signed Sealed and delivered in preſence of

Nathl Brush
Isac Tichenor

Willard Green (Seal)

Bennington May 3d 1787
Then the above named Willard Green Perſonally appearing acknowledged the above written Inſtrument to be his Voluntary act and deed before me
Isac Tichenor Justice of Peace

Received for Record
Decr ye 25th 1789
and Recorded by me
George McLuen
Regiſter

Noel Potters Deed of Job Green 80

Green

Know all men by these Presents that I Job Green of St Albans in the County of Chittenden and State of Vermont for & in Consideration of the Sum of fifty Pounds Lawfull money to me in hand Paid before the delivery thereof by Noel Potter of St Albans in the County & State afore said the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained & sold and by these Presents do give grant bargain sell aliene Convey & Confirme unto him the said Noel Potter of said St Albans one hundred acres of land in Hinesburgh in said County of Addison being lot No 22 and Part of the original right of Benjamin Bronson in said Hinesburgh

To have & to hold the said granted and Bargained Premises with all the Privileges and appurtenances thereof to him the said Noel Potter his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own Proper use Benefit & behoof forever and I do Covenant to and with the said Noel Potter his heirs & assigns to warrant & defend the above said granted and bargained premises against all the Lawfull Claims or demands of any Person or Persons Claiming by from or under me or my heirs or assigns or any of the original Proprietors of said town of Hinesburgh under the New Hampshire Grants In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this the twenty sixth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty eight

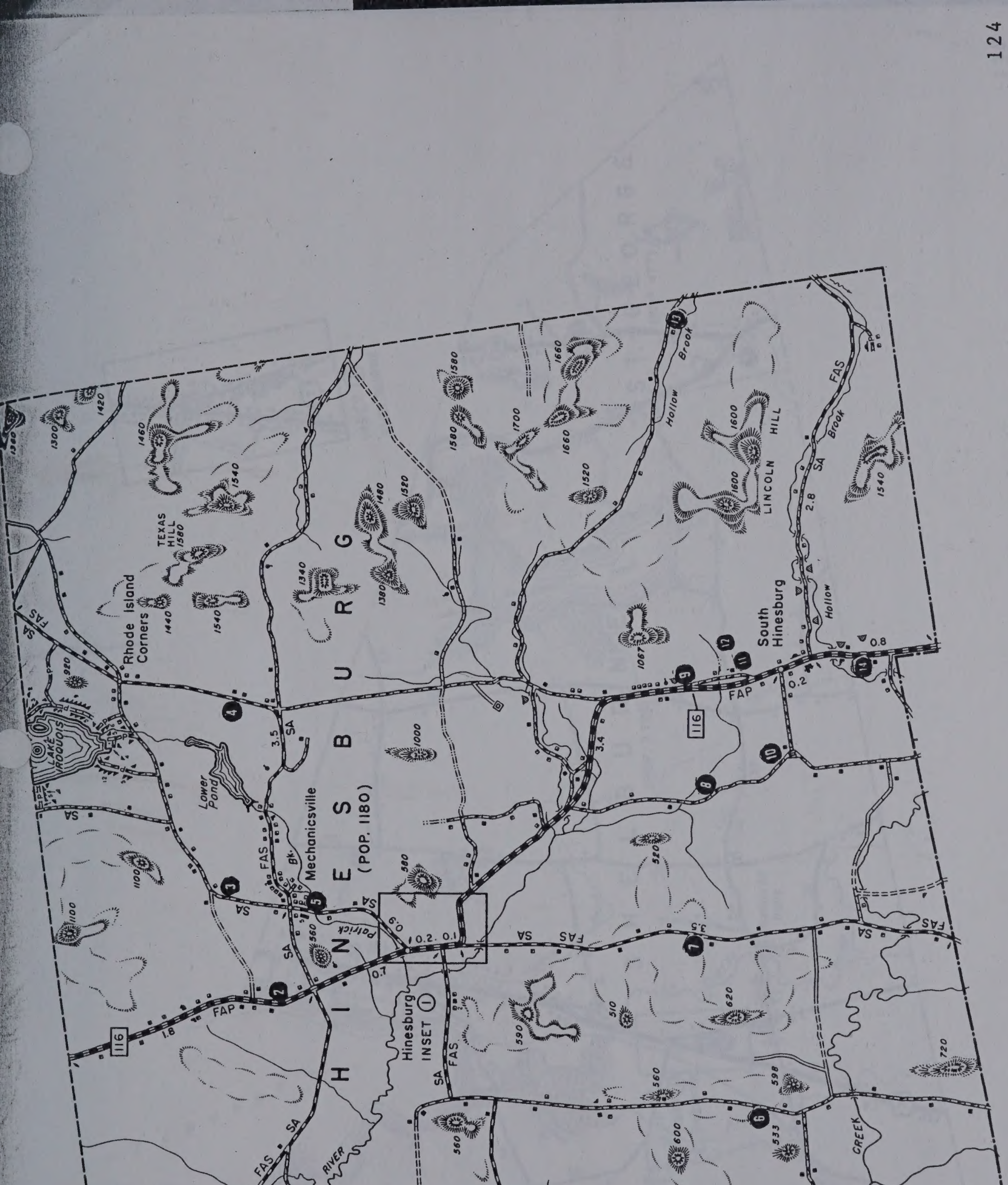
Signed Sealed & delivered
in Presence of
witness Steph Arnold
Ichabod Randal

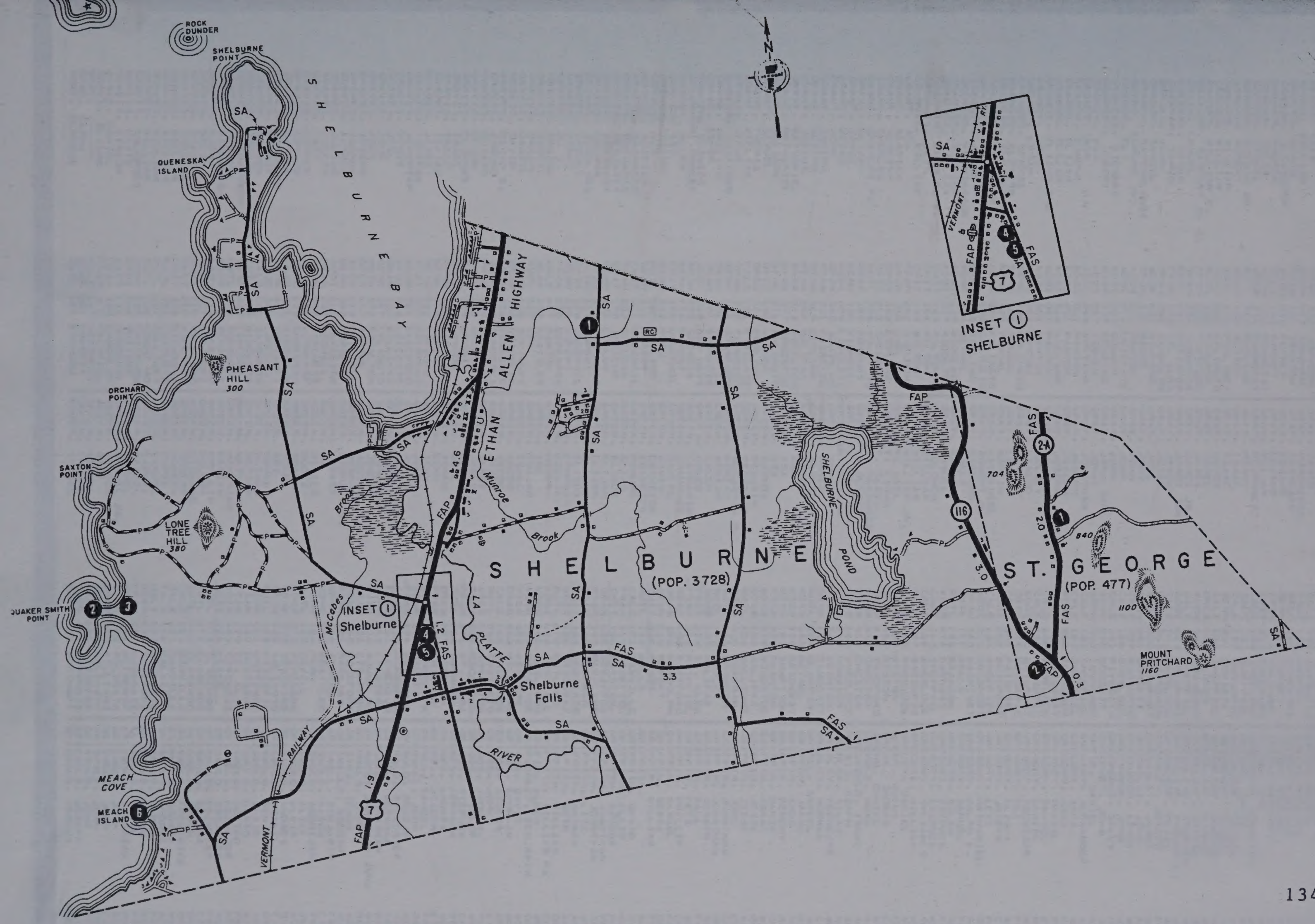
Job Green (Seal)

Rutland ss
Clarendon March 13th 1788

Personally appeared Job Green Signer & Sealer to the above written Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed

Before me Abel Cooper Just Peace


HINESBURG
(POP. 1180)
Rhode Island Corners
TEXAS HILL
Mechanicsville
Lower Pond
LAKE IROQUOIS
South Hinesburg
LINCOLN HILL
Hollow Brook
Patrick Bk.
Hinesburg INSET 1
PLATTE RIVER
CREEK
116
FAP
FAS
SA
N

ROCK DUNDER
SHELBURNE POINT
SHELBURNE BAY
QUENESKA ISLAND
PHEASANT HILL 300
ORCHARD POINT
SAXTON POINT
LONE TREE HILL 380
QUAKER SMITH POINT
MEACH COVE
MEACH ISLAND
ETHAN ALLEN HIGHWAY
Munroe Brook
Brook
McCabes
INSET ① Shelburne
LA PLATTE RIVER
Shelburne Falls
RAILWAY
VERMONT
SHELBURNE (POP. 3728)
SHELBURNE POND
ST. GEORGE (POP. 477)
MOUNT PRITCHARD 1160
704
840
1100
SA
FAS
FAP
RC
116
2-A
7
4.6
1.2
3.3
3.0
2.0
0.3
1.9
N
INSET ① SHELBURNE
RY

VT
1810

GRACE, HIRAM	ADDI	011	LEICESTE
GRACEY, JAMES	WDSR	497	HARTFORD
GRADALE, SYLVESTER	BENN	133	STAMFORD
GRAEEN, SETH	CHIT	187	WEITSFIE
GRAGG, GEORGE	FRAN	329	HURLING
GRAGG, ISAM	FRAN	332	JOHNSON
GRAGG, WILLIAM	WDHM	413	WINDHAM
GRAHAM, ALAIN	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER	WDHM	320	PUTNEY
GRAHAM, ANDREW	CALE	145	BARNET
GRAHAM, CALEB	WDHM	253	DUMMERST
GRAHAM, LEMUEL	WDHM	254	DUMMERST
GRAHAM, NATHAN B.	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRAHAM, ROBERT	WDHM	468	WESTON
GRAHAM, WILLIAM	RUTL	102	POULTNEY
GRAHAM, WILLIAM	BENN	080	ARLINGTO
GRAHAM, WILLIAM P.	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRAIGER, SANFURT H. G.	ORAN	410	THETFORD
GRAIN, LEMUEL	ORAN	356	TUNBRIDG
GRAMERY, BENAH	RUTL	147	PITTSFOR
GRAMMAN, SAMUEL	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GRANAN, JOHN	ORAN	394	RANDOLPH
GRANBY, SAMUEL	WDSR	622	WINDSOR
GRANCH, BARTHALOMEW	ORAN	350	BARRE
GRAND, EDMUND 2ND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDE, ELI	ADDI	012	LEICESTE
GRANDEY, RICHARC	ADDI	007	GOSHEN
GRANDEY, ROBERT	WDSR	539	READING
GRANDY, ASA	ADDI	007	GOSHEN
GRANDY, ASA	ADDI	064	WHITING
GRANDY, EDMUND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, ELIJAH	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, ELIJAH	ADDI	016	ADDISON
GRANDY, ELIJAH 2ND	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, JESSE	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANDY, LYMAN	ADDI	051	PANTON
GRANGER, DENNIS	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GRANGER, ELEAZER	BENN	105	POWNAL
GRANGER, ELEAZER	BENN	109	POWNAL
GRANGER, JEREMIAH	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GRANGER, NOAHAIAH*	RUTL	054	CASTLETO
GRANGER, ROGER	ORAN	366	BERLING
GRANGER, WASHINGTON	WDSR	484	BETHEL
GRANGER, WILLIAM	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRANGER, WILLIAM	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRANNIN, CHARLES W.	CHIT	193	MILTON
GRANNIS, LEVI	CHIT	194	MILTON
GRANNIS, WILLIAM	CHIT	194	MILTON
GRANT, ASA	FRAN	262	SHELDON
GRANT, AZARIAH	ORAN	368	BERLING
GRANT, AZARIAH	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, CHARLES	CHIT	215	SHELBURN
GRANT, CHARLES H.	RUTL	206	MOUNT HO
GRANT, ELIJAH	ORAN	395	ROXBURY
GRANT, JAMES	BENN	136	WINHALL
GRANT, JESSE	ADDI	009	LEICESTE
GRANT, JOHN	GRAN	340	SOUTH HE
GRANT, JOSEPH	FRAN	301	FAIRFIEL
GRANT, JOSEPH	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, JOSHUA	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GRANT, NATHANIEL	WDSR	548	ROYALTON
GRANT, NATHANIEL	ORAN	377	BROOKFIE
GRANT, NEVISON	BENN	076	ARLINGTO
GRANT, SAMUEL	ORLE	454	GLOVER
GRANT, THOMAS	ORAN	369	BERLING
GRANT, WILLIAM	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
GRARY, CYRUS	ORAN	358	TUNBRIDG
GRAVAR, JONATHAN	BENN	134	STAMFORD
GRAVE, AMAZIAH	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
GRAVE, ASHER	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
GRAVEN, ELEAZER	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRAVENER, ROBERT	FRAN	295	GEORGIA
GRAVES, ALLEN	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, ASA	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, ASAHEL	BENN	103	PERU
GRAVES, AZA	RUTL	065	RUTLAND
GRAVES, AZARIAH	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, BARNABAS	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, BARNABAS	FRAN	263	SHELDON
GRAVES, BENJAMIN	CHIT	178	JERICHO
GRAVES, BENJAMIN	WDSR	672	LUDLOW
GRAVES, CALVIN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, CAROLINA	BENN	117	RUPERT
GRAVES, CHENEY	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL
GRAVES, CYRUS	BENN	116	RUPERT
GRAVES, D. J.	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRAVES, DANIEL	ORLE	447	BARTON
GRAVES, DANIEL	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GRAVES, DANIEL	RUTL	027	IRA
GRAVES, DANIEL	WDHM	426	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, DAVID	ORAN	380	BROOKFIE
GRAVES, DAVID S.	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRAVES, EDMUND	BENN	125	SUNDERLA
GRAVES, ELIARD	FRAN	070	VERGENNE
GRAVES, ELIHU	RUTL	176	ORWELL
GRAVES, ELIPHAS	CALE	155	LYNDON
GRAVES, ISAAC	CALE	154	LYNDON
GRAVES, ISAAC	WDSR	479	BARNARD
GRAVES, ISAIAH	BENN	115	RUPERT
GRAVES, JAMES	ORAN	422	TOPSHAM
GRAVES, JEREMAN	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAVES, JEREMIAH	WDHM	281	GUILFORD
GRAVES, JESSE	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JOEL	ORAN	398	WILLIAMS
GRAVES, JOHN	BENN	087	ARLINGTO
GRAVES, JOHN	WDSR	552	ROYALTON
GRAVES, JOSEPH	ORLE	447	BARTON
GRAVES, JOSHUA	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JOSPEH	BENN	089	DORSETT
GRAVES, JULIUS	ADDI	011	LEICESTE
GRAVES, JUSTIN	FRAN	289	GEORGIA
GRAVES, KATY	BENN	099	MANCHEST
GRAVES, LUTHER	WDSR	650	WETHERSF
GRAVES, LUTHER	RUTL	193	SHREWSBU
GRAVES, NATHAN	GRAN	341	MIDDLE H
GRAVES, PHINEHAS	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, PORTER	ESSE	244	CONCORD
GRAVES, REUBEN	CALE	164	WATERFOR
GRAVES, REUBIN	RUTL	018	MIDDLETO
GRAVES, RICHARDSON	ESSE	243	CONCORD
GRAVES, POSWELL	RUTL	135	SUDBURY
GRAVES, SAMUEL B.	FRAN	068	VERGENNE
GRAVES, SARAH	BENN	112	REEDSBOR
GRAVES, SELAH	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GRAVES, THADEUS	CHIT	210	WILLISTO
GRAVES, THADEUS	CHIT	210	WILLISTO
GRAVES, WILLIAM	CHIT	225	RICHMOND
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	058	CASTLETO
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	097	POULTNEY
GRAVES, WILLIAM	RUTL	208	MOUNT HO
GRAVIS, COLUMBES	BENN	095	GASTENBU
GRAVIS, DAVID	ADDI	064	WHITING
GRAVIS, SIMEON	CHIT	173	UNDERHIL
GRAVS, DANIEL	ORAN	389	RANDOLPH
GRAVT, ELISHA	FRAN	312	FAIRFIEL
GRAY, -----*	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, AARON	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, ALPHEUS	RUTL	168	BRANDON
GRAY, AMOS	WDHM	364	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, BENJAMIN	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, CHAUNCEY	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRAY, D --- *	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, DANIEL	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, DAVID	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, DOMINICAS	CALE	152	GROTON
GRAY, EBENEZER	ORLE	447	COVENTRY
GRAY, EDWARD	BENN	115	RUPERT
GRAY, EDWARD	FRAN	073	WALSHAM
GRAY, ELIJAH	CHIT	217	SHELBURN
GRAY, ELIPHALET	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, HENRY	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, ISAAC	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, ISAAC	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, JAMES	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES	ORLE	453	GLOVER
GRAY, JAMES	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JAMES JR.	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JAMES JUN.	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, JEREMY	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, JESSE	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JOEL	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, JOHN	BENN	091	DORSETT
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, JOHN	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
GRAY, JOHN JUN.	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRAY, JONAS	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JONATHAN	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, JOSEPH	WDHM	364	TOWNSHEN
GRAY, JOSEPH	WDSR	489	BRIDGWAT
GRAY, JOSHUA	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, KELSEY	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, LAMEND	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, LEMAN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
GRAY, LEVY	FRAN	301	FAIRFIEL
GRAY, MARTIN	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, NATHANIEL	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, ROBERT B.	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
GRAY, SAFFORD	ORAN	362	WASHINGT
GRAY, SALLY	RUTL	111	WELLS
GRAY, SAMUEL	RJTL	168	BRANDON
GRAY, SAMUEL	WDSR	474	BARNARD
GRAY, SOLOMON	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GRAY, WILLIAM	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRAY, WILLIAM JR.	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREELEY, ABEL	WDHM	467	WESTON
GREELEY, CYRUS	WDHM	467	WESTON
GREELEY, DAVID	ORAN	413	BRADFORD
GREELEY, NATHANIEL	WDHM	462	CHESTER
GREELEY, OLIVER	WDHM	462	CHESTER
GREELY, JONATHAN	CALE	165	WHEELOCK
GREEMAN, ELISHA	WDSR	510	NORWICH
GREEN, ----*	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GREEN, ABNER	BENN	120	SANDGATE
GREEN, ALPHEE	RUTL	085	CLARENDO
GREEN, AMEZA	WDSR	488	BETHEL
GREEN, ASA	WDSR	494	BRIDGWAT
GREEN, ASA	BENN	127	SHAFTSBU
GREEN, ASA	FRAN	251	SWANTON
GREEN, BARKOS	WDSR	575	WOODSTOC
GREEN, BENJAIN	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, BENJAMIN	RUTL	220	WALLINGF
GREEN, BENJAMIN M.	ORAN	420	TOPSHAM
GREEN, BERIAH	RJTL	164	BRANDON
GREEN, BERIAH	RUTL	118	PAWLET
GREEN, CALEB	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, CALEB	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GREEN, CATHARINE	FRAN	311	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, CHAUNNEY	ORAN	408	THETFORD
GREEN, DANIEL	ORAN	390	RANDOLPH
GREEN, DAVID	BENN	118	RUPERT
GREEN, EBENEZER	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GREEN, EBENEZER	RUTL	110	WELLS
GREEN, EDMUND	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, ELIAS	FRAN	312	FAIRFIEL
GREEN, ELIHUE	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GREEN, ELIJAH	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, ELIJAH	WDSR	598	HARTLAND
GREEN, ELISHA	GRAN	345	ALBURGH
GREEN, ELISHA	CHIT	182	WORCESTE
GREEN, EPHRAIM	WDSR	494	BRIDGWAT
GREEN, EZEKIEL	RUTL	070	RUTLAND
GREEN, HENRY	ADDI	028	CORNWALL
GREEN, IRA	WDHM	282	GUILFORD
GREEN, IRAJAH	WDSR	553	ROYALTON
GREEN, ISAAC	WDSR	622	WINDSOR
GREEN, JACOB	ORAN	400	WILLIAMS
GREEN, JACOB	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JAMES	RUTL	060	CASTLETO
GREEN, JAMES	WDSR	551	ROYALTON
GREEN, JESSE	CHIT	224	RICHMOND
GREEN, JOB	FRAN	278	ST. ALBA
GREEN, JOEL	RUTL	162	BRANDON
GREEN, JOHAH	ORAN	427	TOPSHAM
GREEN, JOHN	FRAN	254	SWANTON
GREEN, JOHN	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
GREEN, JOHN	WDHM	288	HALIFAX
GREEN, JONAS	FRAN	274	BERKSHIR
GREEN, JONATHAN	CHIT	219	HINESBUR
GREEN, JONATHAN	ESSE	241	LUNENBUR
GREEN, JONATHAN	WDHM	445	CHESTER
GREEN, JOSEPH	RUTL	206	MOUNT HO
GREEN, JOSEPH	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, JOSEPH	BENN	140	WOODFORD
GREEN, LAOMA WID.	WDSR	481	BARNARD
GREEN, LARKER	WDHM	234	ATHENS
GREEN, M.	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREEN, MISTER	BENN	104	PERU
GREEN, MOSES	RUTL	183	ORWELL
GREEN, MOSES	WDHM	373	WARDSBOR
GREEN, MOSES	WDHM	393	WESTMINS
GREEN, MRS.	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, NAHAM	RUTL	159	PITTSFIE
GREEN, NATHAN	WDHM	401	WHITINGH
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	269	HUNTSBUR
GREEN, NATHAN	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
GREEN, NEHEMIAH	WDSR	663	CAVENDIS
GREEN, PARKIN	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GREEN, PHILLIP	RUTL	078	CLARENDO
GREEN, POLLEY	RJTL	078	CLARENDO
GREEN, RICHARD	RUTL	086	CLARENDO
GREEN, ROBERT	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, ROBERT	CALE	151	DANVILLE
GREEN, RUFUS	CALE	149	CALAIS
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORLE	460	NORRISTO
GREEN, SAMUEL	ORAN	408	THETFORD
GREEN, SAMUEL	FRAN	256	HIGHGATE
GREEN, SAMUEL	WDSR	641	WETHERSF
GREEN, SAMUEL JR.	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, SANSON	ORAN	399	WILLIAMS
GREEN, SIAS	BENN	080	ARLINGTO
GREEN, SIMON	ORAN	435	STRAFFOR
GREEN, THOMAS	WDSR	663	CAVENDIS
GREEN, THOMAS	WDHM	427	SPRINGFI
GREEN, THOMAS	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GREEN, THOMAS	CHIT	187	WEITSFIE
GREEN, THOMAS JR.	WDHM	321	PUTNEY
GREEN, UZZIAH	RUTL	159	PITTSFIE
GREEN, W. OLIVE	CALE	164	WATERFOR
GREEN, WIDOW	RUTL	166	BRANDON
GREEN, WILLARD	BENN	082	ARLINGTO
GREEN, WILLIAM	CALE	152	DEWEYSBU
GREEN, WILLIAM	RUTL	005	DANBY
GREEN, WINTHRUP	ORAN	429	VERSHIRE
GREEN, ZEB	RUTL	141	CHITTEND
GREENDAY, JONATHAN	WDSR	538	READING
GREENE, DAVID	ADDI	042	MONKTON
GREENLEAF, DANIEL	WDHM	281	GUILFORD
GREENLEAF, JAMES	ORLE	450	DERBY
GREENLEAF, JOSEPH	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, NIMROC	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GREENLEAF, SAMUEL	ORAN	412	BRADFORD
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREENLEAF, THOMAS L.	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GREENLEEF, ELIAS	RUTL	158	PITTSFIE
GREENLEY, JOSEPH	FRAN	307	FAIRFIEL
GREENSLET, JAMES	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
GREENSLET, JOHN	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
GREENWOOD, ABNER	WDHM	446	CHESTER
GREENWOOD, JOHN	WDHM	356	STRATTON
GREENWOOD, SALLY	ORAN	415	NEWBURY
GREEPHET, JOHN	ORAN	426	TOPSHAM
GREER, DANIEL	BENN	129	SHAFTSBU
GREGERY, ALEXANDER	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GREGORY, AMOS	WDSR	659	BALTIMOR
GREGORY, AMOS	FRAN	328	CORTS GO
GREGORY, DANIEL	FRAN	325	FLETCHER
GREGORY, DANIEL	ESSE	243	CONCORD
GREGORY, DANIEL	RUTL	183	ORWELL
GREGORY, EBENEZER	RUTL	128	PAWLET
GREGORY, ELI	FRAN	304	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, ELISHA	WDHM	413	WINDHAM
GREGORY, JOSEPH	CALE	159	PEACHAM
GREGORY, LEVI	FRAN	307	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, NATHANIEL	RUTL	130	PAWLET
GREGORY, RALPH H.	FRAN	307	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, SAMUEL	FRAN	325	FLETCHER
GREGORY, SILAH	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GREGORY, STEPHEN	FRAN	304	FAIRFIEL
GREGORY, STEPHEN	WDHM	282	GUILFORD
GREGORY, SYLVANUS	RUTL	121	PAWLET
GREGORY, WILLIAM	WDHM	281	GUILFORD
GRELEY, DANIEL	BENN	076	ARLINGTO
GRELN, RUFUS	CHIT	213	SHELBURN
GRENA, THOMAS	CHIT	198	COLCHEST
GRENO, DANIEL	RUTL	066	RUTLAND
GRENOLD, NOAH	RUTL	065	RUTLAND
GRESWOULD, ISAAC	RUTL	038	BENSON
GREWIS, ASAPH	ADDI	024	BRISTOL
GRIDLER, SILAS	RUTL	055	CASTLETO
GRIDLEY, EBENEZER	WDSR	652	WETHERSF
GRIDLEY, NORMAN	CALE	147	BURKE
GRIELL, SAMUEL	WDHM	337	ROCKINGH
GRIFFEN, JACOB	ORAN	433	STRAFFOR
GRIFFIN, AMOS	RUTL	145	PITTSFOR
GRIFFIN, BENONY	RUTL	134	SUDBURY
GRIFFIN, DANIE	CHIT	230	WESTFORD
GRIFFIN, ISAAC	WDSR	598	HARTLAND
GRIFFIN, JESSE	CHIT	179	BOLTON
GRIFFIN, JESSE	ADDI	032	FERRISBU
GRIFFIN, JOHN	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	CHIT	216	SHELBURN
GRIFFIN, JONATHAN	ORLE	452	EDEN
GRIFFIN, JOSEPH	BENN	124	SUNDERLA
GRIFFIN, PAUL	FRAN	292	GEORGIA
GRIFFIN, PETS	WDHM	401	WHITINGH
GRIFFIN, PHILLIP	CHIT	221	HUNTINGT
GRIFFIN, SAMUEL	CHIT	226	ESSEX
GRIFFIN, SEBRA	ORAN	426	TOPSHAM
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
GRIFFITH,	RUTL	013	DANBY
GRIFFITH, DAVID	RUTL	005	DANBY
GRIFFITH, ELLIS	WDHM	254	DUMMERST
GRIFFITH, GEORGE	RUTL	005	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	RUTL	013	DANBY
GRIFFITH, JONATHAN	GRAN	338	SOUTH HE
GRIFFITH, LITZ	WDHM	242	BRATTLEB
GRIFFITH, NATHAN	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRIFFITH, SETH	GRAN	341	MIDDLE H
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM	ORAN	370	BERLING
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM R.	CHIT	184	DINBURY
GRIFIN, ALDEN	WDHM	306	MARLBORO
GRIFWONLET, BENJAMIN	ORAN	428	CHELSEA
GRIGGS, DAVID	WDHM	394	WESTMINS
GRIGGS, EPHRAIM	WDSR	489	BRIDGWAT
GRIGGS, GIDEON	ORLE	453	GLOVER
GRIGGS, JOHN	CALE	155	LYNDON
GRIGGS, JOHN W.	RUTL	041	BENSON
GRIGGS, PHILLIP	WDSR	489	BRIDGWAT
GRIGGS, STEPHEN	CHIT	186	FAYSTON
GRIMES, ABRAHAM	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
GRIMES, ANDREW	WDHM	315	NEWFANE
GRIMES, JOSEPH	ESSE	243	CONCORD
GRIMES, SAMUEL	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
GRIMWALL, JOHN	ORAN	411	BRADFORD
GRINALD, PEUBEN	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRINALD, SYLVESTER	ADDI	062	WEYBRIDG
GRINNEL, ABRAHAM	BENN	092	DORSETT
GRINNEL, JONATHAN	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRINNEL, JONATHAN JUN.	BENN	092	DORSETT
GRINNELS, JOHN	BENN	090	DORSETT
GRISING, ICHAD	ADDI	006	WARREN
GRISWAULD, ESERAH	RUTL	051	CASTLETO
GRISWELL, BENJAMIN	FRAN	311	FAIRFIEL
GRISWOLD, AARON	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
GRISWOLD, ADONIJAH	FRAN	072	WALSHAM
GRISWOLD, ALICE	BENN	085	ARLINGTO
GRISWOLD, ALVIN	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ANDREW	RUTL	020	MIDDLETO
GRISWOLD, ASAHEL	CALE	164	WATERFOR
GRISWOLD, BENJAMIN	ORAN	391	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, DAVID	ADDI	048	NEW HAVI
GRISWOLD, DAVIS	WDSR	650	WETHERSF
GRISWOLD, DOCTOR	FRAN	072	WALSHAM
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	BENN	087	ARLINGTO
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, EBENEZER	FRAN	274	BERKSHIR
GRISWOLD, ELISHA	CALE	165	WATERFOR
GRISWOLD, ENOCH	ORLE	446	BARTON
GRISWOLD, FREDERICK	ORAN	380	BROOKFIE
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	WDSR	643	WETHERSF
GRISWOLD, GEORGE	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
GRISWOLD, GROVE	FRAN	317	CROSBURG
GRISWOLD, HYRUM	RUTL	174	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, ISAAC	FRAN	331	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JEDEDIAH	RUTL	171	ORWELL
GRISWOLD, JOHN	RUTL	126	PAWLET
GRISWOLD, JOHN	FRAN	331	JOHNSON
GRISWOLD, JOHN	ORAN	391	RANDOLPH
GRISWOLD, JOHN	FRAN	070	VERGENNE
GRISWOLD, JOSEPH	CALE	162	ST. JOHN
GRISWOLD, JOSHUA	BENN	087	ARLINGTO

26

Martha Green Daughter to Jonathan and Catharine Greene was Born March 15th 1784 about half after Four Oclock in the morning

* * *

Catharine Greene Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine Green was Borne July 10th 1787 at about a quarter after Seven Oclock in the Evening the third day of the week

* * *

Mary Green Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine Green was Born July 10th 1787 at about half after Seven in the Evening the third day of the week

* * *

Sophia Green was born Daughter to Jonathn & Catharine Greene October the 6th 1789 about three in the morning of the third Day of the week

* * *

Hannah Greene Daughter to Jonathn and Catharine Green was born April 15th 1791 about twenty four Minits before seven in the Evening the Six Day of the week

* * *

Orrin Green Son to Jonathn & Catharine Green was Borne March 13th 1793 about one of the Oclock in the morning of the fourth day of the week

* * *

Ruluff White Green was born Son to Jonathn & Catharine Green February 6th 1795 about Six in the evening the Six day of the week

David Greene son to Jonathn and Catharine Green was Born July 7th 1798 about Seven Oclock in the morning the Six day of the week

Eliza Greene Daughter to Jonathn & Catharine Green was borne December 9th 1804 about four Oclock in the Morning the first day of the week

* * *

Orrin Green
September 18
afternoon th

[illegible] Gerrish Daughter of Jonathan & Catharine
Gerrish was born June [illegible] 1755 at about a Quarter after
three o'clock in the Morning the second day of the week

Mary Gerrish Daughter of Jonathan & Catharine Gerrish
was born June 22d 1757 at about half after seven
in the Evening the third day of the week

Elizabeth Gerrish was Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine
Gerrish October 26th 1759 about one in the morning
of the first Day of the week

Jonathan Gerrish Son of Jonathan & Catharine Gerrish
was born [illegible] 1761 about [illegible]
[illegible] in the Evening the [illegible] day of the week

Catharine Gerrish Daugr of Jonathn & Catharine Gerrish was
Born March 30th 1763 about one of the clock
in the morning of the fourth day of the week

Abigail Gerrish was Daughter to Jonathan & Catharine
Gerrish Born May 6th 1765 about one in the morning
the fifth day of the week

Daniel Gerrish Son to Jonath & Catharine Gerrish
was Born July 11th 1766 about Eleven of Clock in
the morning the [illegible] day of the week

[illegible] Gerrish Daughter to Jonath & Catharine Gerrish
[illegible]
[illegible]

GREEN, BENJAMIN
88 218
94 49
105 131, 298
106 289
110 90
112 93
117 20, 21
GREEN, BENJAMIN
86 97
GREEN, BENJAMIN
101 166
GREEN, Capt. BERRYMAN
100 196
GREEN, CALEB
81 138
92 84
GREEN, CHAFEY
120 95
GREEN, DUTY
109 213
GREEN, EDWARD J.
119 142
GREEN, ELEAZER
101 142
GREEN, EZRA
95 230
104 110, 111
GREEN, HENRY
120 269
GREEN, Capt. HEZEKIAH
106 213
GREEN, ISAAC
113 233
GREEN, JACOB
86 66
99 162
GREEN, Capt. JAMES
104 253
GREEN, Sergt. JAMES, Jr.
94 131
103 110
GREEN, JARVIS
96 180
109 83
111 200
114 167
118 210
119 233
GREEN, JEREMIAH
106 230
GREEN, JESSE
84 164
89 48
GREEN, Col. JOHN
117 217
GREEN, Capt. JOHN
95 64
99 233
103 37
112 288
GREEN, JOHN
82 28
91 135
102 166
115 4
GREEN, JOHN
85 32
98 67
GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON
101 250
105 53
GREEN, JONAS
86 155
GREEN, Capt. JONATHAN
120 288
GREEN, Capt. JOSEPH
87 80
95 137, 138
110 259
118 65
GREEN, JOSEPH
110 252
GREEN, JOSHUA
93 230
GREEN, JOSHUA
120 30
GREEN, LEVI
101 186
112 162
115 119
120 14, 15
GREEN, MARK WENTWORTH
90 164, 165
107 74
GREEN, NOAH
89 11
GREEN, PELEG
90 90
GREEN, Dr. PETER
101 97
GREEN (GRENAU), PETER
112 311
117 102
GREEN, PHILIP
82 258
110 205
117 212
GREEN, Col. PHILIP LORENZ
82 269
GREEN, ROBERT
113 92
114 125
GREEN, ROSWELL
107 237
GREEN, RUSSEL
95 91
GREEN, RUSSELL
116 142
GREEN, SAMUEL
87 244
GREEN, Col. THOMAS
118 187
GREEN, Capt. THOMAS
85 178, 179
86 21
90 177
GREEN, Lieut. THOMAS
95 228
GREEN, THOMAS
99 104, 105
GREEN, Col. TIMOTHY
83 339
84 359
109 308
GREEN, Capt. WILLIAM
83 129
95 56
116 76, 77
GREEN, WILLIAM
89 48
GREEN, WILLIAM
93 198
118 91
GREEN, WILLIAM
99 101
118 304
GREEN, WILLIAM
102 207
119 313
120 140
GREEN, WILLIAM
102 8
GREEN, Lieut. WILLIS
87 232
100 287
111 275
GREENAWALT, Col. PHILIP LORENZ
82 269
107 28
112 183
GREENE, ALLEN
83 41
GREENE, BENJAMIN
85 34
GREENE, BENJAMIN
115 171
GREENE, Lieut. CHARLES
88 292
GREENE, DAVID
95 38
GREENE, EBENEZER
84 335
GREENE, EDWARD
96 197

GREENE, EDWARD
97 185
115 314
GREENE, Corp. ISAAC
109 119
GREENE, JABEZ
91 254
93 32
95 260
GREENE, JACOB
92 242
GREENE, JAMES
106 187
GREENE, Lieut. JOB
90 257
GREENE, JOB
83 286
117 179
GREENE, Sergt. JOHN
95 58, 204, 205, 206
GREENE, Hon. JOHN
89 169
GREENE, Capt. JONATHAN
95 58
GREENE, Maj.-Gen. NATHANIEL
87 295
102 170
107 147
108 20
GREENE, PERRY
108 27
GREENE, Judge PHILIP
89 183
104 178
GREENE, SILAS
113 165
GREENE, Ensign THOMAS
111 160
GREENE, Corp. TIMOTHY, Jr.
90 66
110 7
112 59
114 259
117 25
GREENLEAF, CALVIN
114 210
GREENLEAF, Dr. DANIEL
90 92
GREENLEAF, DAVID
83 258
87 298
GREENLEAF, ENOCH
95 257
GREENLEAF, ISRAEL
81 39
90 92
GREENLEAF, JONATHAN
116 209
GREENLEAF, Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM
91 75
GREENLEE, ROBERT
82 266
GREENMAN, Lieut. JEREMIAH
92 225
94 117
105 250
119 65
GREENMAN, Lieut. JOHN
113 258
120 126
GREENMAN, JOHN
110 245
GREENMAN, PRESERVED
104 185
GREENOUGH, JOSEPH
112 5
GREENOUGH, WILLIAM
83 327
GREENTREE, BENJAMIN (MARSHALL)
87 155
GREENWOOD, ABEL
101 116
GREENWOOD, Corp. ABIJAH
84 69
GREENWOOD, ASA
100 149
GREENWOOD, Capt. JAMES
97 235
GREER, ANDREW
89 43, 44, 163
90 120
103 228
GREER, JOSEPH
89 43, 44
97 147
103 228
GREER, Capt. MOSES
111 256
119 28
GREER, Major SAMUEL
99 280
GREGG (GRIGG), ABNER
113 52, 53
GREGG, Ensign ALEXANDER
100 216
GREGG, ANDREW
89 16
GREGG, DAVID
104 295
GREGG, Capt. JAMES
84 54
93 274
104 223
105 158
109 311
110 133
GREGG, JOHN
115 20
GREGG, JOHN
105 158
GREGG, JOHN, Jr.
109 311
GREGG, JOSEPH
87 300
94 56
99 268
104 124
109 122, 123
GREGG, Major SAMUEL
89 139
91 255
99 284
103 36
111 157, 158
GREGORY, Sergt. ASAHEL
85 43
111 186
GREGORY, Corp. DANIEL
81 96
104 167
GREGORY, Capt. JABEZ
87 276
102 38
GREGORY, JEHIEL
94 300, 301
GREGORY, NATHAN
86 149
GREGORY, NEHEMIAH
94 301
GREGORY, PHINEAS
103 98
GREGORY, SAMUEL
104 167
GREGORY, SAMUEL, Jr.
105 181
110 173
GREGORY, SAMUEL
91 148
GREGORY, WILLIAM
82 276
GREIDER, JOHN
114 65
GREIDER, MARTIN
114 65
GREINER, PHILIP
117 250, 251
GRENNELL (GRINNELL), DANIEL
109 99
113 236
GRENNELL, RICHARD
114 9

GRAVES, BENJAMIN
74 195
GRAVES, BENJAMIN, Jr.
42 266
48 13
GRAVES, DAVID
55 360, 361
GRAVES, DAVID
66 276
GRAVES, ELIAS
67 248
GRAVES, Sergt. GIDEON
51 300
60 336
GRAVES, JAMES
46 285
GRAVES, JAMES
55 56
GRAVES, Maj. JOHN
75 262
GRAVES, JOHN
60 293
GRAVES, JOHN HERNDON
79 6
GRAVES, Rev. JOSEPH
42 51
GRAVES, JOSHUA
50 280
76 156
GRAVES, LEMUEL
41 3
GRAVES, Lieut. LUTHER
45 306
61 56
77 184
GRAVES, Capt. PEREZ
46 192
54 180
55 54
60 223
79 240
GRAVES, RANDALL
60 224
66 276
70 172
GRAVES, Sergt. ROSWELL
49 457
GRAVES, SELAH
59 118
GRAVES, SETH
65 5
GRAVES, SIMEON
78 96
RAVES, THOMAS
42 827
43 325
RAVES, Sergt. TIMOTHY
60 229
RAVES, TIMOTHY
43 196
RAVES, WILLIAM
41 63
RAVES, WILLIAM
41 184
RAVES, WILLIAM
51 261
RAY, Sergt. AMOS
76 855
RAY, Sergt. ANDREW
51 183
RAY, Lieut. DANIEL
77 9
RAY, DANIEL
46 372
47 109
50 399
54 140
71 167
RAY, DAVID
67 349

GRAY, Corp. EDWARD
57 133
65 100, 101, 253
67 303, 304
68 271
71 275
76 242
80 10
GRAY, ELIJAH
78 294
GRAY, ELLIOTT
57 73
GRAY, FRAZER
42 150
56 406
72 269
GRAY, Capt. FREDERICK
76 196
79 138
GRAY, Hon. GEORGE
53 117
54 206
56 413
60 175
GRAY, JACOB
79 40
GRAY, JAMES
69 339
75 172
GRAY, JEDUTHAN
79 294
GRAY, Capt. JOHN
42 303
67 303, 304
68 271
69 245
70 198
72 57
GRAY, JOHN
59 315
GRAY, JOHN
46 255
48 284
59 307
GRAY, JOHN
60 76
GRAY, Dr. JOSEPH
61 234
GRAY, JOSEPH
51 363
GRAY, JOSEPH
52 169
GRAY, JOSEPH
62 157
GRAY, Capt. JOSHUA
47 826
GRAY, MOSES WILEY
56 70
GRAY, Lieut. NATHANIEL
48 142
70 112
76 177
GRAY, NATHANIEL
59 315
GRAY, OLIVER
58 285
GRAY, Capt. PETER
67 17
GRAY, PRESLEY
58 19
GRAY, ROBERT
59 341
GRAY, ROBERT
77 160, 161
GRAY, Lieut. SAMUEL
55 384
60 327
GRAY, Lieut. SAMUEL
67 74
72 204
GRAY, Lieut. Col. THOMAS
55 425
76 179

GRAY, Capt. WILLIAM
55 425
GRAY, WILLIAM
71 168
GRAY, WILLIAM
75 3, 5, 6
GRAYBILL, HENRY
50 339
51 63
69 240
GRAYDON, Capt. ALEXANDER
52 229
GRAYSON, Rev. SPENCE
57 4
GREATHOUSE, HERMAN
69 78, 81
GREELEY, Sergt. JOSEPH
70 276
79 105
GREELEY, JOSEPH
41 73
GREELEY, JOSEPH
67 341
71 228
GREELY, ENOCH
46 138
GREELY, SHUBAL
61 149
GREEN, AMBROSE
42 182
77 369
GREEN, AMOS
58 48
GREEN, Capt. AMOS
49 78
GREEN, Sergt. BENJAMIN
46 68
GREEN, BENJAMIN
67 191
GREEN, BENJAMIN
45 384
GREEN, BENJAMIN
47 200
53 99
66 196
78 295
GREEN, Capt. BERRYMAN
54 4
60 111
69 233
74 60
GREEN, CALEB
41 71
42 359
GREEN, DAVID
74 273
GREEN, EBENEZER
41 236
GREEN, EBENEZER
42 216
43 14
51 381
80 277
GREEN, EDWARD, Jr.
60 129
62 18
GREEN, Sergt. ELIAS
74 241
GREEN, ELISHA
44 281
GREEN, EZRA
43 161, 162
54 395
62 104
68 260
GREEN, Capt. GEORGE
76 370
GREEN, ISAAC
75 222
GREEN, ISRAEL
43 295
GREEN, JABEZ
43 252
57 186
66 239

GREEN, Rev. JACOB
60 249
80 150
GREEN, JACOB
69 329
GREEN, JAMES
54 111
69 50, 52
GREEN, JAMES
41 274
79 349
GREEN, JAMES
55 86
GREEN, JAMES
61 238
GREEN, Corp. JESSE
79 178
GREEN, Lieut. JOB
44 55
54 115
GREEN, JOB
54 346
61 187
67 250
69 127
72 120
79 255
GREEN, Col. JOHN
49 239
54 273, 312
55 116
62 212
GREEN, Capt. JOHN
65 266
66 116
67 37
75 331
77 280
GREEN, Sergt. JOHN
41 102
54 216
63 224
GREEN, Dr. JOHN
78 372
GREEN, JOHN
41 236
80 277
GREEN, JONAS
74 124, 256
GREEN, Capt. JONATHAN
45 42
GREEN, Capt. JOSEPH
45 257
46 221
47 2
58 180
61 141
GREEN, JOSEPH
47 176
GREEN, LEVI
44 12, 13
50 243
GREEN, Sergt. LUKE
62 18
58 9
60 129
GREEN, MARTIN
62 285
GREEN, Sergt. NATHAN
45 391
GREEN, Sergt. NATHANIEL
46 282, 316
GREEN, OBADIAH
57 298
GREEN, PAUL
74 214
GREEN, PELEG
62 71
63 113
GREEN, PHILIP
63 87
GREEN, SAMUEL
61 267
64 829
74 218

Y, DAVID
123 148
138 141
156 193
Y, Lieut.-Col. EBENEZER
129 248
Y, Capt. EDWARD, 3d
125 237
130 62
132 287
155 140
158 201
Y, Qtm. ELIAS
128 254
131 69
158 163
Y, ELIJAH
142 84
Y, FRAZER
130 240, 241
146 94
148 146
151 254
Y, Capt. FREDERICK
158 174
Y, Sergt. GABRIEL
150 108
Y, Capt. GEORGE, of Va.
143 273
Y, GEORGE, of Pa.
158 180
Y, Capt. ISAAC
133 163
136 213
139 34
Y, JABESH
151 3
Y, Sergt. JAMES, of Conn. and N. Y.
130 162
152 90
Y, JAMES, of Mass.
156 106
Y, Capt. JOHN, of Mass.
144 17
Y, JOHN, of Md.
121 162
136 73
Y, JOHN, of Pa.
138 85
Y, JOHN, of Va.
151 23
Y, Corp. JOSEPH, of Conn. and Mass.
125 84
129 32
154 250
Y, Dr. JOSEPH, of R. I.
143 219
145 148
151 177
Y, JOSEPH, of N. C.
134 123
Y, KILLYON
150 249
Y, MOSES
156 63
Y, Ensign NATHANIEL
138 253
Y, PHILIP
158 203
Y, PRESLEY
152 55
Y, RICHARD
125 102
Y, ROBERT
127 310
139 220
155 200
Y, Lieut. SAMUEL (1736-1818), of Mass.
137 232
Y, SAMUEL (1756-1812), of Mass.
155 176
Y, SOLOMON
33 12
Y, Lieut.-Col. THOMAS
56 181
Y, Capt. WILLIAM, of Pa.
26 161

GRAY, WILLIAM, of Mass.
133 183
GRAY, WILLIAM, of N. H.
124 277
GRAYBEEL, JACOB
153 133
GRAYSON, Rev. SPENCE
124 262
135 4
157 179
GRAYSON, WILLIAM
156 52
GREBEL, JACOB
154 196
GREELEY, Sergt. JOSEPH, of Mass.
128 101
135 174
155 92, 93
GREELEY, JOSEPH, of N. H.
127 192
139 63
GREELEY, PHILIP
143 150
GREELEY, REUBEN
140 130
GREELEY, SHUBAEL
128 107
156 104
GREEN, AMBROSE
139 44
140 61
GREEN, ANDREW
139 239
GREEN, ASA
125 232
GREEN, Lieut. AUGUSTUS
138 193
GREEN, BENJAMIN, of Va.
136 88
152 284
156 169
GREEN, Capt. BERRYMAN
139 41
GREEN, BOWEN
125 185
128 154
GREEN, Lieut. CHARLES
147 270
GREEN, Col. DAVID
121 189
GREEN, ELEAZER (1757-1833), of Conn.
155 26
GREEN, EZRA
122 42
133 263
135 46
GREEN, ISAAC
121 189
GREEN, ISRAEL
156 313
GREEN, JABEZ
155 242
GREEN, JACOB
124 232
125 300
144 76
152 255
GREEN, Maj. JAMES (b. 1734), of Va.
131 74
160 109
GREEN, Ensign JAMES (b. 1748), of Va.
138 143
159 128
GREEN, JAMES, of Ga.
148 124
GREEN, JAMES, of N. H.
135 258
GREEN, JAMES, of N. Y.
135 225
GREEN, JARVIS (See GREENE)
124 266
127 248
135 8
136 112
147 258
GREEN, JESSE
135 138

GREEN, JOB
145 145
GREEN, Col. JOHN, of Va.
138 93
151 128, 311
152 189
GREEN, Capt. JOHN, of Pa.
141 285
GREEN, JONAS
151 98
GREEN, Capt. JONATHAN
133 158
135 123
143 228
149 152, 172, 308
152 155
153 45, 228
GREEN, Capt. JOSEPH, of Pa.
121 107
132 182
135 76
GREEN, Sergt. JOSEPH (1735-1801), of Mass.
157 39
GREEN, JOSEPH (1754-1815), of Mass.
139 187, 188
GREEN, JOSHUA
140 47
148 55
GREEN, Capt. JOSIAH
131 293
GREEN, LEMUEL
142 14
146 48
GREEN, LEVI
137 270, 293
154 209
GREEN, MOSES
157 149
GREEN, OLIVER
145 202
GREEN, PAUL
139 246
148 34
GREEN, PLINY
145 196
GREEN, ROSWELL
155 106
GREEN, Lieut. SAMUEL, of Mass.
131 217
GREEN, SAMUEL, Jr., of Conn.
129 289
GREEN, Col. THOMAS, of Va.
124 139, 141
125 176
126 185
127 183
136 215
138 176
142 92
GREEN, Capt. THOMAS, of N. C.
143 121
GREEN, Ensign THOMAS (1731-1810), of Mass.
155 178
GREEN, Col. TIMOTHY, of Pa.
136 189
148 10
GREEN, Capt. WILLIAM (1738-99), of N. C.
121 47
124 149
132 279
GREEN, Capt. WILLIAM (1739-1819), of N. C.
122 120
GREEN, Adjt. WILLIAM, of Mass.
155 47
GREEN, WILLIAM, of N. J.
127 105
GREEN, WILLIAM, of N. C.
130 236
GREEN, WILLIAM, of S. C.
134 3
GREEN, WILLIAM, of Va.
129 180
130 19, 250
139 167
144 52
GREEN, Lieut. WILLIS
138 282, 283

GREENAWALT, Col. PHILIP
135 285
155 302
156 178, 179
157 272
GREENE, Lieut. ABEL
128 19, 213
GREENE, ABRAHAM
138 102
142 255
GREENE, BENJAMIN, of R. I.
157 215
GREENE, CALEB
123 117
157 128
GREENE, Col. CHRISTOPHER
149 72
GREENE, EDWARD
129 175
130 67
135 41
154 221
157 98
GREENE, ELEAZER (1749-1813), of Conn.
121 124
GREENE, GEORGE
160 268
GREENE, JAMES
121 81, 82
125 252
127 167
133 21
160 268
GREENE, JARVIS (See GREEN)
150 139
152 61
154 172
156 255
157 162, 179
158 64, 65
160 166, 167
GREENE, Lieut. JOB
152 257
GREENE, Capt. JOHN, of R. I.
121 11
128 30
129 168
GREENE, Sergt. JOHN, of R. I. and N. Y.
140 63
157 181
GREENE, Sergt. JOSEPH, of R. I.
143 212
GREENE, Sergt. LUKE
123 235
140 63
144 304
GREENE, Maj.-Gen. NATHANIEL
125 30
137 149
145 226
152 279, 280
GREENE, Corp. OBADIAH
140 15
154 74
GREENE, Sergt. OLIVER
155 252
GREENE, PHILIP
133 192
135 271
144 231
145 236
148 289
151 82, 93
153 279
GREENE, SILAS
132 95
134 28
158 100
GREENE, THOMAS (1759-1828), of Mass.
133 241
GREENE, TIMOTHY, of Mass.
144 251
GREENE, Corp. TIMOTHY, Jr., of Mass.
122 98, 99
144 251
150 161
GREENLEAF, BENJAMIN
128 151

LIAM, of Mass.
249, 251
172
175
73
JOSEPH
58
192
HARLES
209
HAEL
290
j. AARON, of Mass. (d. 1819)
309
pt. AARON, of Mass. (d. 1834)
271
ut. ABNER
184
SEL
350
NJAMIN
267
NIEL
291
VID
9
227
VID, Jr.
9
227
LIJAH
267
rgt. GIDEON
84
NCREASE
265
AMES, of Mass. (aft. 1787)
350
AMES, of Mass. (1764-1845)
75
ESSE
112
apt. JONAH
72
265
ONATHAN
244
ieut. LUTHER
23
20, 31, 352
144
Deacon NATHAN
8
OLIVER
202
Capt. PEREZ
52
299
157
RANDALL
311
40
273
RUFUS
160
RUSSELL
334
SELAH
288, 289
Ens. STEPHEN
262
THOMAS
13
363
359
TIMOTHY
264
WILLIAM
42
288
ergt. ADAM
101
DANIEL
325
350
29
DAVID, of N. Y.

GRAY, Capt. DAVID, of Va.
40 235
GRAY, Capt. EDWARD, of Mass.
15 301
GRAY, EDWARD, of N. Y.
8 44, 45, 48, 260, 261
27 10
GRAY, ELIAS
12 246
GRAY, ELIJAH
24 270
36 213
GRAY, FRAZER
29 327
GRAY, Capt. FREDERICK
20 225
21 50, 51, 106, 261
25 351, 352
GRAY, Hon. GEORGE, of Penn.
7 98
8 199
20 189
21 238
22 191, 192
25 127
28 142
31 34
33 227
GRAY, Capt. GEORGE, of Va.
1 234, 236
2 29, 93, 229
5 312
9 154
10 21
33 24
36 104, 302
40 348
GRAY, Capt. ISAAC
3 216
15 177
27 172
GRAY, JABESH
13 343
15 118
GRAY, JAMES, of Conn. and Penn.
28 167
GRAY, JAMES, of N. H.
11 178
GRAY, Capt. JAMES, of N. H.
2 265
GRAY, Capt. JOHN, of Me.
20 290
GRAY, JOHN, of Mass.
15 301
GRAY, JOHN, 4th, of Conn.
5 43
7 175
16 31
39 324
GRAY, JOSEPH, of Mass.
28 199
GRAY, JOSEPH, of Penn.
27 202
GRAY, Dr. JOSEPH, of R. I.
3 267
4 214
31 75
GRAY, JOSEPH, of R. I. (1762-1842)
14 157
20 98
GRAY, Capt. JOSHUA
37 91
GRAY, KELSO
31 315
GRAY, MOSES
9 172
22 216
37 308
GRAY, MOSES WILEY
20 260
30 58
GRAY, NATHANIEL
22 84, 87
GRAY, Col. PARDON
1 204
2 255
6 291
12 222

GRAY, PRESLEY
21 268
GRAY, ROBERT
4 187
GRAY, SAMUEL, of Conn.
7 245
9 114
14 82
16 339
GRAY, Ens. SAMUEL, of N. Y.
32 284
GRAY, Lt. Col. THOMAS
29 285
GRAY, WILLIAM, of N. Y.
8 286
21 204
GRAY, Capt. WILLIAM, of Penn.
7 314
GRAY, Maj. WILLIAM, of Penn.
7 118
GRAYSON, Rev. SPENCE
3 314
GRAYSON, SUSANNA MONROE
3 314
GRAYSON, Col. WILLIAM
3 314
21 113, 114
GREATHOUSE, HERMAN
26 120
GREELEY, BENJAMIN
36 311
GREELEY, ENOCH
39 298
GREELEY, Sergt. JOSEPH, of Mass.
6 254, 263
11 60, 61
24 331
30 254
GREELEY, JOSEPH, of N. H.
16 45, 50
GREELEY, NOAH
23 207
GREELEY, SAMUEL
11 156
GREEN, ASHBEL
1 321
5 167
GREEN, Lieut. AUGUSTUS
21 213
GREEN, BENJAMIN, of N. J.
19 134
28 187
GREEN, BENJAMIN, of N. Y.
25 176
GREEN, BENJAMIN, of Va.
32 133
GREEN, Capt. BERRYMAN
17 263, 264
GREEN, CALEB
39 360
GREEN, DORASTUS
11 143
38 66
GREEN, DUTY
23 61, 62
GREEN, EBENEZER
38 23
GREEN, EDWARD J.
2 271
22 119
26 12
GREEN, ELEAZER
19 120
GREEN, Sergt. EZRA
4 147
8 101
25 223
GREEN, HENRY
31 345
GREEN, Dr. ISAAC
15 237
GREEN, Capt. ISRAEL
23 212
GREEN, JACOB
1 321
5 167
22 280

GREEN, Capt. JAMES, of Conn.
4 25
9 95
23 304
33 130, 133, 264
34 31
GREEN, JAMES, of N. H.
27 187
38 143
GREEN, JAMES, of N. Y.
37 337
GREEN, JAMES, of R. I.
7 293
GREEN, Ens. JAMES, of Va.
7 24
GREEN, JAMES, Jr., of Mass.
33 169, 170, 311, 312, 314
GREEN, JOB
25 200
GREEN, JOHN, of Conn.
16 345
GREEN, JOHN, of Mass. (1718-1815)
38 23
GREEN, Capt. JOHN, of Penn.
29 219
GREEN, Capt. JOHN, of R. I.
See GREENE, Capt. JOHN, of R. I.
GREEN, Col. JOHN, of Va.
2 253
20 70
24 297
26 89
GREEN, JONATHAN
17 61
GREEN, JOSEPH, of Conn.
37 216
GREEN, JOSEPH, of Mass.
29 253
GREEN, Ens. JOSEPH, of Mass. and N. Y.
35 201
GREEN, Capt. JOSEPH, of Penn.
4 80
6 59
7 211
13 185
14 286
22 107
25 316
26 183
GREEN, JOSEPH, of R. I.
40 328
GREEN, LEMUEL
24 185
GREEN, MOSES
8 128
GREEN, NOAH
3 276
GREEN, PELEG
34 316
GREEN, Sergt. PETER
20 241
GREEN, RALPH
2 98
GREEN, RICHARD
25 280
GREEN, SAMUEL
15 240
20 23
GREEN, SAMUEL, Jr.
17 245
29 345
GREEN, SIMEON
14 144
GREEN, Capt. THOMAS, of Mass.
6 301
GREEN, Lieut. THOMAS, of Mass. (1731-1810)
23 82, 301
GREEN, Capt. THOMAS, of R. I.
17 262
GREEN, THOMAS, of Va.
1 80
GREEN, Corp. TIMOTHY, of Mass.
12 310
20 220
32 132
36 322

GREEN, Col. TIMOTHY, of Penn.
8 47, 48
14 188
18 167
19 166
22 283
40 62
GREEN, Lieut. WILLIAM, of Mass. (-1803)
11 188, 195
12 10
GREEN, WILLIAM, of Mass. (-1835)
22 142
GREEN, WILLIAM, of Mass. (1716-99)
33 303
GREEN, Capt. WILLIAM, of Mass. (1727-1810)
15 302
19 151
GREEN, WILLIAM, of Mass. (1742-1800)
33 303
GREEN, WILLIAM, of N. J.
26 56
28 194
29 84
37 162
GREEN, Capt. WILLIAM, of N. C.
31 198
32 76
GREEN, Lieut. WILLIAM, of R. I.
25 65
30 218
GREEN, WILLIAM, of Va.
9 159
37 110
GREEN, Lieut. WILLIS
20 70
31 267
GREEN, ZEBEDIAH
39 214
GREENAWALT, Lieut. JOHN PHILIP
10 62
14 280
17 175
22 56
33 322
GREENAWALT, Col. PHILIP LORENTZ
10 62
14 280
17 175
22 56
33 322
GREENE, ALLEN
19 61
21 248
26 208
GREENE, AMBROSE
25 61
GREENE, Capt. AMBROSE
21 247
GREENE, BENJAMIN
21 320
25 165
GREENE, CALEB
35 337, 338
GREENE, Lieut. CHARLES
14 229
22 41
GREENE, Col. CHRISTOPHER, of R. I.
2 40, 120, 163, 164, 234 (1737-81)
12 121
15 353
21 35, 50
GREENE, Capt. CHRISTOPHER, of R. I.
7 319 (1748-1830)
16 153
GREENE, Judge EDWARD
38 142
GREENE, ELEAZER
34 193
GREENE, ISAAC
29 283
GREENE, Capt. JAMES, of Conn.
See GREEN, Capt. JAMES, of Conn.
GREENE, JAMES, of R. I.
29 283
GREENE, Lieut. JOB
15 158
20 175
24 246
38 159
GREENE, Capt. JOHN, of R. I. (1744-1838)
23 144
28 296
GREENE, Sergt. JOHN, of R. I. (1754-1838)
12 105
22 315
GREENE, Sergt. JOSEPH
2 187, 224
GREENE, MANSIR
36 164
GREENE, Maj. Gen. NATHANIEL
1 161
2 13, 171
5 182
6 22, 23
7 164
8 161
12 56, 58
39 356
GREENE, Lieut. NATHANIEL, of R. I.
6 248
24 265
GREENE, Judge PHILIP
2 169
39 347
40 262, 263
GREENE, SAMUEL, of Conn.
See GREEN, SAMUEL
GREENE, THOMAS
10 300
19 61
26 208
28 44
GREENE, TIMOTHY
35 337, 338
GREENE, Gov. WILLIAM, of R. I.
1 248, 333
2 55, 56, 163
12 52
16 7
GREENE, WILLIAM, of R. I. (1746-1808)
39 347
GREENE, Rev. ZACHARIAH
2 350
GREENLEAF, DANIEL
17 145
40 360
GREENLEAF, DAVID
28 8
GREENLEAF, ISRAEL
17 145
23 212
34 224
36 291
GREENLEAF, Hon. JONATHAN
8 329
36 291
GREENLEAF, Capt. MOSES
36 291
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN
8 233
GREENLEAF, Lieut. WILLIAM, of Mass.
3 150
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM, of Mass. (1725-1803)
1 188
9 168
12 267
15 276
30 52
31 335
34 85
38 340
GREENLEAF, Lt. Col. WILLIAM, of Mass.
29 61 (1738-93)
GREENLEE, ROBERT
19 50
GREENMAN, JOHN
40 171
GREENMAN, WILLIAM
25 88
GREENOUGH, DANIEL
6 52
15 138
GREENSLIT, Sergt. JOEL
13 55, 56
14 223
GREENWOOD, BELA
40 240
GREENWOOD, Corp. JONATHAN
11 36
GREENWOOD, JOSEPH
18 319
GREENWOOD, MOSES
12 204
GREENWOOD, WILLIAM A.
28 169
GREER, ANDREW
4 301, 303
GREER, JOHN
5 47
GREGG, DAVID
10 277
22 35
33 106
GREGG, ELIZABETH ALFORD
4 42
GREGG, HUGH
22 67
GREGG, JAMES, of N. H.
4 312
25 61
32 368
GREGG, Capt. JAMES, of S. C.
4 88
GREGG, JOHN, of N. H.
4 312
GREGG, Lieut. JOHN, of Penn.
4 42
GREGG, JOHN, of S. C.
4 88
GREGG, Lieut. JOSEPH
32 186
GREGG, REUBEN
16 298
GREGG, Maj. SAMUEL
26 211
39 206
GREGORY, , Capt. ABRAHAM
6 63
GREGORY, Corp. DANIEL
12 151
16 176
18 156
26 242
34 63
GREGORY, EZRA, of Conn.
26 167
28 73
GREGORY, EZRA, of N. Y.
24 209
GREGORY, Capt. JABEZ
3 80, 81
29 129
GREGORY, JAMES
14 305
GREGORY, JEHIEL
2 360
25 317
GREGORY, JOHN, of N. Y.
39 229
GREGORY, Capt. JOHN, of Va.
17 350
GREGORY, NEHEMIAH
2 360
25 317
GREGORY, PHINEAS
40 33
GREGORY, SAMUEL
34 64
GREGORY, WILLIAM, of Me.
21 141
24 58
GREGORY, WILLIAM, of N. C.
26 247
GREINER, GEORGE
7 35
12 274
GRENNELL, DANIEL
23 341
GRESHAM, DAVIS
17 241
GREY, Maj. JAMES
16 280
GREY, JOHN, of Conn.
See GRAY, JOHN, of Conn.
GRIDER, Capt. HENRY
14 10
GRIDLEY, ASAHEL
4 122
21 91
GRIDLEY, HEZEKIAH, of Conn. (1701-
16 163
21 991, 171
33 132
GRIDLEY, Capt. HEZEKIAH, of Conn.
4 122 (1
6 278, 279
21 91, 171
29 249
GRIDLEY, ISAIAH
10 281
GRIDLEY, JUDAH
17 137
GRIDLEY, SILAS
6 16
GRIDLEY THEODORE
34 219
GRIDLEY, WILLIAM
22 6
24 61
GRIER, Lieut. JOSEPH
3 135
GRIFFEN, JACOB
13 235
GRIFFIN, Hon. CYRUS
3 13
GRIFFIN, ISAAC
10 63, 65
11 45
GRIFFIN, Lt. Col. JACOB
12 243
21 86, 315
22 344
GRIFFIN, JAMES
34 5
GRIFFIN, Sergt. JOSEPH, of Mass.
23 255
GRIFFIN, JOSEPH, of S. C.
10 2
28 85
35 195
GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL
16 270
GRIFFIN, Col. SAMUEL, of L. I.
31 236, 238
GRIFFIN, Sergt. SAMUEL, of Mass.
16 225
GRIFFIN, SETH
12 189
GRIFFING, Capt. MOSES
35 27
GRIFFING, Capt. PETER
27 135
GRIFFING, Capt. ROBERT
38 150
GRIFFING, Ens. STEPHEN
23 50, 311
25 121, 122, 123
39 219
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM
40 293
GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN
39 167
GRIFFITH, Col. CHARLES GREENBURY
32 85
GRIFFITH, GREENBERRY
13 363
17 286, 287
18 196
20 120
24 161
28 116
GRIFFITH, Hon. HENRY
1 52
4 268
6 34
16 192
19 356
20 36
24 141
36 236
39 21, 179, 180
GRIFFITH, Col. HENRY, Jr.
4 268
6 34
16 192
24 141
36 236
GRIFFITH, JAMES
27 158

GRAY, etc., cont.
aniel Clarke, and sought divorce from him June 2, 1686. [Col. Rec. VI.]

Henry, tailor, citizen and merchant of London, came to Boston; propr. 1637. Arranged for marriage in 1639. [L.]

Katharine, before Gen. Court Aug. 5, 1634.

John, planter, of Boston, N. E. with his wife Elizabeth sold a house and lot in Lynn 1 (6) 1639. [L.] "My bro. John Grey of New England" had beq. in will of William G., of London, citizen and merchant tailor, dated 1 Sept. 1657. [Reg. XLII, 72.] Mr. John, Yarmouth, before Gen. Court March 1, 1641, and 3 March, 1645-6. Lands granted about 1642; atba. 1643. Ch. Benjamin b. Dec. 1648, William b. Oct. 5, 1650.

Inv. of his est. taken 10 Feb. 1674; widow Hannah.

Robert, Salem, had liberty to come and dwell in Ipswich in 1646; but he did not remove. Wife Elizabeth, adm. chh. 16 (4) 1650.

Ch. Eliza. bapt. 9 (1) 1650-1, Joseph, bapt. 9 (3) 1652, Bethiah bapt. 11 (4) 1654, Thomas bapt. 11 (3) 1656, Robert bapt. 23 (3) 1658, Hannah bapt. 26 (4) 1659.

Thomas, Plymouth, servant of Mr. John Atwood, transferred 16 May, 1639, to Job Cole, who had paid his passage.

He d. Nov. 29, 1652. [Plym. Col. Rec.]

Thomas, fisherman, Salem, Marblehead. Before Gen. Court Sept. 28, 1630, and 1638; before Es. Court in 1642.

Widow, Salem, 1637.

GRAYGOOSE,

Nathaniel, Boston, "a singleman," adm. chh. 2 (6) 1640.

GREELEY,

Andrew, blacksmith, Salisbury, propr. 1643; constable. Rem. to Haverhill; one of the owners of a mill in 1665. He deposed 9 (2) 1672, ae. about 52 years. Wife Mary; ch. Phillip b. Sept. 21, 1644, Andrew b. Dec. 10, 1646, Mary b. July 16, 1649,(m. Ephraim Winsley,) Joseph b. Feb. 5, 1651, Benjamin b. Dec. 9, 1654, Westwood b. March 29, 1659.

He d. June 30, 1697; admin. gr. to son Philip May 20, 1703. Widow Mary d. Dec. 24, 1703. [See Goldwyer.]

GREEN, GREENE,

Bartholomew, Cambridge, propr. [illegible] frm. May 14, 1634. Wife Elizabeth; ch. [Samuel,] Nathaniel, [Sarah.]

He d. before 1642. His widow Elizabeth d. Oct. 28. 1677, ae. 88, "after a widowhood of about 40 years." Will dated 8 (4) 1672, prob. Nov. 20, 1677, beq. to son Nathaniel her whole est. for his long care of her.

Rev. Henry, scholar, minister, Ipswich, frm. May 13, 1642; was paid in 1643 for service against the Indians. Was invited to be minister at Martin's Vineyard in 1643, but went not. Was ordained pastor at Reading 5 (9) 1645. [W.] Mrs. G. memb. chh. Read.

He d. in May, 1648.

Henry, propr. Watertown, 1642. He deposed in 1652, ae. about 30 years. [Arch. 38 B.] Perhaps he is the Henry, millwright, who res. at Hampton in 1652, and sold land there.

James, Charlestown, adm. chh. 7 [illegible] 1646, frm. May 26, 1647. Rem. to Malden.

He d. March 29, 1687. Will dated 2 Sept. 1682, prob. 5 May, 1687, beq. to wife Elizabeth and sons John and James.

John, with wife Perseverance, ch. John, Jacob, Abigail, Joseph, and maid, Sarah Johns, embarked for New England April [illegible] 1632. Settled at Charlestown. Adm. chh. with wife 29 (1) 1633; frm. May 18, [illegible] Ruling elder, town clerk. Signed inv. of Abram Hawkins in 1647. Mary bapt. [illegible] 1634. Jacob deposed in 1657, ae. 36.

He d. April 22, 1658, ae. 65; will dated [illegible] (2) prob. 15 (4) 1658, beq. to wife Joane; ch. John, Jacob and Mary. Refers to wife's est. before marriage with him.

John, ae. 27, with Dorcas, ae. 15, came in the Francis of Ipswich April 30, 1635.

John, surgeon, came in the James April 5, 1635.

John, Sandwich, atba. 1643.

He was bur. April 4, 1660; will dated [illegible] Feb. 1659, prob. June 7, 1660, beq. to his sister and her children; James Skiffe, Sen., exec. and residuary legatee.

John, Roxbury, d. at Daniel Brewer's house; the Court appointed D. B. admin. [illegible] (10) 1638, debts paid to several persons; he had worked at Castle Island.

Pioneers of Mass

1900.

Joseph, Plymouth, arbitration of certain business 2 Nov. 1640; atba. 1643.

Percival, husbandman, ae. 32, with wife Ellen, ae. 32, came in the Susan and Ellen in April, 1635. Settled at Cambridge; frm. March 3, 1635-6. Mrs. G. told in the chh. that she was born of godly parents; father suffered imprisonment, and was taken away while she was young. [Rel.] Ch. John b. [illegible] 1636, Elizabeth b. (2) 1639.

He d. 25 (10) 1639. The widow m. 2, Thomas Fox who arranged for the est. of Mr. G. to pass to her and her children, 24 (3) 1650.

Ralph, Boston, child John b. 22 (10) 1652. Ralph, Malden, ch. —, b. Jan. 1653.

Rebecca, Malden, widow; the inv. of the est. filed 4 (8) 1674-5 by Thomas Newell on behalf of his wife and the other children.

Samuel, Cambridge, propr. 1634, frm. March 3, 1635-6. Doorkeeper of the Gen. Court in 1644. Wife Jane; ch. Elizabeth b. [illegible] 1640, Sarah b. 7 (8) 1642, Lydia b. 23 (1) 1644, Lydia b. 13 (2) 1646, Samuel b. 6 (1) 1647, Joseph b. 7 (9) 1649.

Solomon, apprenticed to John Crabtree, joiner, for 7 years, and to remain 1 year as a journeyman, 12 (6) 1639. Agreement made by Elizabeth Leger, widow of John Greene of Hadley in Suffolk, Eng., clothier. His sister Mary G. was placed at the same time with William Hudson, fisherman. [L.] See Langer, Jacob.

Thomas, ae. 15, cert. from St. Albons, Herts, Eng., came in the Planter, April 2, 1635. Same name and age given in the Hopewell later in the same month. Probably the same person, and he the son of the folg.

Thomas, Sen., Malden, lived at Lady Moody's farm at Lynn about 1646; depos. 16 [illegible] 1662, ae. about 62 years. [Mdx. Files.] His wife Elizabeth d. (6) 1658, and he m. 5 (7) 1659, Frances, widow of Richard Cooke. Ch. rec. at Mal.: Dorcas b. May 1, 1653, John b. Jan. 26, 1658.

He d. Dec. 19, 1667. Will dated 12 Nov., prob. 16 Jan. 1667, beq. to eldest son Thomas; to sons John, William, Henry and Samuel; daus. Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Martha and Dorcas, and to his wife.

William, Charlestown, adm. chh. 8 (5) 1643, frm. May 29, 1644. Rem. to Woburn, propr. 1640. He m. Johannah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Carter, sister of Mrs. John Tuttle of Ipswich; she deposed in 1659, ae. 59 years. [Es. Files.] Ch. Mary b. 20 (11) 1644, Hannah b. Feb. 7, 1646, John b. Oct. 11, 1649.

He d. 7 (1) 1653-4. Will dated 6 (11) prob. 4 (2) 1654, beq. to wife Hannah; to eldest son John a double portion and what his gr. father had beq. to him; other sons and daus. to share alike; wife exec. Bro. John C. and Capt. Edward Johnson overseers. [Reg. XVI, 74.]

GREENFIELD, GRENFEILD,

Samuel, weaver, ae. 27, of Norwich, Eng., with wife Barbara, ae. 35, and servant, John Teed, ae. 19, passed exam. May 12, 1637, to go to N. E. Recd. inhabitant and propr. at Salem 14 (6) 1637. Rem. to Ipswich. His wife d. and he m. Susan, widow of Humphrey Wyth or Wise, with whom he sold land 4 March, 1638. Was one of those licensed by the Court 6 (7) 1638, to begin the plantation at Hampton. Rem. to Exeter.

GREENLEAF, GRENLEFE,

Edmund, dyer, gent., Newbury, frm. March 13, 1638-9. Kept a house of entertainment in 1639. Com. of the Gen. Court to end small businesses in 1642. Captain. Rem. to Boston; his dyehouse located by the spring 30 (5) 1655. His wife Sarah d. Jan. 18, 1662-3. He m. 2, Sarah, widow of William Hills, q. v. Ch. Enoch, Judith, (m. 1, Henry Somerby, m. 2, Tristram Coffin, Jr.,) Stephen, Elizabeth, (m. 1, Giles Badger, m. 2, Richard Browne,) Daniel d. Dec. 5, 1654, Sarah, (m. William Hilton,) [John.]

His will dated 22 Dec. 1668, prob. 12 (2) 1671, beq. to son Stephen; daus. Elizabeth Browne, widow, and Judith Coffin; to gr. ch. Elizabeth Hilton and Enoch G.; to Enoch's eldest son James. Cousin Thomas Moon, mariner, overseer; sons Stephen G. and Tristram Coffin execs. Refers to William, Ignatius and James Hill, his wife's sons, and to £ 50 apiece beq. to them by their aunt.

GREENLAND,

John, carpenter, Charlestown, propr. on Mystic Side in 1638. Deposition. [L.] Gen. Court gr. him leave to plant on a five acre lot, 7 Oct. 1640. Town officer. He

Pioneers of Massachusetts
Pope
R
929 P81p.

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, bettyleach30... Log Out Messages (1) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Leach, Jr Family Tree

find a person in this tree

View family tree Tree Overview Tree Settings Invite family members Home Person List of all people

Rufus Greene

Birth

Death **Abt 1840** in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York. USA

Edit this person

Show immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1840 Abt **Death**
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York. USA

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

Mary C. Greene
1830 – 1909

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Rufus Greene yet. Learn more.

Connect with members

Historical Records

No historical records have been attached to this person.

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Rufus Greene**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Ref
F, 48
B 87, 1991

Burial Grounds of Vermont
Vermont Old Cemetery Society, 1991
Edited by Arthur L + Frances P Hyde.

HINESBURG Chittenden County

		Burials				
		First	Last	Used?	No.Graves	Remarks
1	O´Neil Road	1807	1863	No	50	Fair-mowed yearly
2	Hull grave	1826	1831	No	3	
3	Moses Kenyon Family	1838	1848	No	3	
4	Rhode Island Corners	1805		Seldom	250+	Very Good
5	Hinesburg	1793		Yes	Thousands	Very Good
6	Burritt	1809	1915	No	90	Good-mowed, many broken
7	Monkton Road	1800	1870	No	60	Good
8	Gaffney Road	1811	1971	No	250	Good-several down, broken
9	Tracy	1801	1980	No	120	Good-few down
10	Place & Hines Family	1947		Yes	3	Very Good
11	Carroll Place Family	1967		Yes	1	Good+
12	Agustus McEuen Family	1813	1893	No	13	
13	Lincoln Hill	1850	1860	No	15	Abandoned
14	McDonough	1808	1873	No	100+	Very Good

Location:

1 North side of road as mapped
2 Approximately 1/2 mile north of CVU four corners
3 Near Hector Aube´s home
4 South of Rhode Island Corners, west side of the road
5 South of Mechanicsville, on east side of State Aid Rd. #6
6 Baldwin Rd.,.35 mile north of junction with road to west
7 1.7 miles south of Rt. 116 on west side of road
8 .6 mile north of road jct. on east side
9 East side of road .6 mile north of road jct.
10 East side of road on a knoll, .1 mile north of a road jct.
11 .5 miles north of a road jct. on the east side of a short loop road
12 Slightly northeast of Carroll Place cemetery
13 Lincoln Hill Rd. Rumored to be an old Negro burying ground. One completely pulverized stone is all that is visible.
14 Across from Hinesburg Sand & Gravel Co. , .1 miles north of road jct. to the west

Prepared by: L.H.Matsen, Hinesburg, Vt.; Update by Arthur Hyde, Bradford, Vt. May, 1989 with help of Carol-Lynn Place, Hinesburg, Vt.

R Coventry marriages
78
A 75
V.1

2-86 Gorton John, of Coventry, and Eliza Spencer, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Mar. 8, 1850.

1-4 Greene Robert, of Warwich, and Mary Handone, of E. Greenwich; m. at E. Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice, Nov. 19, 1730.

1-4 " Jeremiah, married Apr. 10, 1737.

1-28 " Anne, and Caleb Greene, Nov. 22, 1739.

1-28 " Caleb, of John, of Potowomut, and Anne Greene, Nov. 22, 1739.

1-23 " Patience, and Benjamin Andrew, Aug. 10, 1746.

1-19 " Thomas, and Margaret Cooper; m. by Randall Rice, Justice, Dec. 27, 1747.

1-86 " Anne, and Wardel Greene, Oct. 7, 1748.

1-86 " Wardel, of James, and Anne Greene, of Robert, Oct. 7, 1748.

1-28 " Caleb, and Mary Gibbs; m. by Samuel Cooper, Justice, July 12, 1750.

1-20 " Robert, and Susannah White, both of Canterbury, Conn.; m. by Caleb Greene, Justice, Nov. 21, 1750.

1-34 " Abigail, and Elisha Johnson, Jr., Nov. 29, 1750.

1-80 " James, of Daniel, and Mary Cooper, of Samuel; m. by Caleb Greene, Justice, May 23, 1751.

1-61 " Timothy, of W. Greenwich, and Silence Burlingame, widow, of Scituate; m. at Coventry, by Eld. James Colvin, Sept. 22, 1751.

1-2 " Yoursiel, of Coventry, and Martha Polit, widow, of Canterbury, Conn.; m. by John Dyer, Justice, Sept. 4, 1753.

1-34 " Isaac, and Mary Weaver; m. by George Hall, Justice, June 20, 1754.

1-44 " Jane, and Elnathan Andrew, June 21, 1757.

1-103 " Katherine, and Joseph Whipple, Sept. 18, 1760.

1-96 " Increase, and Comfort Weaver (of John), widow of Cavin, Jan. 29, 1761.

1-98 " Mary, and Return Burlison, Feb. 3, 1762.

1-119 " Robert, of Ebenezer, and Welthian Greene, of Robert; m. by Thomas Matteson, Justice, Mar. 10, 1762.

1-119 " Welthian, and Robert Greene, Mar. 10, 1762.

1-173 " Thomas, of Coventry, son of James, and Sarah Corey, of William, of Scituate; m. by Elkanah Joslin, Justice, Jan. 12, 1764.

Rufus.
, Mrs..
F Rhode Island
78 Vital Records 1636-1850
75 Volume 1
V.1
Kent Co

1-128 Greene Job Jr., of Coventry, son of Job, and Mercy Dexter, of Benjamin, of Coventry; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.

1-128 " Anne, and Joseph King, Jan. 24, 1768.

1-248 " Gideon, of John, of Coventry, and Mercy Howland, of Daniel, of E. Greenwich, Feb. 23, 1769.

1-144 " Jedediah, of James, and Waite Bates, of Hezekiah; m. by Eld. Timothy Greene, May 11, 1769.

1-147 " Mrs. Mary, and George Tillinghast, May 28, 1772.

1-150 " Jonathan, of Usal, of Coventry, and Mary Harrington, of Job, of W. Greenwich; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Feb. 19, 1775.

1-159 " Elisha, of Ebenezer, and Priscilla Matteson, widow of Job; m. by Jos. Whipple, Justice, ——, 1775.

1-166 " Abigail, and Oliver Wickes, Nov. 20, 1777.

1-190 " Elizabeth, and Job Whaley, Dec. 28, 1777.

1-192 " Henry, Jr., of Coventry, son of James, and Mercy Corey, of Scituate, dau. of William; m. by William Stone, Justice, Mar. 17, 1778.

1-277 " Fortune, and Sarah Santee (Col.); m. by Samuel Stewart, Justice, Oct. 7, 1779.

1-147 " Rachel, and Richard Stafford, Jan. 20, 1780.

1-183 " Waitstill, and Jabez Stone, Apr. 2, 1787.

1-2 " Huldah, and Caleb Wood, Jan. 8, 1789.

1-178 " Nathan, of Coventry, son of Jedediah, and Sarah Hammet, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Dec. 26, 1790.

1-213 " Benjamin, of Col. Isaac, and Sarah Brayton, of Benjamin; m. by Job Greene, Justice, Dec. 4, 1791.

1-87 " Benjamin, of Warwick, and Mrs. Almy Bucklin, of Coventry, widow of Capt. Joseph; m. by William Stone, Justice, May 18, 1792.

1-171 " Benjamin D, of Col. Job, and Esther Bucklin, of David; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 15, 1793.

1-173 " Olive, and William Potter, Nov. 26, 1795.

1-153 " Ruth, and John Bailey, Feb. 12, 1797.

1-224 " Rhoda R, and Randall King, Nov. 19, 1797.

1-208 " Sally, and Col. John Bowen, Mar. 28, 1799.

1-143 " Phillip, of Coventry, son of Wardwell, and Bethany Havens, of Silas, dec., of W. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, May 9, 1799.

1-127 " Mary, and William Rice, Feb. 5, 1801.

Coventry

1-14 Greene Increase, of James, (of John) and Mary, Aug. 30, 1740.
“ Thomas, Mar. 24, 1743-4.
1-24 “ Elisha, of Ebenezer, Mar. 14, 1745.
“ Stephen, Apr. 6, 1748.
“ Olive, July 1, 1751.
“ Joseph, Apr. 29, 1755.
1-29 “ Job, of Job, May 7, 1746.
“ William, June 15, 1748.
1-14 “ Jedediah, Apr. 13, 1747.
1-22 “ Jonathan, of James (of John), and Mary, Feb. 20, 1748.
1-30 “ Martha, of John, Jan. 10, 1748.
“ Dorcas, Nov. 19, 1752.
1-86 “ Catherine, of Wardell and Anne, Feb. 24, 1748-9.
“ Edmund, May 12, 1753.
“ Robert, Nov. 10, 1755.
“ Wardell, Mar. 27, 1758.
“ Phillip, Sept. 2, 1760.
“ Anne, May 23, 1763.
“ James, Apr. 25, 1768.
“ Benjamite, Mar. 7, 1771.
1-81 “ Daniel, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1750.
“ Robert, Aug. 2, 1752.
“ John, Nov. 4, 1756.
“ Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1759.
1-80 “ Lydia, of James and Mary, Sept. 29, 1751.
“ Mary, May 22, 1753.
“ Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1756.
“ Katherine, Mar. 3, 1758.
“ Margaret, June 13, 1760.
“ George, Nov. 11, 1762.
“ Almy, Jan. 16, 1765.
“ Thomas, Mar. 16, 1767.
“ Sarah, Jan. 25, 1770.
1-40 “ Job, of Charles, Dec. 19, 1751.
1-61 “ Peleg, of Timothy and Silence, Apr. 15, 1752.
“ Infield, May 15, 1754.
“ Levi, June 6, 1759.
“ Huldah, Dec. 21, 1757.
“ Mary, May 5, 1760.
“ Silence, Apr. 14, 1762.
“ Rowland, Apr. 12, 1766.
“ Elizabeth, May 9, 1768.

1-58	Greene Henry, of James, Jr., and Humility,	July 28, 1754.
	" Rebeckah,	May 22, 1756.
1-34	" Mehitable, of Isaac and Mary,	Nov. 12, 1754.
	" Mary,	June 29, 1756.
	" Mary,	died Feb. 11, 1758.
	" Abigail,	Feb. 22, 1758.
	" Benjamin,	Sept. 2, 1760.
	" James,	Feb. 17, 1764.
	" Joseph,	Apr. 10, 1766.
1-149	" Esther, of Nathan and Huldah,	July 25, 1756.
	" Bowen,	Aug. 3, 1758.
	" Chaffee,	June 9, 1760.
	" Jabez,	Dec. 19, 1762.
	" Dan,	Oct. 24, 1765.
	" Nathan,	Mar. 4, 1768.
	" Huldah, of Nathan and Ruth,	May 2, 1774.
1-119	" Peleg, of Robert and Welthan,	June 25, 1762.
	" Mary,	July 23, 1764.
	" Andery, (dau.)	Nov. 1, 1766.
1-96	" James, of Increase,	Aug. 22, 1762.
	" Comfort,	May 20, 1765.
1-119	" Daniel, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1762.
	" Silas,	Mar. 23, 1765.
1-173	" Phebe, of Thomas and Sarah,	June 15, 1764.
	" Ruth,	Aug. 13, 1766.
	" Joseph,	Dec. 11, 1768.
	" Matteson,	Mar. 25, 1772.
	" Mercy,	Nov. 7, 1776.
1-246	" Hannah, of Gideon and Mercy,	Apr. 25, 1770.
	" Howland,	Nov. 20, 1771.
	" Judeth,	July 24, 1773.
	" Lloyd,	May 2, 1775.
	" John,	Feb. 15, 1777.
	" Philadelphia,	Mar. 17, 1778.
	" Luceanna,	Apr. 17, 1780.
	" John,	Jan. 27, 1782.
	" Gideon,	Feb. 24, 1784.
	" Daniel, [illegible]	Sept. 9, 1788.
1-150	" Rufus of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 15, 1776. — Mary Harrington
1-159	" Joseph, of Elisha and Prescilla,	June 23, 1776.
1-192	" Job, of Henry, Jr., and Mercy,	May 2, 1778.
	" Cyril,	Dec. 20, 1779.

F Rhode Island
78 Vital Records 1636-1850
A75 Vol 1
1 Kent Co

East Greenwich

16-2	Greene Nathan,	May 29, 1731.
	" Mary,	Jan. 6, 1732-3.
	" Job,	Mar. 2, 1734-5.
	" Anne,	Nov. 4, 1736.
	" Catherine,	May 15, 1738.
	" Christian,	Jan. 22, 1739-0.
1-63	" Jeremiah,	Apr. 11, 1743.
1-125	" Abraham, of Rufus and Martha,	Oct. 2, 1736.
	" Russell,	Mar. 9, 1738-9.
	" Phebe,	Oct. 20, 1740.
	" Mary,	Mar. 20, 1743.
	" Joseph,	Mar. 20, 1745.
	" Rufus,	Jan. 17, 1747.
	" William,	Mar, 13, 1749.
	" Caleb,	June 31, 1751.
1-124	" Charles,	July 28, 1753.
	" Stephen,	Jan. 16, 1756.
	" Martha,	Apr. 20, 1758.
2-110	" Martha,	d. Apr. 30, 1759.
1-124	" David,	Apr. 16, 1760,
	" Jonathan,	Apr. 16, 1760.
1-132	" Ebenezer, of Jonathan and Susannah,	Nov. 18, 1738.
1-43	" Robe, dau. of Ruth Spencer,	Dec. 26, 1739.
2-15	" William, of George and Anne,	Apr. 21, 1746.
	" Peleg,	June 15, 1748.
	" Benjamin,	Aug. 27, 1750.
	" Mary,	July 29, 1753.
3-93,2-33	" Susannah, of Samuel and Patience,	July 21, 1751.
2-33	" Patience,	May 13, 1754.
2-29	" Mary, of Joseph and Abigail,	Mar. 18, 1754.
2-56	" Catherine, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 10, 1756.
	" Wealthian,	Dec. 28, 1758.
	" Lucretia,	June 3, 1760.
	" William,	Apr. 18, 1763.
2-73	" James, of James, Jr., and Susannah,	Apr. 12, 1759.
	" Elizabeth,	June 16, 1761.
2-119	" Lucretia, 3d dau. of Capt. Benjamin, died, aged 1y., 6m., 1 d. 8 h. 54 m., at 11 o'clock p. m.,	Dec. 31, 1761.

F
78
A75
V.1

2-225 Greene Timothy, of Paul and Sarah, June 13, 1760.
“ Hannah, Mar. 15, 1762.
“ Isabel, June 18, 1764.
“ Daniel, June 8, 1766.
“ James, Feb. 22, 1768.
“ James, d. Mar. 24, 1772.
“ Patience, June 12, 1770.
“ Ruth, June 22, 1772.
“ Sarah, wife of Paul, died Jan. 5, 1773.
“ James, of Paul and Anna, Sept. 2, 1781.
2-137 “ Mary, of Caleb and Mary, July 24, 1760.
“ Susannah, May 12, 1762.
“ Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1764.
“ George, Jan. 3, 1767.
“ Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1769.
“ Caleb, Feb. 8, 1771.
“ Caleb, d. Mar. 29, 1771.
“ Caleb 2d, June 17, 1772.
“ Sarah, May 31, 1774.
“ Samuel, Feb. 9, 1776.
“ Henry, Nov. 23, 1778.
2-55 “ Anstress, of Oliver and Penelope, May 9, 1761.
“ Anne, Sept. 7, 1762.
“ Hester, Apr. 12, 1764.
“ John, Sept. 20, 1765.
“ Mary, Mar. 3, 1768.
“ Charles Wells, Jan. 3, 1770.
“ Lydia, Dec. 21, 1771.
2-57 “ George, of Stephen and Mercy, Nov. 8, 1761.
2-58 “ Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Phebe, died Sept. 16, 1762.
2-64 “ Welthian, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Mary, Dec. 12, 1762.
“ Thomas, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1769.
“ Rowland, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1770.
“ Benjamin, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1772.
“ Rufus, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, May 10, 1773.
2-59 “ Richard, of Richard and Comfort, ——— ———.
“ Mary, Aug. 26, 1765.

CT

Hezekiah Son of Smith Johnſon by Sarah his wife March 22d: 1761

Molle Daughter of Matthew Hammond by Mary his wife born Aprill 8th. 1761

[26] Sarah Daughter of William Manning by Mary his wife born June 5th 1759

Lemuel ſon of Neemiah Underwood by Anna his wife born feb^{r} 24th: 1760

Michal Son of Richard flyn by Sarah his Wife born March the 9th. 1754

Patty Daughter of Richard Flyn by Sarah his Wife born February y^{e} 13th 1757

Hannah Daughter of Richard Flyn by Sarah his wife born Dece^{r}. y^{e} 13th 1759

Cloe Daughter of Joſiah Chaffee by Sarah his wife born April 17 1764

Martha Howlett the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Howlett Jun^{r} & Mary his wife Born March 28th: A.D. 1760

Rachel Daughter of Eben^{r}. Smith Jun^{r} by Dorothy his wife born March 22d: 1761

Abel son of Peter Sanders & Grace his wife born April 15th: A.D 1761

James son of Ebenezer Dodge & Eunice his born May 18th. A.D. 1761

Rufus son of John Greene by Azubah his wife born June y^{e} 4th: A.D 1761

Molly Daughter of William Martin Ju^{r}. by Elizabeth his wife born April 10th: 1761

[W]iman son of Daniel Ainsworth by Sarah his wife born March 28th: 1761

Mary the Daughter of Zebadiah Marcy by Priſcilla his wife born Feb 16: 1757

Adin the son of Zebadiah Marcy by Priſcilla his wife born April 17th: 1758

Priſcilla Daughter of Zebadiah Marcy by Priſcilla his wife born Jan^{u} 6th. 1760

Zebadiah son of Zebadiah Marcy by Priſcilla his wife born July 2d: 1761

Mary Daughter of Nathan Child by Dorcas his wife born July 20th. 1761

Jemima Daughter of Edward Johnson Jun^{r}. by Mary his wife born Feb^{y} 28th. 1761

John son of John Dodge & Sarah his wife born May 20th: 1761

[ ]zabeth Daughter of John Marcy by Martha his wife born Augst 20th: 1761

Prescut son of Jonas Sawyer by Lydia his wife born July 20th: 1761

121 Martha Daughter to John Greene by Azubah his wife born March 10th: 1763

127 Daniel Son of John and Azubah Greene Born March ye 28th 1765

134 Mary Daughter to John Greene by Azubah his wife Born May 17, 1767

142 Lucretia Greene Daughter of Jno & Azubah Greene Born February Feb'y 20th 1770

245 John Greene of Woodstock and Azubah Ward of Worcester were married Decem^{r} 26th 1758 by James Putnam Esq^{r}.

John Green, Oct 6, 1778, Vol. 5; 55-56; Vol 6, 143. ~~7, 1779, Vol 9~~

Source:

Woodstock, Conn. Estates found in Pomfret Probate Court Records May, 1752 - May 1831

1827.

Aug.	23	Rufus Green,	35 years
	25	Infant child of Horace Lincoln,	4 hours
	31	Wife of Elias Sprague,	27 years
Sept.	22	Polly Christie,	50 years
Oct.	13	Wife of Ephraim Babcock,	60 years
	31	Wife of Captain E. G. Huntington,	33 years

1828.

Jan.	17	Timothy Cheney,	27 years
Feb.	26	Ephraim Babcock,	65 years
Mar.	14	Widow Sprague,	83 years
	21	Anne Dorman,	13 years
	26	Wilson Rust,	7— years
June	25	Eliza Tucker,	19 years
July	26	Widow Alsworth,	84 years
Sept.	20	Infant child of M. Sillamer.	
Oct.	5	Harry Burns, son of Capt. E. D. Robinson,	1 year 6 months
	7	Widow Esther Grant,	75 years
Nov.	23	Sarah, daughter of Asa Parker,	3 years
Dec.	12	Emily, daughter of Lucius Carpenter,	2 years
	13	Louisa, daughter of Capt. E. G. Huntington,	77 years
	16	Elisabeth, daughter of Daniel Albro,	1 year 6 months

1829.

Jan.	14	Mary Godfrey,	3 months
	26	William Selheimer,	15 weeks
		Infant son of Cyril Parker,	12 days
		Pelatiah Dow,	89 years
Feb.	20	Joseph Janes,	4 months
	28	Esther Woodworth,	73 years
Mar.	1	Widow Phebe Carpenter,	79 years
April	26	Nathan Colman,	73 years
May	5	Huldah Janes,	32 years
	6	Jephtha Fitch,	77 years
June	17	Jesse Gardner,	46 years
	24	Jeremiah Fitch,	81 years
Aug.	16	Lucius Cone,	1 year 6 months
	17	Wife of Frederick Rose,	56 years
	21	Jerome Topliff,	3 years
Sept.	4	Mason Dimmick Sanford,	1 year 6 months

Coventry, Conn. Vital Records.
1711 - 1844

Ref.
F
104

F
78
A75
V.5

Rhode Island
Vital Records
Volume 5
Washington Co

GREENE Daniel, of Joshua and Dinah,	Aug. 30, 175—.
“ Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 175—.
“ Fones,	March 4, 1761.
“ Susannah,	Dec. 20, 1763.
“ Joshua, of Joshua and Alice, 2d w.,	Dec. 23, 1772.
“ Capt. Fones, of Warwick, died in his 27th year,	Sept. 12, 1753.
“ Hannah, of John (of Daniel) and Sarah,	Nov. —, 1760.
“ Timothy, of Paul and Sarah,	June 13, 176—.
“ Hannah,	March 15, 176—.
“ (David), of David, and Sarah (Allen),	June 4, 1786.
“ (Elizabeth),	May 17, 1787.
“ (Joshua Allen),	Dec. 13, 1788.
“ (Joseph),	April 24, 1790.
“ (Caleb),	March 15, 1792.
“ James, of Wm. (of Abraham) and Sarah,	March 26, 1797.
“ Waity,	Aug. 17, 1798.
“ Perry,	Dec. 24, 1799.
“ Eliza	May 5, 1802.
“ Sally, of Wm. (of Abraham) and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1804.
“ Robert Wilcox,	Nov. 4, 1809.
“ Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1719,	died Aug. 18, 1813.
“ Sally, wife of Christopher W.,	died June 2, 1836.
“ Mary, of David, Jun.,	(June 2, 1727.)
“ David,	Aug. (28, 1728.)
“ Margeret (Mercy),	(March 8, 1730.)
“ Ebenezer,	Jan. —, —.
“ Patience,	Nov. (7, 1733.)
“ Alice,	June (16, 1735.)
“ Wait,	(June 1, 1739.)
“ Phebe,	—. 3, —.
“ Margeret,	—. —, —.
“ Rebecca,	—. —, —.
“ Benjamin, of Benjamin,	April 13, —.
“ Benjamin,	died Jan. 4, —.
“ David, of (David), and Elizabeth,	Nov. 4, (1760.)
“ Mary,	June 14, (1765.)
“ Jonathan,	July 25, (1767.)
“ Elisha, of Peleg,	—. —, —.
“ Lidge,	—. —, —.
“ Peleg,	—. —, —.
“ Mary,	—. —, —.
“ Phebe,	—. —, —.
“ Ann,	—. —, —.
“ John Turner, of John and Sukey,	Jan. 31, Wed'y.
“ —, of Peleg and Catherine,	June 11, —.
“ —,	Sept. 12, —.
“ —,	Sept. 28, —.
“ —,	Sept. 8, —.
“ —,	March 17, —.
“ Martha, of Ebenezer and Ma—,	May 2, —.
“ John,	Dec. 29, —.
“ Sarah,	April 26, —.
“ Ebenezer,	Sept. 26, —.
“ William,	Aug. 26, —.

H

HALEY John, of John and Mary,	March 8, 1719-20.
“ Mary,	— —, —.
“ Thomas	— —, —.
“ Elizabeth, died; aged 4 weeks, 2 days.	
HALL (Alice), of William and Sarah,	June 20, (1698?).
“ William,	Jan. 7, 1699-00.
“ (Abigail)	Aug. 7, 1702.

MARRIAGE—GROOM

Name of Groom: Rufus Green
Name of Bride: Betsey Weed
Residence of Groom: Hinesburg
Date of Marriage: Aug. 30. 1807
Color: Age in Years: No. of Marriage: Widowed Divorced:
Occupation:
Place of Birth:
Father's Name:
Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Birthplace:
Name Party Officiating: Edmund Baldwin, Justice of the Peace.

Hinesburg
Town

Erastus Bostwick
Town Clerk

MARRIAGE—[redacted] BRIDE

Name of Bride: Betsey Weed
Name of Groom: Rufus Green
Residence of Bride: Hinesburg
Date of Marriage: August 30. 1807
Color: White Age in Years: 17 No. of Marriage: First Widowed Divorced:
Occupation:
Place of Birth: Hinesburg
Father's Name: John Weed
Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Birthplace:
Name Party Officiating: Edmund Baldwin Justice of the Peace

Hinesburg
Town

Erastus Bostwick
Town Clerk

CERTIFIED COPY
ATTEST:

A. John Yacavoni
A. JOHN YACAVONI
DIRECTOR
PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION
STATE OF VERMONT
DATE: 4/6/88

BIRTH—FEMALE

Name of Child Betsey Weed

Color

No. of Child of Mother

Date of Birth 1790 Month September Day Sixteenth

Maiden Name of Mother

Mother's Birthplace Age

Mother's Residence Hinesburg

Full Name of Father John Weed

Father's Birthplace Age

Father's Occupation

Condition of Child as to Live or Still Birth Live Still

If Still Birth the Cause

Name of Informant

Town Hinesburg

Elisha Barber
Town Clerk

CERTIFIED COPY
ATTEST:

A. John Yacavoni
A. JOHN YACAVONI
DIRECTOR
PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION
STATE OF VERMONT
DATE: MAY 11 [redacted]

ST. GEORGE & SHELBURNE	Chittenden County	Burials			
	First	Last	Used?	No.Graves	Remarks
ST. GEORGE					
1 St.George Village	1791		Yes	200+	Excellent
2 Private	1800	1881	No	4	Good
SHELBURNE					
① Spear Street	1794		Seldom	300+	Good+
2 Quaker Smith Point	?	?	No	?	
3 Webb	1793		Yes	75+	
4 St. Catherine's	1890		Yes	300+	Excellent
5 Shelburne Village	1796		Yes	2000+	Excellent
6 Meech Island	?	?	No	?	Abandoned

Dorothy Phelps, relict of Lemuel Phelps.

Elijah Phelps + family

Location:

ST. GEORGE
1 Rt. 2A center of town
2 Rocky Ridge Golf Club, near the junction of Rts. 2A and 116

SHELBURNE
1 Spear Street, west side
2 Webb Estate near Lake Champlain
3 Off Harbor Road on Webb Estate
4 In village of Shelburne
5 In village of Shelburne adjoining #4
6 Meech Island, sometimes called Meach or Peanut Island

St. George prepared by: Shirley Vaux, Town Clerk February, 1976
Shelburne prepared by: Rachel Sherman, Burlington,Vt. October, 1990

NAME		BIRTHS			DEATHS		
		Book	Page	Date	Book	Page	Date
Green	, Henry	Miscellaneous 1	123	Dec. 21-1790			
"	, Abigail	"	"	Jan. 20-1793			
"	, Asa	"	"	" 25-1795			
"	, Sally	"	"	Mar. 11-1796			
"	, Betsey	"	125	Feb. 18-1798			
	, Amanday	"	127	July 10-1800			
Gould	, George	"	130	Apr. 25-1796			
	, Harriet	"	"	Nov. 5-1798			
	, Nathan H.	"	"	Apr. 28-1800			
	, Thomas	"	"	Feb. 24-1802			
Graves	, Sarah	3	45	Nov. 23-1816			
"	, Esther C.	"	"	Mar. 3-1843			
"	, John W.	"	"	Jan. 25-1837			
"	, Lucy A.	"	"	Nov. 29-1839			
"	, Horace A.	"	"	Dec. 7-1841			
Gorton	, Frank M.	Record 1	21	June 27-1857			
Gates	, Arvilla	"	"	Dec. 7-1857			
Grover	, Alice E.	"	"	Sep. 22-1857			
Grant	, Annie	"	22	Mar. 4-1858			
Gates	John	"	"	June 27-1858			
Gorton	Fred Bradford	"	23	Oct. 14-1859	2	58	Nov. 14-18
Green	Charles Henry	"	"	June 4-1859			
Generis	Moses William	"	"	" 4-1859			
Gleason	Francis P.	"	"	Sep. 26-1859			
Goodall	Cilida M.	"	"	Dec. 27-1859			
Gates	Levi	"	24	Oct. 3-1859			
Grover	———	"	"	July 29-1859			
Gates	Lucy A.	"	25	Jan. 1-1860			
Green	Nelly Maria	"	26	July 29-1861			
Gates	Ephraim G.	"	"	Nov. 16-1861	2	62	Feb. 1-18
"	Daniel	"	"	May 7-1861			
Goodale	Abner Quimby	"	"	Aug. 6-1861			
Griswold	Olive	"	"	July 12-1861			
Golden	Katharine	"	27	Apr. 6-1862			
Generis	Joseph {spelled also Jenesis Generoux}	"	"	Jan 2-1862			
Gleason	Ellen	"	28	Dec. 25-1863			
Gorton	Fitch A.	"	"	Feb. 23-1863			
Gates	Pearl L.	"	"	Mar. 25-1863			
"	Jane Isabella	"	"	Dec. 26-1863			

NAME	
Golden	Mary Ja
Griswold	Louisa
Gayna	John He
Griswold	George
Green	Phebe
Golden	———
Guy	Sarah
Gates	Jennie
Griswold	Pameli
Gustin	Weltha
Gates	Catharin
Gaudette	James
Gorton	Fannie
Green	John
Gates	Mabel
Green	Ida E
Griswold	Charl
Gilman	Corne
Gleason	Adali
Galleyher	Mary(
Gorton	Rhoda
Green	George
Griswold	Oscar
Gorton	George
Gorton	Birdie
Green	Katie
Gorton	Myrtl
Gates	Nelson
"	Jacob
Grover	Joel
"	Louisa
Green	W. Ade
Goodenough	Gaiu
Green	Mary
Griswold	———
Gorton	Albert
"	Rodat
Gainey	Edward Hen
Grover	Ruth A

Genealogy
"a Journal of American Ancestry"
address:
William M. Clemens
Publisher
56 and 58 Pine Street, New York
Whole No. 94

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. VII FEBRUARY, 1917 No. 2

EARLY GREENE MARRIAGES IN RHODE ISLAND

(From Original Records)

Greene, Abigail and John Remington, 8 August, 1743, Jamestown, R. I.

Greene, Abraham and Patience Arnold, 5 September, 1765, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Abraham & Mary Reynolds, 9 January, 1774, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Almy and Thomas Brown, 3 April, 1746, Scituate, R. I.

Greene, Alvin and Asa Church, 18 July, 1822, Charlestown, R. I.

Greene, Amey and Elisha Lewis, 10 January, 1751, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Amos and Amie Knowles, 19 June, 1740, Charlestown, R. I.

Greene, Amos, Jr., and Dorcas Hall, 9 June, 1763, Charlestown, R. I.

Greene, Andrew and Amey Aldrich, 29 May, 1777, Cumberland, R. I.

Greene, Ann and Joseph Pearce, 16 November, 1784, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Ann and William Clarke, 8 November, 1730, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Ann and Nathan Westcott, 6 March, 1735, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Annie and Zadock Young, 27 March, 1788, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Audrey and Thomas Stafford, 16 July, 1719, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Benjamin and Sarah Bacon, 10 September, 1772, Providence, R. I.
Greene, Benjamin and Niobe Paul, 20 March, 1743, Newport, R. I.
Greene, Benjamin and Mary C. Cory, 29 November, 1840, Tiverton, R. I.
Greene, Benjamin and Mercy Rogers, 7 February, 1742, W. Greenwich, R. I.
Greene, Benjamin and Mehitable Tripp, 22 September, 1752, Exeter, R. I.
Greene, Benjamin and Eleanor Randall, 19 March, 1714, Westerly, R. I.
Greene, Benjamin A. (b. R. I.) and Nandy W. Maine, 12 May, 1891, North Stonington, Conn.
Greene, Betsy and Thomas Barber, 17 June, 1787, Jamestown, R. I.
Greene, Bradley and Lucretia Irons, 29 March, 1816, Glocester, R. I.
Greene, Caleb and Sarah Brown, 16 April, 1769, Exeter, R. I.
Greene, Catherine and Caleb Ladd, 30 July, 1797, Warwick, R. I.
Greene, Catherine and Samuel Gardiner, 18 December, 1762, N. Kingstown, R. I.
Greene, Catherine and Phillip Kenyon, 13 March, 1780, Richmond, R. I.
Greene, Catherine and Joseph Harris, 25 November, 1790, Cranston, R. I.
Greene, Charles W. and Frances Bowen, 27 September, 1713, Providence, R. I.
Greene, Christopher and Katherine Ward, 23 December, 1773, Westerly, R. I.
Greene, Christopher and Abigail Davis, 19 May, 1771, N. Kingstown, R. I.
Greene, Clarissa and John Hudson, 4 November, 1839, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Cynthia and Phillip Fletcher, 14 May, 1835, Seekonk, R. I.
Greene, Daniel and Bethiah Davis, 24 December, 1741, Bristol, R. I.
Greene, Daniel and Almyrah Stone, 17 September, 1820, Johnston, R. I.
Greene, Daniel and Mary Green, 12 February, 1761, N. Kingstown, R. I.
Greene, David and Lydia Matteson, 3 July, 1788, N. Kingstown, R. I.
Greene, David and Penelope Northrup, 15 August, 1762, Exeter, R. I.
Greene, Deborah and Simon Ray, 22 November, 1725, New Shoreham, R. I.
Greene, Deliverence and Thomas Hudson, 8 January, 1768, Newport, R. I.
Greene, Dinah and Randall Rice, 16 March, 1736, Warwick, R. I.
Greene, Dorcas and Isaac Hall, 6 January, 1793, Warwick, R. I.
Greene, Ebenezer and Mary Jones, 2 October, 1808, Smithfield, R. I.
Greene, Edward and Rhoda Wilcox, 1 October, 1766, Newport, R. I.
Greene, Elisha and Mary Brown, 26 September, 1723, Providence, R. I.
Greene, Ellena and Thomas Fry, 16 November, 1740, Warwick, R. I.
Greene, Elizabeth and James Allen, 31 August, 1726, Warwick, R. I.
Greene, Elizabeth and Samuel Mansfield, 18 May, 1783, Providence, R. I.
Greene, Elizabeth and Richard Gill, 22 November, 1725, Portsmouth, R. I.
Greene, Elizabeth and James Thompson, 2 October, 1765, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Eliza B. and Marlborough P. Littlefield, 10 October, 1827, New Shoreham, R. I.

Greene, Eliza and James Miller, 8 February, 1807, E. Greenwich, Conn.

Greene, Emily and Robert Hicks, 8 November, 1847, Portsmouth, R. I.

Greene, Fannie and John Wing, 8 April, 1802, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Foues and Rebecca Tibbetts, 5 February, 1713, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Hannah and David Bliven, 21 November, 1762, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Hannah and Jabez Chadsey, 30 September, 1779, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Hannah and Reuben Johnson, 21 March, 1805, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Hawkins and Sarah Tennant, 12 February, 1799, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Hope and John Smith, 2 August, 1747, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Isaac and Eliza Kenyon, 24 November, 1825, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, James and Susannah Lynch, 19 August, 1784, Portsmouth, R. I.

Greene, James and Elizabeth Anthony, 3 August, 1665, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, James and Hannah Tucker, 22 June, 1734, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, James and Mercy Waterman, 29 October, 1812, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, James C. and Susan Hull, 4 March, 1841, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, James C. and Phebe Niles, 24 January, 1819, Pawtucket, R. I.

Greene, Jedediah and Waite Bates, 11 May, 1769, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Jeremiah and Deborah Cammell, 20 July, 1765, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Job and Phebe Sayles, 22 January, 1685, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Job and Mary Paul, 21 December, 1746, Newport, R. I.

Green, Job R. and Mary Johnson, 28 February, 1813, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, John and Mary Almy, 8 December, 1737, Newport, R. I.

Greene, John and Judith Tarr, October, 1812, Pawtucket, R. I.

Greene, John and Elizabeth Hoxsie, 28 October, 1802, Richmond, R. I.

Greene, John and Sarah Spink, 24 December, 1758, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, John and Ann Hill, 30 November, 1713, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, John and Mary Taft, 8 December, 1737, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, John and Catherine Carr, 22 September, 1757, Newport, R. I.

Greene, John C. and Rebecca Harris, 13 September, 1810, Johnston, R. I.

Greene, John F. and Phebe Dyer, 6 July, 1803, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Jonathan and Susannah Beard, March, 1733, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Joseph and Margaret Greenman, 20 September, 1747, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Joshua and Dinah Carpenter, 12 February, 1746, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Joshua and Alice Potter, 1 January, 1771, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Katherine Porter and William B. Greene, 2 September, 1880, East Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Keziah and Dennis Taylor, 17 February, 1782, Westerly, R. I.

Green, Lucy and Thomas Lewis, 7 March, 1813, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Lydia and Elisha Carpenter, 20 September, 1767, North Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Martha and Anthony Wilbor, 3 April, 1766, Newport, R. I.

Green, Martha H. and Lozendo D. Fuller, 3 October, 1839, Smithfield, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Rufus Collins, 2 June, 1771, Cranston, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Cyrus Cook, 29 July, 1792, Glocester, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Joseph Round, 29 December, 1782, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Peabody Cole, 26 September, 1790, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Nathaniel Whiting, 30 November, 1815, Bristol, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Augustus Brown, 1 February, 1767, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Daniel Shrieve, 1 October, 1760, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Samuel Burrows, 28 January, 1746, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Thomas Fry, 31 December, 1719, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Mary and Silas Clapp, 19 April, 1752, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Mary and George Pierce, 2 December, 1753, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Mary and John Reynolds, 1 June, 1766, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Mary Ann and John Clarke, 19 June, 1839, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Mary and John Eldred, 9 August, 1733, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Mary and John Corey, 13 November, 1766, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Mary and George Pierce, 2 December, 1753, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Mary and William Davis, 7 September, 1772, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Matthew and Judith Maxson, 1 December, 1749, Westerley, R. I.

Greene, Member and Elisha Tew, 31 January, 1782, Jamestown, R. I.

Greene, Mercy and John Hopkins, 9 October, 1732, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Mercy and John Tillinghast, 14 February, 1754, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Meriah A. and Serie Williams, 28 February, 1836, Burrillville, R. I.

Green, Meriam and Oliver Bates, 20 December, 1762, W. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Nathan and Huldah Bowen, 24 September, 1756, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Nathaniel and Phebe Wells, 12 Jan. 1806, Foster, R. I.

Greene, Nathaniel and Mary Mott, 18 April, 1739, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Nathaniel and Alice Lee, 8 March, 1739, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Olive and William Wyatt, 18 April, 1823, Bristol, R. I.

Greene, Peleg and Sarah Wood, 17 December, 1820, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Peter and Elizabeth Johnson, 7 August, 1768, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and John Potter, 12 December, 1717, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and Edward Fanning, 26 July, 1777, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Simon R. and Harriet Wells, 16 February, 1813, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Susanna and Silas Weaver, 8 June, 1758, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Tacy and James Crandall, 30 November, 1844, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Mary Olney, 23 August, 1764, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Margaret Cooper, 27 December, 1747, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Elizabeth Gibbs, 3 August, 1767, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Thomas and Sarah Wickes, 22 January, 1769, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Thomas P. and Catherine Bent, 15 April, 1773, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Timothy and Mary Manton, 7 March, 1793, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Waitey and Jonah Titus, 18 April, 1841, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Walter H. and Clara S. Newcomb, 30 March, 1869, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Welthian and Thomas Fry, 1 February, 1688, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, William and Judith Rathbone, 25 January, 1756, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, William and Mary Wilcox, 30 March, 1809, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, William and Phebe Johnson, widow, 16 October, 1763, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, William and Sarah Lawton, 14 December, 1758, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, William and Jane Wheeler, 8 November, 1724, Newport, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and Samuel Ward, 8 March, 1778, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and John Stone, 17 March, 1774, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, Phebe and Thomas Wells, 22 September, 1717, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Philip and Mary Baker, 31 December, 1750, Exeter, R. I.

Greene, Polly and George Field, 13 June, 1793, Providence, R. I.

Greene, Priscilla and Jeremiah Ellis, 21 October, 1759, Exeter, R. I.

Green, Robe and James Sweet, 29 July, 1770, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, Sally and Caleb Hill, 4 January, 1784, N. Kingstown, R. I.

Greene, Sally and Col. John Bowen, 28 March, 1799, Coventry, R. I.

Greene, Samuel and Laura Tyler, 19 February, 1840, N. Providence, R. I.

Greene, Samuel and Jane White, 26 June, 1749, Glocester, R. I.

Greene, Samuel and Ruth Wells, 22 May, 1803, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and Joseph Hiscox, 28 March, 1739, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and James Peckham, 28 January, 1746, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and William White, 8 December, 1805, Middletown, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and Obed Wing, 17 January, 1760, Newport, R. I.

Green, Sarah and Amos Coon, 5 April, 1767, Hopkinton, R. I.

Greene, Sarah and John Jones, 22 July, 1724, Bristol, R. I.

Greene, William B. and Katherine P. Greene, 2 September, 1880, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Greene, William M. and Sarah Warner, 23 December, 1823, Warwick, R. I.

Greene, William R. and Esther Johnson, 21 March, 1781, Westerly, R. I.

Greene, Zebulon and Sarah Tripp, 1 April, 1742, Newport, R. I.

THE SPICER FAMILY

Nathan Spicer, born 1735, eastern Connecticut, lived after 1765 in Kinderhook, Albany County, N. Y.; in 1794 lived at Nassau, Albany County, N. Y.; married second time, Abigail Mayhew, 10 January, 1765; died at Fort Ann, N. Y., 27 July, 1811. He was the father of thirteen children, as follows: Nathan, born eastern Connecticut, 1756; Jeremiah, born 1761, died at Granville, N. Y., 14 August, 1825; Leah, married Ruben Doty; Michael, born 1776, died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1845; Hannah, married Wells; Rachel, married Sylvanius Bishop; Daniel, married Sally Jones; George; Jacob, died West Fort Ann, N. Y., 10 March, 1869; Tobias, married Phoebe Powers (he died 12 Dec., 1862), and three children of whom there is no record. George Spicer had the following children: Isaac Gamble, born at Fort Ann, N. Y., 2 May, 1809, and married at Oxford, Erie County, O., 13 December, 1835; Benjamin and Elizabeth.

WALKER FAMILY BURIALS

(At Preston, Conn.)

William Anson Walker, 21 December, 1868, aged 68.

Harrie Halsey Walker, 1 April, 1872, aged 78.

(At St. Albans, Vt.)

Lewis Walker, died 31 December, 1841, aged 76 years; had been a resident in this town for fifty years.

Mary Walker, wife of Lewis Walker, died 5 September, 1854, aged 82 years, and 2 months.

Dartmouth, Mass., Vital Records to 1850

Gifford, William, h. Freelove, 23d, 7 mo. 1824, C.R.3. [a. 69 y. 19 d., [*also on monument with* Adam and Anna] G.R.12. h. Freelove (Potter), July 24, P.R.6.]
William, ——, 1838, P.R.44.
Zebedee, h. Rachael, s. Samuel and Lilles, 16th, 4 mo. 1848, a. 67 y. 5 m. 2 d. [dup. 22 d.], C.R.3.

GODDARD, Anne, w. Beriah, Sept. 20, 1729.

GORDON, Nabby, second w. William, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 70, G.R.39.
Nancy, w. Capt. William, Feb. 2, 1790, in 29th y., G.R.39.
William, Capt., "officer in the Revolutionary Army from its commencement to its close," June 26, 1835, a. 80, in New Bedford, G.R.39.

GREENE, Abraham, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.3.
Elizabeth, w. Caleb, 17th, 6 mo. 1789, C.R.3.
Gilbert, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, "of a blow on his Head from the Arms of a wind Mill," 1st, 11 mo. 1788, C.R.3.
Joseph, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.3.
Joseph, "5th" s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 3 mo. 1790, C.R.3.

GREENLEAF, Mary, w. William, ——, 1807, G.R.39.
William, h. Mary, ——, 1803, G.R.39.

GUNN, Sarah I., d. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1838, a. 17 m. 3 d., G.R.39.

GUST, Imanuel, h. Bethany (Bradford), Dec. 2, 1823, in D., P.R.10.
Jane T., d. Imanuel and Bethany (Bradford), Nov. 7, 1838, in New Bedford, P.R.10.

HAGAR, Charles N., h. Alice Haskins, ——, 1836, [*on stone with* Capt. Charles H., *b.* 1822] G.R.1.

HAMMOND (Hamond), Abigail (Hamond), d. Thomas and Sarah, May 6, 1739.
Betsey S., d. Capt. Samuel and Betsy S., Oct. 27, 1825, a. 11 m. 4 d., G.R.39.
Betsy S., w. Capt. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1825, a. 34 y. 9 m. 14 d., G.R.39.
Elisabeth, w. Jedidiah, Dec. 14, 1747.
Lydia, w. Roger, d. Nathaniel Jinne and Marcy, Nov. 27, 1796, in 37th y., G.R.39.

Green, John Davis and Mary Lingoln Jones, both of New Bedford, Apr. 19, 1827,* P.R.I.

Martha (Greene) of New Bedford, Bristol Co., d. Rufus of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Martha both dec'd, and George Harris of Smithfield, s. David of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Martha, 24th, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.3.

Rufus (Grene) [int. Green], s. Jabez of Warwick, R. I., and Marth Russell, d. Joseph Jr. of D., 13th, 12 mo., "called february," 1734-5, C.R.3.

Sylvanus H. of D. and Miss Betsey Hathaway of Raynham, int. Mar. 21, 1830.

Thomas W. of Bristol, R. I., and Rachel S. Cummings of D., int. Sept. 2, 1838.

William (Greene) [int. Green] and Dorcas Kendrick, residents in D., Oct. 26, 1819.

William and Miss Fanny Sampson, residents of D., int. Dec. 25, 1829. [m. Mar. 23, 1830, P.R.I.]

GREENAL (see Grinnell).

GREENE (see Green).

GREENEL (see Grinnell).

GREENELL (see Grinnell).

GREENMAN (Grienman), Jeremiah [int. Grinman] Jr. and Patience Scranton, both of D., Feb. 11, 1778. [Greenman, B.C.M.]

Mary (Grienman) [int. Grinmon] of Swanzey and Moses Butts of D., Sept. 17, 1761, in Swanzey.

Patience, resident in D., and James Tallman of Westport, int. Nov. 18, 1799.

GREENNAL (see Grinnell).

GREENWAY, Thomas and Juda [int. Judah] Dyre, both of D., Nov. 1, 1779. [Juda, B.C.M.]

GREMELL (see Grinnell).

GRENAL (see Grinnell).

GRENE (see Green).

GRENNAL (see Grinnell).

---

* Intention not recorded.

Dartmouth, Mass., Vital Records to 1850

Ref.
F
74
D 25
D.22

GRAY, Hester, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 15, 1769.
Hope, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1772.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, July 22, 1777.
James F., Sept. 16, 1847, [*in lot with* Pardon and Abigail R.] G.R.I.
Pardon Jr., 15th, 2 mo. 1810, [*on stone beside that of* Abigail R. (Howland)] G.R.I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 20, 1775.
Wanton H., ——, 1840, [*on stone beside that of* Amy A.] G.R.I.
William A., s. John, taylor, and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1848, in D.

GREENE (Green), Abraham, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 4th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.3.
Caleb, h. Elizabeth [(Russell)], 31st, 6 mo. [6 *written over* 5 *or* 8], 1751 "o.s.," in E. Greenwich, R. I., C.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, 5th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.3.
Elizabeth K. [———], w. Joseph K., Oct. 26, 1827, G.R.I.
Elizabeth S. (Green) [? m.], Oct. 13, 1835, G.R.I.
Gilbert, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 8th, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.3.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 31st, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.3.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 3 mo. 1789, C.R.3.
Joseph K., Aug. 7, 1822, [*on stone beside that of* Elizabeth K. *and* Mary A.] G.R.I.
Judith, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, 18th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.3.
Mary, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, 22d, 2 mo. 1787, C.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. Joseph K., Dec. 23, 1835, G.R.I.
Rufus, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 26th, 11 mo. 1775, C.R.3.
——— (Green), s. W[illia]m, farmer, and Fanny of D., 30th, 1 mo. 1847, in D.

GREENLEAF, Elizabeth, w. ——— Eliot, w. Edward Pope, mother of Myra Almy [Eliot], d. William and Mary, ——, 1750, G.R.39.
Mary [———], w. William, ——, 1728, G.R.39.
Mary, w. ——— Bell, mother of Delia, d. William and Mary, ——, 1752, G.R.39.
Susannah, w. ——— Ingraham, d. William and Mary, ——, 1754, G.R.39.
William, h. Mary, ——, 1725, G.R.39.

GREENMAN, Daniel, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Patience, Nov. 4, 1778.

Dartmouth, Mass., Vital Records to 1850

GRAY, David D., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 35, mechanic, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., s. John and Elizabeth of Tiverton, R. I., and Nancy P. Manchester, 26, of D., b. D., d. Pardon and Ann of D., Aug. 17, 1845, in D.

Elisabeth of Little Compten and Fobes Head of D., int. Oct. 29, 1786.

John and Mary Barker, both of D., int. Dec. 17, 1774.

John S. and Ruamy Wing, both of Newbedford, Apr. 7, 1833.*

Lasannah I. of Newbedford and Prince Shearman of D., int. June 1, 1839.

Mary of D. and Archipus Graham of S. Brimsfield, Conn., int. Sept. 30, 1775.

Pardon of Bristol and Reliance Davis of D., int. Jan. 14, 1786.

Pardon Jr. of Newbedford and Miss Abigail Howland of D., int. Aug. 28, 1830.

Rebecca and Henry Perkins, both of D., Jan. 28, 1778. [Jan. 28, 1779, B.C.M.]

Samuel of Tiverton and Lois Samson of D., int. Feb. 6, 1745. [Sampson of D., B.C.M.]

Samuel, "Malatter Man," of Tiverton [int. D.], and Lydia Jeffery [int. Jeffrey], "Indian woman," of D., Nov. 8, 1764.

Samuel and Martha Ward, both of D., Nov. 23, 1780.*

GREEN (Greene, Grene), Alfred of Newbedford and Lucretia Kirby of D., Nov. 19, 1833.

Caleb [int. Greene] of D. and Elizabeth Russel of D. [int. Elisabeth Russell, d. Joseph], Sept. 4, 1774. [Green and Elizabeth Russell, B.C.M.]

Caththaran and Ignatius Jenne, both of D., Jan. 21, 1724-5. [Catherine [dup. Catharine], B.C.M.]

Daniel, single, 30, mariner, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Rebert [dup. Robert] and Eliza of N[ew] Bedford, and Lydia J. [dup. I.] Cranston, 20, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. W[illia]m and Mary M. [dup. *omits* M.], June 4, 1845.*

Deborah (Greene) and Robert Fields, residents in D., int. Aug. 16, 1810.

James, s. Jabez of Warwick, R. I., and Hannah Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd of D., 22d, 6 mo., "called August," 1734, C.R.3.

John, s. James dec'd of Warrick, R. I., and Mary Allen, d. Increas of D., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1709, C.R.3.

---

* Intention not recorded.

New Bedford, Mass. Vital Records
Vol. I

Ref
F
74
N45
V.1

GRAY, Mary E., d. Gilbert C., Boston express, and Mary R. Tripp of N. B., June 5, 1845, in N. B.
Mary R. [———], "Mother," w. ———, Sept. 5, 1814, [*in lot with* Gilbert C.] G.R.I.
May [Gray] [? m.], ——, 1844, [*on stone with* Sarah W.] G.R.I.
Pardon G., Capt., h. Cornelia F. Mosher, ——, 1812, G.R.I.
Sarah W. [———], w. ———, Jan. 17, 1825, [*in lot with* Gilbert C.] G.R.I.
———, d. ———, mariner, and Mary of N. B., Apr. 4, 1846, in N. B.
———, s. Pardon, stable keeper (b. Tiverton, R. I.), and Abagail Howland (b. Dartmouth) of N. B., Dec. 31, 1849, in N. B.

GREAVES (see Grieve).

GREENE (Green), Adeliza M. [? m.], ——, 1832, [*on stone beside that of* Luthan J.] G.R.I.
Alfred, 15th, 5 mo. 1810, [*in lot with* Lucretia] G.R.I.
Ann, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Nov. 28, 1820, in N. B.
Ann (Green) [dup.† Anna G. Wood], Sept. 14, 1822.† [Ann Green Russell, w. Henry T. Wood, d. Reuben and Anna, C.R.3. Anna G. Russell, w. Henry T. Wood, d. Reuben and Anna, in N. B., P.R.17.]
Anna Bourne, ch. David R. [dup. merchant] and Mehitable (Bourne) (Russell), Oct. 3 [dup. Oct. 7], 1845, in N. B. [Anna Bourne Greene, Oct. 7, G.R.I.]
Betsey B. [? m.], ——, 1833, [*on same base with* Nathaniel H.] G.R.I.
Daniel (Green), Nov. 28, 1820, [*on stone with* Eunice] G.R.I.
David Russell, s. Robert [dup. dec'd] and Deboroh (Russill) [dup. Deborah (Russell)], Mar. 7, 1794, in N. B. [*In lot with* Mehitable (B[ourne]) (1805) *and* Lydia Bunker Greene (*d.* 1837), G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. John Thornton, d. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.
Elizabeth Farr, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Jan. 28, 1817, in N. B.
Eunice (Green) [? m.], July 12, 1828, [*on stone with* Daniel] G.R.I.
Francis Bunker, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Oct. 3, 1826, in N. B.
Francis Bunker, ch. David R. [dup. merchant] and Mehitable (Bourne) (Russell), Feb. 20, 1844, in N. B.
Hannah W., d. Alfred and Lucretia, May 12, 1836, G.R.I.

GREENE, Horatio, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), May 9, 1829, in N. B.
John (Green), Apr. 27, 1817, G.R.I.
John Harrison, ch. Robert dec'd and Deborah (Russell), Jan. 9, 17896 [*sic, 7 inserted in pencil, entered* May 6, 1817].
Judith, ch. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.
Lucretia [———], w. Alfred, 28th, 11 mo. 1800, G.R.I.
Lucy Parker [———], w. Augustus A., ——, 1837, G.R.I.
Luthan J., ——, 1836, [*on stone beside that of* Adeliza M.] G.R.I.
Lydia M. [? m.], 15th, 9 mo. 1795, [*in lot with* Thomas A.] G.R.3.
Mary, w. Daniel Otis, d. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.
Mary C. (Green), d. Daniel B., mariner (b. S. C.), and Lydia J. (Cranston) (b. N. B.) of N. B., June 18, 1848, in N. B.
Mary S. [———] (Green), w. Ephriam, Mar. 17, 1799, G.R.3.
Nathaniel H., ——, 1832, [*on same base with* Betsey B.] G.R.I.
Robert Brayton, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Mar. 26, 1824, in N. B.
Rufus, ch. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.
Susan Congdon, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Apr. 5, 1822, in N. B.
Thomas A., 19th, 12 mo. 1793, [*in lot with* Lydia M.] G.R.3.
———, d. Robert B., merchant, and Mary P. Briggs of N. B., May 31, 1848, in N. B.

GREENHALGH, Hannah [———], w. James, ——, 1839, G.R.3.
James, Feb. 19, 1845, [*in lot with* Hannah] G.R.3.

GREENMAN, Charles J., s. Josiah, baker, and Sarah A. Westgate of N. B., Oct. 10, 1844, in N. B.
Josiah, h. Sarah Westgate, ——, 1799, G.R.3.
Sarah Westgate [———], w. Josiah, ——, 1803, G.R.3.

GREENWOOD, Alice [? m.], ——, 1829, G.R.I.
James, Mar. 19, 1842, [*on stone with* Sarah J.] G.R.I.
John, h. Mary Ann, Dec. 29, 1839, G.R.I.
John, h. Sarah, ——, 1848, G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. John, Sept. 27, 1841, G.R.I.
Mary T. [? m.], Jan. 23, 1826, [*on stone with* Thomas] G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. John, ——, 1844, G.R.3.
Sarah J. [? m.], Aug. 10, 1849, [*on stone with* James] G.R.I.
Thomas, July 10, 1828, [*on stone with* Mary T.] G.R.3.

---

†See page 4, Explanations, No. 7.

C.R.3 Church Record, Records of the Society of Friends, New Bedford Monthly Meeting These have been used to correct or add to the abstracts of these records made by one of the town clerks the town books.

New Bedford Vital Records to 1850
v.2

GRAY, Pardon of N. B. and Abby R. Howland of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 28, 1830.
Pardon [int. 2d] and Ann [int. *omits* Ann] Eliza Wilcox, both of N. B., May 26, 1833, in N. B.
Rhoda (Grey) and Phillip S. Tripp, both of N. B., int. Oct. 31, 1835.
Sarah Ann (Grey) [int. Gray], wid., 34, of N. B., d. Joseph Cook, and Nathaniel Allen, single, 32, mariner, of Portland, Me., s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1846.
Susannah I. [int. Lusannah J. of N. B.] and Prince Shearman of Dartmouth, June 20, 1839.
Willard of Little Compton, R. I., and Prudence Douglas of N. B., May 18, 1842, in N. B.

GREBLE, Robert of Philadelphia and Hannah Allen of Westport, June 5, 1831.*

GREEMAN (see Greenman).

GREENE (Green), Alfred of N. B. and Miss Lucretia Kirby of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 31, 1833.
Anna A. of N. B. and Albert S. Wilbur of Fall River, int. Dec. 1, 1838.
Anne and Alexander Derrill [int. Derry], "of Colour," both of N. B., Dec. 25, 1806.
Ceazer (Green) and Florina Stiles, "of Colour," both of N. B., int. Apr. 29, 1826.
Charlottee (Green) and John Lindsey, "of Color," both of N. B., int. July 17, 1811.
Christopher and Rebecca Howland, both of N. B., Mar. 8, 1795.
Daniel, single, 30, mariner, of N. B., s. Robert and Eliza, and Lydia J. Cranston, 20, of N. B., d. W[illia]m and Mary M., int. May 21, 1845.
David R. [dup. and int. Green] and [dup. Miss] Lydia [dup. and int. *add* G.] Bunker [int. both of N. B.], Apr. 15 [dup. Apr. 14], 1816, in N. B.
David R. and Mehitable (Bourne) Russell, wid. [int. both of N. B.], Aug. 19, 1839, in N. B.
Deborah (Green) [int. wid.] and [int. Capt.] Amos Simmons, both of N. B., Feb. 23, 1804.
Edwin G. of N. B. and Amy Gladding of Providence, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Eliza and Nathaniel Rogers, both of N. B., Apr. 30, 1807.
Elizabeth (see Anna Thornton).
Ephraim (Green) and Mary Brownell, both of N. B., int. June 24, 1820.

---

* Intention not recorded.

GREENE, Francis H. and Margarett [dup. and int. Margaret] A. Coggeshall, both of N. B., Nov. 21, 1842, in N. B.
Harriet and John Gustavus, both of N. B., Sept. 15, 1840.
John and Eliza Shearman, Sept. 27, 1819.*† [Green of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., s. Isaiah and Elizabeth of Poughkeepsie, and Eliza Shearman, d. David dec'd and Anna of Dartmouth, C.R.3.]
John and Nancy Lynch, both of N. B., int. May 17, 1838.
John Davis and Polly Lincoln Jones, both of N. B., int. Apr. 4, 1827.
John E. of Newport [int. *adds* R. I.] and Frances Heath of N. B., Nov. 1, 1810.
John G., 1st m., 28, mariner, of N. B., s. Thomas and Sebina, and Elizabeth Hathaway, 22, of Fairhaven, d. Peleg and Thankful, Aug. 5, 1849, in N. B.
Joseph and Mary Floyd, both of N. B., int. Nov. 4, 1808.
Lucy and Soloman Tenetem, "of Colour," both of N. B., int. Apr. 28, 1832.
Lydia (Green) of Rochester and Hicks Parker of N. B., int. Apr. 15, 1809.
Lydia of Little Compton and John Chase of N. B., int. Nov. 1, 1831.
Lydia and William Thornton [int. both of N. B.], May 26, 1832.
√ Mary and Daniel Otis, Oct. 30, 1817.*† [Mary, d. Caleb and Elisabeth (dec'd) of N. B., and Daniel Otis of Scituate, s. Ephraim and Sarah of Scituate, C.R.3.]
Mary (Green) and George C. Volentine [int. both of N. B.], Sept. 16, 1821.
Mary A. and Stephen Hathaway, both of N. B., int. Apr. 18, 1829.
Phebe and John Perkins, both of N. B., Apr. 14, 1808.
Robert and Deborah Russell, both of N. B., Apr. 18, 1791.
Robert B., bachelor, 22, merchant, of N. B., s. David R. and Lydia B., and Mary P. Briggs, 20, of Fairhaven, d. George and Hannah, int. Mar. 9, 1846.
Susanna and Leonard Macumber, both of N. B., Mar. 12, 1807.
Thomas and Mary Akin, both of N. B., Feb. 4, 1798.
Thomas of N. B. and Lydia Barstow of Scituate, int. Jan. 31, 1807.
Thomas B., 35, mariner, of N. B., s. Thomas and Lydia, and Amelia B. Hathaway, 26, of N. B., d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1846, in N. B.
Thomas W. of Bristol, R. I., and Rachel S. Cummings of Dartmouth, Sept. 30, 1838, in Dartmouth.*

---

* Intention not recorded. † See page 4, Explanations, No. 7.

New Bedford Vital Records to 1850

GILMAN, Georgianna Lowell, d. Tho[ma]s F. and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1840, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.4.

GIVEN (Give), Charles A., ch. Joseph W. and Sarah P., canker rash, May 1, 1849, a. 3, in N. B.
Clara A., ch. Joseph W. and Sarah P., canker rash, Apr. 22, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d., in N. B.
Julia Ann D. (Give), b. N. B., d. Joseph W. and Sarah P., erysipelas, Apr. 27, 1845, a. 10 m. 8 d.

GOFF, Annie, b. N. B., d. Horace H. and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, Apr. 11, 1846, a. 3.

GOLDSMITH, Anna, w. ———, disease of the heart, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 57, in N. B.

GOODING, Elisabeth, w. Alanson, Mar. 16, 1825, a. 30, G.R.I.
Sarah Ann, b. N. B., d. Geo[rge] and Mary C., fitts, Sept. 26, 1844, a. 3 m. 14 d. [a. 3 m. 12 d., G.R.3.]

GOODSPEED, Braddock, b. Sandwich, s. Joseph and Martha, measles, Jan. 21, 1847, a. 9 y. 6 m. 18 d.

GORDON, Edwin, b. N. B., s. John and Diadamy, lung fever, Jan. 9, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m. 20 d.
James, s. William and Nabby, Mar. 30, 1806, a. 25 d., in N. B., P.R.16.
John M. Williams, b. N. B., s. W[illia]m A. and Maria, scarlet fever, Jan. 27, 1846, a. 3 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Nabby, second w. William, d. Thomas Pope and Alice, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 71, in N. B., P.R.16.
Nancy (Ripley), w. William, Feb. 2, 1790, in 29th y. [in N. B., P.R.16.]
Susan Nye, d. William and Clarissa H., Aug. 1, 1823, a. 11 m. 5 d., in Fairhaven, P.R.16.
Thomas Pope, Dec. 29, 1823, in 30th y., in Douglas, P.R.16.
William, s. William and Clarissa H., Jan. 17, 1821, a. 19 d., in Fairhaven, P.R.16.
William, s. William and Agnes, June 26, 1835, in 81st y., in N. B., P.R.16.
William, b. N. B., s. John and Diadamy, scarlet fever, Jan. 15, 1848, a. 4 y. 8 m. 15 d.
———, twin d. W[illia]m Jr., clerk, and Frances, stillborn, Apr. 27, 1848.

GOSTRIDGE, John, May 19, 1807. [John Gostree, in 51st y., G.R.4.]

GOULD, Hannah W., ch. Albert G., Aug. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 2 d., in N. B. [Hannah Wood Gould, d. Albert G. and Lois D., a. 13 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
Susan Augusta, d. John L. and Susan W., Sept. 13, 1835, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.I.

GRANT, Lydia Ann, small pox, 21st, 12 mo. 1839, a. 25, in N. B.

GRAY, Calvin, intemperence, June 22, 1848, a. 35, in N. B.
Darius, s. Darius and Mary, Aug. 12, 1837, a. 1 y. 4 d., G.R.I.
Isaac, May 27, 1843, a. 33, G.R.4.
Joseph F., b. N. B., s. Pardon and Eliza Ann, bilious fever, June 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Lusannah I., Sept. 16, 1846, a. 67, G.R.I.
Lydia Allen, d. John H. and Catherine G., ———, a. 7 m., G.R.I.
Ruth E., ch. Pardon and Eliza, consumption, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 2 m. 15 d., in N. B.
Susan A., d. Stanton B. and Mary J., Sept. —, 1847, a. 18 y. 6 m., G.R.3.

GREENE (Green), Albert S., s. Thomas and Lydia B., July 7, 1841, in 27th y., G.R.I.
Amy, Dec. 12, 1842.† [second w. Caleb, a. 87, C.R.3.]
Ann, d. David R. and Lydia B., Sept. 28, 1821, a. 1 y. 10 m., in N. B. [a. 9 m. 2[*worn*] d., G.R.I.]
Caleb, Feb. 11, 1824.† [h. Amy (second w.), a. 73, C.R.3. Uncle Caleb, very suddenly, Jan. 11, P.R.6.]
Elanor, Oct. 28, 1842, C.R.4. [Eleanor, d. Thomas and Lydia B., in 30th y., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth (Green), w. Caleb, 17th, 6 mo. 1789, a. 36, in N. B., P.R.3.
Elizabeth Farr, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), June 1, 1830, a. 13 y. 4 m. 4 d., in N. B. [June 4, G.R.I.]
Francis Bunker, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Dec. 22, 1843, a. 17 y. 2 m. 19 d., in Mazattan, Mex.
Henrietta, ch. Hiram, brain fever, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m., in N. B.
Judith, Dec. 26, 1795.† [ch. Caleb, C.R.3.]
Lydia (Bunker), w. David R., June 14, 1837, a. 43 y. 4 m. 25 d., in N. B.
Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 9, 1806.
Robert (Green), Nov. 14, 1796, a. 27, in Hispaniola. [Greene, h. Deborah (later w. Amos Simmons, d. Jonathan Russell and Hannah), G.R.I.]

---

† See page 4, Explanations, No. 7.

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
March 12, 1988

Town Clerk
Vital Statistics
Chittenden County Court House
Burlington, VT 05401

Gentlemen:

Please send me a copy of the birth record for our great grandmother, Mary Greene.

Name: Mary Greene

Race/Sex: White/Female

Parents: Rufus Greene, father
Betsey Wead, born in Vermont, mother

Date of birth: 04 January, 1830

Place of birth: Shelburne, Chittendon County, VT

Purpose: Family genealogy study

Relationship: Great grandmother

I have enclosed a check for $5. and a self-addressed, stamped envelope.

Yours very truly,

Betty Leach

Betty Leach

Enclosure

5/1/88 Sent to Montpelier in an attempt to get a birth certificate.

No record found

Sally got record of death for Mary Leach; father Rufus mother Betsy Wead

PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, STATE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, MONTPELIER, VT 05602

(802) 828-3286

APPLICATION FOR BIRTH RECORD

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Please type or print all information clearly.
2. Enclose check or money order made payable to Public Records Division and mail to address shown at top of page. A self-addressed stamped envelope is appreciated.
3. Effective July 1, 1986 fees are:

FULL CERTIFIED COPY WITH SEAL Required for passport, social security, legal matters, etc.)	$5.00	(search fee included)
UNCERTIFIED COPY (Full copy without seal)	$ 5.00 ~~$2.00~~	(search fee included)

4. Indicate relationship of party on line 1 below to yourself: Great Grandson

1. NAME AT BIRTH (Or after adoption) Mary C. Greene (Green)
2. DATE OF BIRTH 14 January 1830 SEX Female
   (If exact date unknown, show approximate year)
3. TOWN OR CITY OF BIRTH Town not known, Vermont Shelburne, Chittenden Co.
4. NAME OF FATHER Rufus -------- Greene (Green) Birthplace Vermont
5. NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth -------- (maiden name) ([illegible] Wheeler Birthplace probably Vt or MA
6. Any other pertinent information Rufus Green on 1830 Census for Shelburne
   1 male under 5, 2 males, 5-10 & 2 males, 10-15 + 1 male, 40-50 + 1 female (probably Mary) under 5
   1 female, 40-50

NO RECORD FOUND

5.00

TYPE OF COPY WANTED:

☐ CERTIFIED
☐ UNCERTIFIED

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

AMOUNT ENCLOSED
WE SEARCHED:

1760 - 1870 ✓
1870 - 1908
1909 - 1941
1942 - 1954

ALL TOWNS IN VERMONT SEARCHED.

RECORD MAILED WO

REFUND DUE 3—
(Any refunds will be mailed at a later date).

RESEARCHER MC.

GROUP TO BE SEARCHED:

(x) 1760-1870
( ) 1871-1908
( ) 1909-1941
( ) 1942-1954

This document is needed for:
(Please check)

Passport
Retirement
Legal Matter
Genealogy ✓
Other

APPLICANT INFORMATION

Name Edward J. Leach
Street/RFD 4916 Vista Way
Town Friday Harbor State WA
Zip Code 98250 Phone (206) 378-3483
Signature Edward Leach
Date March 8, 1988

Date received by PRD:

MAR 11 1988

TOWN OF
Shelburne, Vermont

Chartered 1763

Town Clerk & Treasurer
Tel. 802-985-2342

March 18, 1987

Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Dear Betty,

I have searched through our records to find the birth certificate for your great grandmother, however I was unable to locate any information. She may have been born in Shelburne, but nothing seems to have been recorded. Perhaps you should contact the Vital Records department in Montpelier, Vt. as they may be able to give you information. They have all records for the State of Vermont.

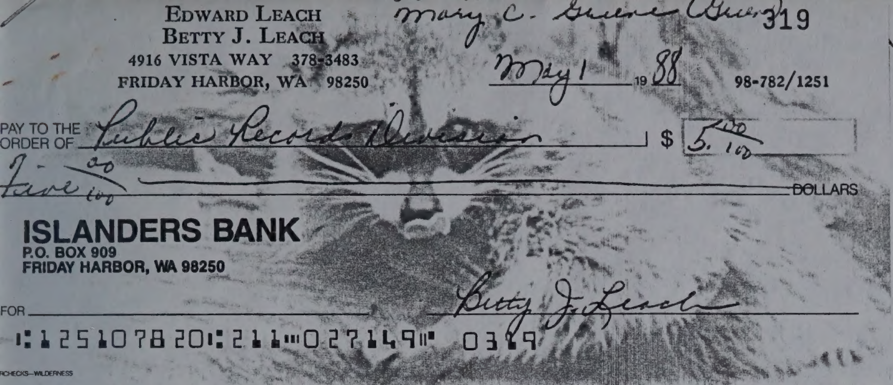
If you have any other information that may be of some help in locating this birth certificate please let me know. As of now, we do not have a card in the file under that name and I checked the book for that year and found nothing there either.

I am sorry we do not have the certificate you are searching for.

Sincerely,

Jan Kilburn

Jan Kilburn
Assistant Town Clerk



Edward Leach
Betty J. Leach
4916 VISTA WAY 378-3483
FRIDAY HARBOR, WA 98250

Mary C. Greene (Green) 319

May 1 19 88 98-782/1251

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Public Records Division $ 5.00/100

Five 00/100 DOLLARS

ISLANDERS BANK
P.O. BOX 909
FRIDAY HARBOR, WA 98250

FOR

Betty J. Leach

⑆125107820⑆ 211⑈027149⑈ 0319

CHECKS—WILDERNESS

NTPELIER, VT 05602

2. Enclose check or money order made payable to Public Records Division and mail to address shown at top of page. A self-addressed stamped envelope is appreciated.
3. Effective July 1, 1986 fees are:

FULL CERTIFIED COPY WITH SEAL Required for passport, social security, legal matters, etc.)	$5.00	(search fee included)
UNCERTIFIED COPY (Full copy without seal)	$5,00 ~~$2.00~~	(search fee included)

4. Indicate relationship of party on line 1 below to yourself: great grandmother

1. NAME AT BIRTH Mary C. Green or Greene
(Or after adoption)

2. DATE OF BIRTH January 4, 1830 SEX Female
(If exact date unknown, show approximate year)

3. TOWN OR CITY OF BIRTH Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont

4. NAME OF FATHER Rufus Green (Greene) Birthplace Vermont

5. NAME OF MOTHER Betsey (Elizabeth) Weed (Wead) (maiden name) Birthplace Probably Vermont or Massachussetts

6. Any other pertinent information Rufus Green appeared on the 1830 census for Shelburne. Rufus Green had 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 40-50 & 1 female (probably Mary Green) under 5, 1 female 40-50.

TYPE OF COPY WANTED:

☐ CERTIFIED
☐ UNCERTIFIED

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

AMOUNT ENCLOSED ________
WE SEARCHED:

1760 - 1870 ___	ALL TOWNS IN VERMONT SEARCHED.	
1870 - 1908 ___		
1909 - 1941 ___		
1942 - 1954 ___		

RECORD MAILED ________
REFUND DUE ________
(Any refunds will be mailed at a later date).

RESEARCHER ________

GROUP TO BE SEARCHED:

(x) 1760-1870
( ) 1871-1908
( ) 1909-1941
( ) 1942-1954

This document is needed for: (Please check)

Passport ________
Retirement ________
Legal Matter ________
Genealogy ✓
Other ________

APPLICANT INFORMATION

Name Betty Leach
Street/RFD 4916 Vista Way
Town Friday Harbor State WA
Zip Code 98250 Phone (206) 378-3483
Signature Betty Leach
Date May 1, 1988

Date received by PRD: